

Gc
929.2
L161l
1345811

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01332 9757

HISTORY OF THE
LAMAR OR LEMAR FAMILY
IN AMERICA

By
HAROLD DIHEL LE MAR
Omaha, Nebraska

Published by
COCKLE PRINTING COMPANY
Omaha, Nebraska
Copyright, 1941

1345811

To My Wife, Luella LeMar, and
My Children, William Bernhardt, Lorraine and
Joan LeMar, whose inspiration and help have
made this work possible, and in whose behalf
it was undertaken, this book is
affectionately dedicated.

F.W.P. ✓

2-8-66

\$10.00

OPHILLIPS

Foreword

Solomon said "a good name is rather to be chosen than great riches." Too frequently we use the quotation glibly and without thought as to its truth and its reality. One who devotes any particular amount of time to family research soon becomes impressed, however, with the importance of the great heritage enjoyed by the descendants of those who have had a due regard for the truth of the quotation.

And let me assure those who bear the name Lamar or Lemar in its variations and different spellings, that they do bear a good name. For almost 280 years the descendants of the original settlers of that proud name have been a part of the history of America. They have taken part in their country's activities, they have shed their blood in all its wars, and they have devoted themselves to the arts of peace and the extension of its frontier.

One of the most noteworthy characteristics of all generations of the family have been their devotion to religious principles. The family was founded on this continent as a result of devotion to religious belief and that devotion and fidelity have continued to be one of the outstanding traits of character evident in all generations. May it continue to be as truly the lamp to guide the footsteps of those to come after us.

As will be noted in reading the pages to follow, a great part of the statements made herein are based upon original research of the public documents and records of those places where our ancestors have lived. In all the research which I have made, not one instance of conviction of any crime have I found charged to any descendant of the family. There are approximately four thousand persons mentioned in the following pages and of that entire number there were found no family skeletons which need be hidden in the family closet.

On the other hand, several members of the family have attained positions of national prominence, many have accumulated wealth, still greater numbers have reached positions of importance and trust, and all have been substantial and dependable citizens of the land which became theirs by birth and attainment.

In view of the present European war, it is fortunate that some of the English and French research was undertaken some years ago, for many of the old documents formerly preserved at London and Paris have been destroyed and can never be replaced.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of the kind assistance which has so freely been given by members of the family. All have been most kind in answering my many requests for information, many have been more than kind in not only furnishing information as to their immediate families, but also in helping to gather information as to more remote families and branches of the family. Especially do I wish to acknowledge the kind help of Mrs. Charles W. Lamar, Mrs. Clarinda Pendleton Lamar, Wirt Armistead Cate, W. E. Bard, Mrs. Anna Rumford, Mrs. A. R. Pile, Mrs. Eva Dow Nance, Lewa Jared Lemar and many others. I am sorry that it is not possible to enumerate all the persons who have helped gather this information, and I only trust that this work, incomplete and inaccurate though it may be, will inspire someone else to carry on and complete the writing of a family history.

I should like to pay tribute to the excellent work done by those who have previously gathered parts of the history of the family. Especially do I wish to pay tribute to the excellence of the work done by Edward Mayes, late President of the University of Mississippi; Alexander Blair; L. L. Knight; Wirt Armistead Cate; Rev. Charles R. Lamar; W. E. Bard; Emily Emerson Lantz and others. A great part of the history of certain branches of the family, as herein set forth, is taken wholly from the research of the foregoing persons. If not sufficient acknowledgment of their part in this work has been given, it is from oversight and not from any intent to take credit for the work they have done.

In a work of this magnitude it is impossible to avoid some mistakes. I do not know of any mistakes or errors in the entire book, but I realize that with so many persons named, with so many dates and incidents mentioned, it would be unreasonable to hope that no errors had been

committed, but every effort has been made to make this work entirely accurate and as thoroughly complete as possible. If errors and mistakes have occurred I do not know of them, or they would have been corrected before permitting this record to go to print.

It would be too much to hope that all branches of the family could be traced. I have made a sincere effort to trace all branches but have frequently reached the place where no further trace of a branch of the family could be discovered. Sometimes a chance bit of information would unfold the record of several generations of some branch, but at other times the clue which might unlock the story could not be discovered. Such information as is given, however, may help some of the persons of those branches of the family to trace the record of their own branches, and thereby contribute to the fund of information available to later writers upon the subject.

Finally, if this book shall in any way offer inspiration to any of the members of the family to strive for better things, to seek more honorable attainment, to live a life of greater fidelity and helpfulness, I shall be happy. I hope we may all be proud of our family, proud of our name, and I hope that we may all remember that while a proud family name is a splendid asset, it should never be used as working capital.

HAROLD DIHEL LEMAR

Omaha, Nebraska

May 23, 1941

PART I
THE ARRIVAL IN AMERICA

CHAPTER 1.

THE CAUSE OF THE EMIGRATION¹

The dawn of the sixteenth century saw France, the native country of the Lamar family, rapidly approaching the religious reformation. The Kingdom was presided over by King Francis I, who had ruled for some time without the aid of the States General, the duly elected representatives of the people. In fact the States General had not been summoned into session after 1483, and was not to meet until 1560, during which period the rule of the King was absolute.

In 1508 to 1512, Lefevre, a Frenchman, published his commentaries on the Psalms and the Epistles of St. Paul, five years before Martin Luther began his teaching of the Reformation. The sway of the Church was, however, absolute and a part of the kingdom was governed directly by the Pope.

During hostilities between the two countries, the King of France became a prisoner of the King of Spain. Through the intercession of the Pope the King of France was released, and in appreciation of the action of the Holy Father, he took vigorous steps to punish heresy. The son of the King, the Duke of Angoulem, heir to the throne, married Catherine de Medici, niece of the Pope and so the strongest bonds of amity and good will were established between France and Rome.

The punishment of those who practiced the Reformed Faith was undertaken with enthusiasm. Francis I, however, could not long remain faithful to any plan of action, and since he needed the aid of the German Princes in his contemplated war of vengeance upon Spain, he sought to win their favor by somewhat mitigating the rigors of the persecution of those of the Reformed Faith. It is even stated that the new Pope Paul, who ascended the papal throne at the time, requested that greater leniency be shown to the erring believers of the new religion. When it became apparent that the German Princes were unwilling to enter into an alliance with France for

a war upon Spain, the King, through the Cardinal of Tournon, on June 1st, 1540, decreed that all followers of the Reformed Faith were heretics, that all heretics should be tried and that their cases should have precedence over all other cases occupying the courts, that no appeal should be allowed. Heresy was declared to be treason, as well as sedition and riot. All citizens were required to denounce heretics if known. The King said, "all heretics should be remorselessly put to death."

In that part of modern France which was at that time directly ruled by the Pope, the courts were directed to furnish no copies of the accusation to the accused nor to receive any petition or paper whatsoever from the accused. In one instance where nineteen Waldenses were convicted of heresy on November 18th, 1540, they were sentenced to be burned alive, and if not apprehended were to be burned in effigy, their wives and children proscribed, and their possessions confiscated. It was further ordered that all the houses of their town be burned and razed to the ground, the trees cut down for a distance of two hundred paces on each side in order that that spot which had been the receptacle of heresy be forever uninhabited. Landowners were prohibited from leasing land to a tenant bearing the name or belonging to the same family as the miscreants. This order was revoked before its execution, but was later renewed and executed in 1545, and not only was this village destroyed but twenty-one other villages also. It is stated that eight hundred of the believers of the Reformed Faith were butchered in church, and that a total of three thousand men, women and children were killed in the execution of this sentence.

A natural revulsion of feeling developed, and the courts began to show leniency, but the new King, Henry II, decreed that everyone who professed the Reformed Faith should be put to death by burning, or the gallows, and that no exception would be permitted.

But a free people have ever resisted persecution, and so the new faith grew by leaps and bounds. In 1558,

great impetus was given the movement when the King of Navarre, an independent principality of Southern France, espoused the Reformed Faith, and soon the nobles were flocking to his standard.

Not to be placated, Henry II forced the adoption of the Inquisition after the Parliament of Paris, the highest judicial tribunal of the Kingdom, had twice flatly refused. Henry II was injured in a tournament just preceding the marriage of his daughter to Philip of Spain. He died ten days later and was buried with great ceremony. His body lay in state with a cover of tapestry representing the conversion of the Apostle Paul. But the words, "Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou Me," seemed too pointed and the cover was removed.

Henry II was succeeded by Francis II who was King in name. His mother, Catherine de Medici, was his chief adviser, and she continued her implacable resentment against the Reformed Faith, the followers of which had begun to be known as Huguenots.

The name Huguenot is probably derived from Roy Huguet, or Huguon, a hobgoblin supposed to haunt the vicinity of Tours, to whom the superstitious attributed the nocturnal assemblies of the Protestants. Another version is that the name is derived from the Gate de Roy Huguon of the City of Tours, near which the meetings were held.

In an attempt to unify the kingdom, the Edict of January (1562) was issued. It recognized the Huguenots and granted a limited tolerance to them. It permitted daylight meetings outside the city walls in the presence of officers.

This Edict so infuriated some of the majority party that the Duke of Guise and his troops seized the opportunity presented by a meeting of Huguenots to attack them in their meeting at Vassy on March 1st, 1562, killing fifty or sixty men and women and wounding nearly a hundred more. This act precipitated the first Civil War. The Duke of Guise attempted to seize the new King, Charles IX, a boy about twelve or fourteen years of age at the time, and thereby to gain control of the Regency.

The war continued with indifferent success to either side, and was finally ended March 19th, 1563, by the Edict of Pacification, by which Charles IX granted to all gentlemen and nobles permission to celebrate the reformed religion in their own homes, and in certain cities and towns. The other Huguenots were permitted to practice their religion outside the walls. Certain cities were designated where the practice of the religion might be permitted at one or two places within the wall, but the new religion was absolutely prohibited in Paris or its immediate vicinity. General amnesty, however, was granted. This Edict is also known as the Edict of Amboise, the city in which it was promulgated.

Admiral Coligny, the Commander of the Huguenot forces, eventually won some further slight concessions from the Queen Mother, but King Charles IX gradually reduced these privileges. He deprived the Huguenots of public office, three thousand of them were killed and a plot was hatched to kill the leaders of the Huguenots, to revoke the Edict of Amboise and adopt another of opposite tenor in its place, and so the Second Civil War was started in 1567.

On the whole, the Huguenots were successful in the second conflict which ended March 23rd, 1568, with the Edict of Longjumeau which restored the Edict of Amboise without any restrictive interpretations. It was learned that the Papists planned the wholesale slaughter of the Huguenots when they laid down their arms, but the King learned of it and prevented the consummation of the plot.

Within a few months, King Charles IX issued an interpretation in which he stated that he had not intended to include the provinces of his mother, Catherine de Medici, of the Duke of Guise, Anjou, Alencon or the Bourbon Princes. On excuse of necessity, he stationed troops in the cities, billeted of course upon the Huguenots.

Therefore, on September 12th, 1568, the Third Civil War started. On March 15th, 1569, the Pope issued a Bull sanctioning a crusade and emphasizing the complete extermination of the heretics. The King and his mother,

Catherine de Medici, revoked all edicts of toleration. The war continued with indifferent success to either side. The King's party won the battle of Moncontour, but the Huguenots quickly recovered and Admiral Coligny led an expedition through Southern France and even over into Spain. The Huguenots then turned toward Paris and the Court became panic stricken. The German Princes interceded with King Charles in behalf of the Huguenots and some of the German Princes threatened to send troops to their aid. Peace came August 8th, 1570, by the Edict of St. Germaine. This guaranteed freedom of conscience and permitted Huguenots to conduct public worship within the walls of many cities, outside the walls of certain others, and granted four cities as "Cities of Refuge," but did not permit Protestant worship in Paris or within ten leagues of it.

King Charles IX evidently sincerely tried to live up to the Edict of St. Germaine even to incurring the displeasure of Philip of Spain, and the Catholic populace of Paris. But it is believed his mother, Catherine de Medici, together with the King's younger brother, Henry of Anjou, and the widow of the Duke of Guise, planned the massacre of St. Bartholomew's day.

On Friday, August 22nd, 1572, Admiral Coligny, after attending a meeting of the Royal Council, presided over by Henry of Anjou, was wounded by a shot fired from ambush. On Saturday, Catherine, Henry of Anjou and the widow of the Duke of Guise succeeded in persuading King Charles that a plot was on foot against him and that it might be foiled by killing Admiral Coligny. Therefore, the King agreed that the Admiral, and four or five Huguenot leaders were to be killed. The necessary orders were issued, all gates were closed and every avenue of escape was cut off. On Sunday morning, August 24th, 1572, the St. Bartholomew's Day massacre was started by the ringing of the bell on the Palace of Justice. Admiral Coligny, perceiving that a plot was on foot, sent certain friends who were with him, to the roof where they were saved in the darkness of early dawn. The Admiral was killed and the cry was raised that the Huguenots were

in arms to kill the King. Admiral Coligny was beheaded, and the head, after presentation to Catherine de Medici, was sent to Rome as a grateful remembrance to Pope Gregory XIII, and the Cardinal of Lorraine, who was a Guise.

In Paris, it has been claimed that from one thousand to ten thousand Huguenots were slain. The names of more than one thousand are known, but it is probable that ten thousand is an exaggeration. Probably from four to five thousand persons, of all ages and conditions were killed, of whom at least five hundred were women.

King Charles wrote the governors of the provinces that the massacre had occurred through the enmity of the Guises and Admiral Coligny, and that he, the King, had had all he could do to protect the Louvre, and that "there is nothing in this leading to the rupture of the Edict of Pacification which, on the contrary, I intend to be maintained as much as ever." On August 26th, the King publicly assumed responsibility for the massacre, although this was probably done to protect the Duke of Guise. By verbal orders, it is alleged and supported by certain documentary evidence, King Charles invoked the provincial Governors to conduct a similar massacre in their provinces, the King meanwhile protesting his intention to support the Edict of Pacification.

Massacres followed in some cities of the Provinces such as Meaux, Toulouse, Bordeaux, Angers, Rouen, Lyons and others. But the governors of some of the provinces, and the municipal authorities of some cities, refused to accept verbal orders or to follow them. Nantes is a notable example, as is Bayonne.

In all France, from twenty thousand to thirty thousand Huguenots were killed. A few historians estimate the number as high as one hundred thousand, but this is probably an exaggeration.

On receipt in Rome of the news of the massacre, Pope Gregory ordered high masses of thanksgiving, struck medals commemorating the event, and had pictures painted upon the Vatican walls honoring the holocaust, which

pictures still remain in the ante chamber to the Sistine Chapel.

King Charles sent Governors to take possession of the "Cities of Refuge" and others in which the Huguenots were strong. Nismes, La Rochelle, and Sancerre refused admittance to the Governors and their troops, which act precipitated the Fourth Civil War. This war consisted largely of the sieges of these cities. La Rochelle successfully defended itself and drove off the King's forces with a loss, by war and disease, of thirty thousand men. Nismes and Montauban successfully withstood siege, and Sancerre held out for about eight months when it was driven to surrender by famine. Owing to the fact that the Duke of Anjou had just been elected King of Poland and it was desirable to win support in Protestant nations, good terms were obtained by the Huguenots, and the Edict of Pacification issued in July, 1573, guaranteed complete and public worship in LaRochelle, Nismes and Montauban, while throughout the rest of France all Huguenots were granted freedom of conscience, and the right to sell their property and to remove wherever they might choose, whether within or without the realm. General amnesty was granted and all Huguenots who had defended their homes for months against the King were solemnly declared to be the King's "good, loyal and faithful subjects and servants."

For their self protection, the Huguenots organized at Milhau in 1573 a governmental organization providing their own council, or legislative and executive body, and arbitrators to attend to the judicial functions between themselves. These protective measures were made necessary by reason of the ecclesiastical nature of the courts maintained by the kingdom.

The Catholic party likewise split into two parties, one of which, the Malcontents or Politiques, demanded the removal of all Italian influence from the government of France, including Catherine de Medici, the Guises, and all others owing allegiance to any sovereign except the King of France.

In 1574, the Fifth Civil War started with the full moral support of the Malcontents. The Huguenots demanded free cities in each province, freedom of worship, hostages to assure that the terms should be carried out, and that each side to the controversy should deposit a large sum of money with some neutral German prince to be used to hire mercenary troops to punish whichever side should break the pledge.

Scarcely had the war begun when King Charles IX died and was succeeded by the Duke of Anjou, Henry III, who was weak in character, self indulgent, and influenced by ignoble favorites. The Catholic League was formed with the Duke of Guise at its head. Henry of Navarre put himself at the head of the Huguenots and won a notable victory at Coutras. Paris, however, in 1588 fell into the hands of the Catholic League, and King Henry III fled. In the same year, the King convoked the States General at Blois and had the two Guises assassinated. Paris revolted, so the King joined Henry of Navarre and his Huguenot troops, and advanced to the attack of Paris. At St. Cloud, on August 1st, 1589, the King was stabbed and Henry of Navarre was proclaimed King as Henry IV, by his followers. He won the battle of Arques over the Catholic League and later won another victory at Ivry. Representations were made to Henry of Navarre that by making the mere formal confession of Catholic faith, he would be received by the inhabitants of Paris as their King, and to prevent further bloodshed and to cement his people together, he consented. On July 25th,, 1593, he was anointed King and was then joyfully received by Paris. Peace, however, was not fully established until 1598 when on April 13th, King Henry IV signed the Edict of Nantes granting partial religious toleration to his subjects.

This Edict of Nantes remained in force until October 22nd, 1685, when King Louis XIV revoked it. Throughout the reign of the successors of Henry IV, however, the terms of the Edict were so interpreted that the toleration originally granted was reduced and thinking men could easily foresee the time when it would be entirely

revoked, and another religious war would ensue. Certain it is, that with the passage of time, numerous isolated instances arose where Huguenots suffered severe torture and were even burned at the stake. Eventually a plan was devised whereby it was deemed possible to stamp out the hated Reformed Faith at the end of the generation then living, by providing that the child of any Huguenot might be taken from its parents, its custody given to the Church and its education conducted through the schools maintained in the monasteries and convents. Many children in parts of France were so taken from their parents during their tender years and the desired result of weaning these children from their reformed faith was frequently accomplished.

The certainty of revocation of the Edict of Nantes caused the expatriation of some fifty thousand Huguenot families during this period, and since the Huguenot movement had gained its greatest strength among the artisans and nobility, France thus lost a substantial part of its best families.

It was from these conditions that the ancestors of the Lamar family in America fled about the middle of the seventeenth century.

CHAPTER 2

THE FAMILY ORIGIN

The origin of the name Lamar, or Lemar, as it is variously spelled, is shrouded in obscurity. That it is of French origin is obvious, and an analysis of the name discloses that the basic syllable is the final "mar," which is so patently incorrect or incomplete that it becomes self-evident that as now used, the name differs from its original and correct form. It is not possible now to determine with certainty just which form is correct. There are some² who believe that originally the final syllable was "mer" and that "de la Mer" (of the sea) was the proper use and form of the name. On the other hand the majority contend that the name was originally "de la mare" (of the lake, or pool) and an examination of the English and early American records seems to offer almost conclusive support to the view that the latter is the correct form.

Several of the early American records, however, refer to a family named Lemaire, presumably an Americanization of "le Maire" (the Mayor). The early naturalization records of Thomas and Peter Lamar³ spelled the name Lemore.

One very outstanding student of the family history⁴ stated that "the notion is suggested that there may be some ancient connection between the very early bearers of that name and the Scottish family of *Marr*, celebrated in the histories and literature of that country, which claims descent from Martacus, Earl of Marr, in the year 1065. In the fifth chapter of *Quentin Durward*, Sir Walter Scott tells how it was common, in the latter part of the fourteenth, and early part of the fifteenth centuries, for younger sons of noble Scottish families to find their way to France, and seek their fortunes there."

Still another writer⁵ suggests that the family may have descended from "Eudes Le Maire," who in 1085 made a journey to the Holy Land on foot, in place and stead of Philippe I."

It is possible that several families may have arisen, the origin of whose surnames are as indicated above, but much evidence exists that at least a very large portion of the family which was to be found in Normandy and the other northern provinces of France at the commencement of the Reformation, were related and that the proper form of the name at that time in use was "de la Mare."

Whatever the fact may be as to the proper form of the surname, the records disclose that listed among the nobility of France at that time were Lamaire, Lamare, Lemaire and Lemire, while in Flanders at a somewhat later date, a family named Lemaire arose to the nobility.

It has been stated by one writer upon the subject that the Arms and Crest of the Lamar family in France were as follows:

Blazon: Quarterly, azure, gules, argent and rest. In the first quarter a mullett of the third; in the second quarter a harp or; in the third quarter a rose, leaved and stalked all proper; in the fourth quarter a dexter arm couped at shoulder embowed vambraced, hand clasping sword all proper.

Crest: Ducal helmet affronte coronetted.

Motto: A scroll bearing "Va T'en Aux Etoiles."—
(Mayes Genealogy Notes.)

The official French records, however, fail to show any such arms as ever having been authorized, and under Heraldic rules the record is incomplete since there is no tincture or color known as rest.

Another report of the family Arms and Crest is as follows—

Arms: Gules, Two lions passant guardant, in pale, or.

Crest: A mermaid proper, a mirror in the sinister and a comb in the dexter hand, crined, or.—(Lantz Baltimore Sun, October 22-29, 1905.)

The foregoing is, also, not an official French Coat of Arms but is the Coat of Arms of the English family named Delemare.

French Heraldic records disclose that the LaMare family's arms were as follows—

Arms: D'Azur a la Croix D'or cant. au (1) d'une licorne cont. d'arg., au (2) d'une aigle d'or, bq et m. de gu aux 3 et 4 de deux lions Affre. d'or, arm. et lamp, de gu., les quenes passies en sant. (Register Armorial General by Reitstap, Page 610-1861.)

The foregoing arms is recorded without Crest or Motto. Frequently, in the more ancient Arms of Continental Europe, crests or mottos were not used. The Arms is the first and most significant part of the achievement. The Crest and Motto were later additions to the achievement.

The foregoing Heraldic description is recorded in French with its abbreviations. The translation of the foregoing description in modern language would be as follows:

"A blue shield divided by a cross of gold; in the upper left-hand corner a unicorn of silver color; in the upper right corner an eagle of gold with beak and feet of red color; in the lower left corner and lower right corner two lions of gold color facing each other, with tails over back and standing on their hind feet."

It would appear that the Norman invasion of England found some of the members of the family involved, and that at least certain of these family members became residents of the new Norman kingdom. As early as 1370, a Sir Peter De La Mare, Knight of the Shire for Hereford, and Speaker of the Commons in the Good Parliament, was imprisoned at Nottingham. He, in turn, had descended from John De La Mare of Oxfordshire, who having been engaged in the French and Scottish wars of Edward the First, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron on February 6, 1299.⁶

That not all of those of similar name had departed from their native France is evidence by the application of one Isaac Le Maire in 1608 for the establishment of a company for exploration of America, and his report of the search made in 1609 for the Northeast Passage.⁷

The Reformation found the family sadly in disagreement as to its religious beliefs. A large portion of the family remained faithful to the Roman Church and rendered distinguished service to France and Canada. During the regime of Cardinal Richelieu, a large number of this branch of the family came to Canada, where the Great Premier permitted only faithful Catholics to settle.⁸ On the other hand, an equally large portion of the family seem to have adopted the Protestant point of view, and with the loss of the Religious Wars of France, many of these found it necessary to seek safety elsewhere, and we find many references to the name in the English records of the period. Thus in 1544, we find Sir Ector LeMare of Southampton, a preacher, born in Normandy, making application for English citizenship. He stated that he was sixty years of age and had resided in England for forty years.⁹ In 1571, we find Charles LeMere reported as a member of the French Huguenot Church in London, and during the same year, Peter Le Mare, a son of David Le Mare of Antwerp, was baptized by a minister of that church.¹⁰ In 1571, John La Mare of Burgundy showed that he desired citizenship, having been a resident of England since the death of King Henry VIII. In 1576, Guilliam de Lamere, a Frenchman, applied for English citizenship stating in his petition that he had been a resident of London for two and twenty years. In 1583, John Lemere, a goldsmith, born in Paris, applied for citizenship for himself and wife, stating that they "came for religion and are of the French Church." In 1590, Peter de Lamar became a citizen, and the records of the Huguenot Society of London and of the Harlein Society show many persons of similar name who became residents of England during the period above mentioned. This establishment of residence in England appears to have continued until about 1700. Notable among these are John Lemere, Lewis Lemire, Stephen Lemyre, John de Lamer, Martin de la Mare, Matthew de la Mare, a priest or preacher, Pierre Lamarre, Jean de Lamarre, and perhaps fifty others.

That portion of the family from whom our American Lamars descended appear to have continued to live in France until about the middle of the seventeenth century when, in anticipation of the events that resulted in 1685 in the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, they left their native land to seek security and happiness in foreign lands and among alien peoples.

It has been reported that the ancestral home of the family was at a small village named Wicres in Flanders, near the present thriving city of Lille.¹¹ This seems doubtful since that portion of Flanders had for many years been a possession of the kingdom of Spain and did not become a part of France until 1667. On November 17th, 1663, a certificate of naturalization was issued to Thomas and Peter Lemore, "late of Virginia, subjects of the crown of France."¹² Not until four years later did Flanders become French.

It appears, therefore, that the ancestral home was some place other than Flanders but was definitely within the kingdom of France. The name being of Norman and French origin would indicate that the ancestral home was located in that portion of France now known as Normandy.

CHAPTER 3

THE ARRIVAL IN AMERICA

Throughout many generations and in all branches of the family a tradition has existed that the family was founded in America by three brothers who fled from their native France to escape persecution,¹³ but at least one of the early writers upon the subject declared that the tradition as known to him was that four brothers¹⁴ founded the family here.

The records undoubtedly show that two brothers, Thomas and Peter Lamar, did arrive in Maryland about 1663, after a residence of unknown duration in Virginia. Many writers upon the subject¹⁵ cautiously advance the theory that a Dr. John Lemaire, who arrived in Maryland some ten years later was also a brother, but as later stated herein, the writer does not concur in this belief, which it is thought is fostered and nurtured largely by the tradition of the arrival of three brothers.

On March 19th, 1663, a statement of account in favor of "Peter Lamore & Bro." in the sum of 1,800 pounds of tobacco was certified against Thomas Dent¹⁶ while on October 6th, 1663, Peter and Thomas Laremore were called for coroner's jury duty at St. Maries County, Maryland.¹⁷ Following shortly thereafter on November 17th, 1663, "pattents of dennizacon" or as we would now term it, certificates of naturalization, were issued to "Thomas Lemore and Peter Lemore, late of Virginia, and subjects of the crown of France."¹⁸

As shown by the entries above, it seems certain that Thomas and Peter Lamar had been in Maryland for some little time prior to their naturalization and if the evidence of similarity of names is to be relied upon, it would appear that Thomas Lamar might have been in the colony as early as 1659, for on August 20th of that year survey of a tract of land in Talbot County, Maryland, on the eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay was made for "Thomas Laymour,"¹⁹ but the entry upon the land was never completed, perhaps for the reason that the entryman was not an English citizen, and therefore not entitled to own

land in the colony of Maryland. At the time of his arrival in Maryland, Thomas appears to have been married, for on November 24th, 1665, we find him making application²⁰ for an award of 100 acres of land for the transportation of himself and his wife, Mary, into the colony, under the provisions of the law at that time in effect by which an award of fifty acres of land was made for the transportation of each new resident into the colony. Peter appears, however, to have been single at the time of his arrival, as he received a land grant for himself and his servant, Katherine, a white woman.²¹ In the previous year, November 8th, 1664, Peter and Thomas Lamore, the brothers, had become the owners of three hundred fifty acres of land in Calvert County through purchase²² from William Tennehill to whom on June 6th, 1665, the two brothers, signing themselves as Peter Leamar and Thomas Leamar, sold certain lands lying on the east bank of the Potomac River.

The brothers continued to live and prosper in the new country. Peter married, and became the father of three daughters. Thomas' wife appears to have died and he married Ann Pottinger. He was the father of two sons, presumably the eldest, Thomas, Jr., being the son of the first wife and the youngest, John, being the son of the second wife.²³

Peter seems to have lived in Calvert County. On October 9th, 1693, he made a will leaving his property, which appears to have been extensive, to his wife, Frances, and his three daughters, Ann (who married Peter O'Neill), Mary and Margaret, when they should marry, or become sixteen years of age. He also made a bequest to his grandson, Peter O'Neill, son of the eldest daughter, Ann O'Neill.²⁴ This will was filed for probate in Calvert County on March 31st, 1694. Peter Lamar, having no sons, did not pass the name on to future generations and for that reason we will not follow his family further.

Thomas lived in that part of Calvert County which was erected into Prince George County in 1696. He also appears to have prospered and to have taken his place

as one of the important personages of the colony. On April 30th, 1676, he had become the owner of a tract of land²⁵ known as "Fishing Place" which became the seat of his extensive plantation. In 1697 we find him as one of a body of grand jurors and justices reporting to the legislative Assembly on certain necessary repairs to the state house and state church.²⁶

We do not know the date of birth of his sons, but from later events it would seem probable that the eldest son, Thomas, Jr., was born about 1670. The younger son, John, issue of the second wife, was probably born about 1690 to 1695 as will appear by later references.

The will of the elder Thomas was dated October 4th, 1712, and was filed for probate in Prince George County on May 29th, 1714. It provided that the eldest son, Thomas, Jr., should have "the plantation on which he now dwelleth with half the land which I now possess," that the youngest son, John, should have "the plantation on which I now dwell, with half the land" and that his well beloved wife, Ann, should be appointed executrix and should "enjoy all my land and moveable estate, both here and in England, during her widowhood, not disturbing my son, Thomas Lamar, from any privilege or molest from clearing or building during his possession."²⁷

As we have previously stated, a man of similar name lived in the province at the same time as Thomas and Peter Lamar. He was Dr. John Lemaire, who was naturalized in 1674 and gave his former residence as Anjou, France. Many writers have supposed him to have been the third brother, whom tradition mentions as having established the family upon this continent. No evidence exists, except the similarity in the spelling of his name, that he was related in any way to Thomas and Peter Lamar, and the probate of his estate shows that he died without children, so it becomes apparent that he was not the third brother.

This Dr. John Lemaire, on October 25, 1674, received a deed for certain lands in Charles County which he named "Hispanolia."²⁸ In 1675 he married Margaret Waughob, daughter of Archibald Waughob of Charles

County. In 1681 he was appointed "chyrurgion" to "Capt. Brandts Troope" which was being raised to fight the "northern Indians."²⁹ In 1681 also he was awarded a judgment for 4,222 pounds of tobacco for medicines, medical services, costs and damages in a suit against one George Godfrey.³⁰ Owing to his position as a physician, he witnessed many wills and his name appears often upon the records of Charles County.

He appears to have died about 1688 for on March 22, 1688, the petition of Phillip and Elizabeth Hoskins of Charles County was presented showing that "Whereas John Lemaire, late of Charles County, did in his lifetime, to wit, Mar. 5, last past, make his will and testament in writing under his hand and seal and thereby bequeathed several legacies to divers persons, and to Margaret, his wife, the remaining part of his real and personal estate, whom he appointed executrix of his said will—and the said executrix dying before she took upon her the burden of the executrixship aforesaid, died intestate leaving one Elizabeth Hoskins *her only sister and next of blood.*"³¹ Thereupon letters of administration with will annexed were issued to the petitioners, but neither the will of Dr. John Lemaire nor that of his wife, Margaret Lemaire is to be found in the records of Charles County or at Annapolis. Many of the records of Charles County have been destroyed by fire, and a copy of the will cannot be obtained as it was evidently destroyed, but the administration records do not reveal the payment of any bequests to any person of the same or similar name. The fact that Elizabeth Hoskins was the next of blood makes it clear that there were no children of Dr. John Lemaire.

During the years of the active business life of Dr. John Lemaire in Charles County and of Thomas and Peter Lamar in Calvert County, which then adjoined Charles County, a number of public records in Charles County make mention of John Lamarr. The name is spelled in a number of different ways, but always pronunciation would be the same as that of Thomas and Peter Lamar, and rather different than that of Dr. John Lemaire. In view of the imperfect and incomplete con-

dition of the public records of Charles County at that time it is impossible to determine whether in fact these records refer to a different man than the physician, for there are a few instances in documents other than those herein mentioned where the spelling is used both ways in the same document. The facts which may indicate that the third brother of Thomas and Peter Lamar lived in Charles County are not at all conclusive but are as follows:

In 1675 John Lemarr was a beneficiary under the last will and testament of Giles Cole³² who was mortally wounded in a battle with the "Northern Indians." Other beneficiaries under the will were Henry Hawkins, Thomas Hawkins, Eliza Hawkins and John Hawkins, Jr. Henry and John Hawkins later moved to Queen Anne County, across Chesapeake Bay, where they became the owners of "Hawkins Charcolia," a plantation which was later sold to Charles Lemar, who in turn was apparently related to the children of Peter Lamar. Furthermore, Charles County Judgment Record Index, Liber WC, at pages 666 and 701 makes mention of a suit brought by Lemarre against Wheeler, while page 785 mentions a suit brought by John Lamarr against James Wheeler. It is to be noted that the Wheeler family also moved to Queen Anne County, where one of the sons of Charles Lemar, above mentioned, married Mary Wheeler in 1733. In Will Book, Vol. 4, at page 160, Charles County records, the will of Edward Gale appears. It bears date of February 1, 1685, and was witnessed by J. Lemare. Court Records Book P, at page 54 mentions a suit brought by John Lemar against Francis Hemersley. Maryland Archives, Vol. 7, page 249, refers to an act passed by the Legislative Assembly ordering payment of 1,500 pounds of tobacco to John Lamarr in compliance with a former act "paying the assessment of the Public charge of the Province for services or money due." A resurvey of "Love Plantation" in Charles County was ordered³³ and the record shows this plantation was owned by John Lemare.

None of the foregoing documents is conclusive. The most that can be said for them is that they are evidence that there may have been, besides Dr. John Lemaire, another man named John Lamarr who lived in the same county at the same time. In view of the imperfect condition of the public records and the unfamiliarity of public officials with the spelling of French names, confusion arising therefrom might easily account for numerous other documents in that county where the surname is spelled in two or more ways in the same document, and in which it is now impossible to determine whether reference is made to Dr. John Lemaire or to a man named John Lamarr.

Many of the people who settled in Charles County later moved to Queen Anne County. Among these were the Hawkins and Wheeler families. The fact that Charles Lemar, who first appeared in the Maryland records in 1704 as a resident of Queen Anne County, was a young man, had been given the Christian name of Charles, had business dealings with the Hawkins family and social relationships with the Wheeler family, lends some strength to the thought that he might have been born in Charles County, possibly the son of John Lamarr, for it seems apparent that he could not have been the son of Dr. John Lemaire. None of the records shows the probate of the estate of John Lamarr or any deed disposing of "Love Plantation" but since so many of the Charles County records have been destroyed these deficiencies are likewise not conclusive.

Some time prior to January 15, 1677, Jane Lemarr had arrived in the colony as is evidenced by the bonus land application of Capt. John Bull.³⁴ It is not known what relationship she might have borne to Thomas and Peter Lamar or to John Lamarr or to Dr. John Lemaire. She was not the wife of Thomas or Peter Lamar, or of Dr. John Lemaire for we know the given names of each of those. She might have been the wife of John Lamarr, or she might have been the sister of any of the men mentioned. What became of her after her arrival in Maryland is not known, for no further reference to her has been dis-

covered unless the following item refers to her. Calvert Papers Number 882 at page 64, and Rent Rolls, Land Records of Calvert County at page 73, both show a "widow Delamare" as owner of one hundred acres of land in Calvert County known as "Lowrys Reserve" plantation. The record does not show the date of her ownership of this land, except that it was sometime between 1651 and 1723. While this is a span of 72 years and it would seem that the reference might apply to the widow of either Thomas or Peter Lamar as easily as to the widow of the third brother, it is well to remember that Thomas Lamar did not die until 1712 and at the time of his death he was a resident of Prince George County. Hence his widow does not appear to be the person mentioned. It is true that Peter Lamar died in March, 1694, and was a resident of Calvert County at the time of his death, but at least a portion of his land holdings were situated in that part of the county which was created into a new county called Prince George County. This was done in 1696, less than two years after Peter Lamar's death. Furthermore no record has been found that Peter Lamar ever owned a tract of land named "Lowrys Reserve." The reference could not have been to the wife of Dr. John Lemaire for she was a resident of Charles County, and died within a few days after becoming a widow.

It is true that the third brother was probably also a resident of Charles County. Considering the wild and unsettled state of the colony at that time, it would seem natural that his widow and young son should seek security and protection near the surviving members of the family. Thomas and Peter Lamar lived in Calvert County and the "Lowrys Reserve" plantation which the widow acquired was also situated in that county and upon its division remained in Calvert County.

We shall later herein refer to the fact that one of the daughters of Peter Lamar, some years after the death of her father, made her home with Charles Lemar and his wife in Queen Anne County (page 36). Perhaps some obligation resulting from the protection and help offered

his mother, as well as blood relationship and childhood association, may have prompted Charles Lemar to open his home to his young cousin.

Throughout the first two generations in America, the family name was sometimes spelled Lamar and at other times Lemar. This was true in the families of all three of the original settlers. Peter Lamar was perhaps most frequently known as Peter Lemar. James Lemar, a descendant of Thomas Lamar, appears to have used the Lemar spelling, while Thomas Lamar himself was frequently mentioned in his business transactions as Thomas Lemar. Charles Lemar, descendant of the third brother, was at times mentioned in public records as Charles Lamar. It is to be noted that in either form, the pronunciation of the name is the same. After the second generation, however, we find the descendants of Thomas Lamar generally using the Lamar spelling, while the descendants of Charles Lemar did not entirely settle down to the Lemar spelling until about the fourth generation although that form had been more frequently used in public records for many years.

As previously stated, one writer has said that the family was founded in America by four brothers, instead of three as tradition relates. An interesting thought is raised by an item which appears in the North Carolina Historical Register, Vol. 3, at page 143, where under date of 1674 appears the following: "Francis De La Mare, humbly showeth to the General Court that being by nation a Frenchman and being Protestant was compelled to fly from his country on account of religion, and hath been an inhabitant of this government for the space of eleven years * * * therefore craves that he be made a denizen of the country and enjoy ye privileges of his majesty's free born subjects." This establishes that Francis De La Mare arrived in America in 1663, that he was a Protestant, and the place where he was located had been Virginia until during the year 1663 it was granted to eight lords proprietor and formed into a colony under the name Albemarle, which by common consent soon became known as Carolina. In his will, dated May

15, 1739, and probated in Beaufort County, North Carolina, in March, 1741, bequests were made to his wife Susannah, and to his sons, Thomas and Francis.^{34A} From later references and records it is known that the descendants of Francis De La Mare have since that time spelled their surname as "Delamare." If in fact there was a fourth brother, it would seem that his descendants in this country are known by a name considerably different from that of other members of the family.

PART II.

THE FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS
IN AMERICA

CHAPTER 1

THE FAMILY BEFORE THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

I. Thomas Lamar

- A. Thomas Lamar II (A2), married Martha Blanford
 - 1. Robert Lamar
 - 2. Thomas Lamar III
 - 3. Samuel Lamar
 - 4. John Lamar
 - 5. James Lamar
 - 6. Alexander Lamar
 - 7. Mary Lamar—married Clementius Davis
 - 8. _____ Lamar—married William Williams
 - 9. Elizabeth Lamar—married Joseph Wilson
- B. John Lamar (B2)—married Susannah Tyler
 - 1. John Lamar II
 - 2. Thomas Lamar
 - 3. Robert Lamar
 - 4. Mareen Lamar
 - 5. Richard Lamar
 - 6. Susannah Lamar
 - 7. Ann Lamar
 - 8. Rachel Lamar
 - 9. Priscilla Lamar
 - 10. Mary Lamar
 - 11. Elizabeth Lamar

II. John Lamar

- A. Charles Lemar (C2)—married Mary _____ and Margaret Elsberry
 - 1. Charles Lemar II
 - 2. Gallant Lemar
 - 3. Henrietta Lemar—married John Hutchinson
 - 4. Mary Ann Lemar—married William Hadden
 - 5. Rebecca Lemar—married Thomas Morris
 - 6. Sophia Lemar—married Isaiah Whitehead
 - 7. Luke Lemar
 - 8. Priscilla Lemar—married Samuel Wilson

As stated in the previous chapter, the children of Peter Lamar were all daughters, and no one remained to carry on the name of Lamar. Since we are concerned primarily with the continuation and development of the Lamar family in America, we will not pursue the Peter Lamar line farther.

Also, as stated, Thomas Lamar was the father of two sons, Thomas II, by the first marriage, and John by the second marriage. The eldest son probably was born about 1670 or shortly before, for in 1699 he married Martha Blanford or Beven³⁵ of Prince George County. John, the younger son, was probably born about 1690 to 1695, for on January 21st, 1714, he married Susannah Tyler, daughter of Robert and Mary Tyler of Prince George County, Maryland.³⁶

It would appear that the elder son, Thomas II, commenced the operation of a portion of his father's plantation at an early age and that he prospered. In 1709, his wife inherited certain property under the will of her sister, Eliza Blanford,³⁷ who also bequeathed certain property to a brother, Richard Beven, and as we have noted, he inherited one-half of his father's land under the will of Thomas Lamar, Sr., referred to above. A large number of land transactions appear upon the records of Prince George County by which it is known that he acquired about three thousand acres of land, situated largely upon Rock Creek and Muddy Creek, near the present city of Rockville, in Montgomery County, Maryland. It has been stated that his wife was a sister of the Rev. John Urquhart, Rector of All Faith Parish in St. Mary's County, but the marriage record and the record of the will of her sister, Eliza Blanford, show this belief to be incorrect and her surname to have been Blanford or Beven. To this union were born six sons and three daughters. Thomas Lamar II seems to have been a devout man, for the preamble to his will runs, "I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, hoping through the

merits of Christ to have free pardon of all my sins.'' He seems to have been the owner of several extensive tracts of land, names of some of which were "Joseph and James," "Conclusion," "Two Brothers," "The Pines," and "Hunting Hill."

1345811

His will, dated May 11th, 1747, and probated January 31st, 1748,³⁸ appoints his wife Martha his executrix, and divides his extensive holdings between his sons Robert, Thomas III, Samuel, John, James and Alexander; and the husband of his daughter Mary and of a second daughter whose given name does not appear. Mary Lamar married Clementius Davis, the second daughter married William Williams, while Elizabeth, a third daughter not mentioned in the will of her father, married Joseph Wilson.³⁹ Owing to the fact that no bequest was made to the widow or the daughter Elizabeth, the record of the probate reveals that the "widow refuses to stand to the will and has recourse to her thirds."⁴⁰

The other son of Thomas, Sr., was John. It is interesting to note that when John married Susannah Tyler, daughter of Robert Tyler of Parrott Manor and his wife Susan Du Vall Tyler, on January 21st, 1714, she was only a little over thirteen years of age, having been born July 14th, 1700.⁴¹

A few months after the marriage, the will of Thomas Lamar, Sr., was filed for probate and by its terms, John became the owner of half the real estate of his father.

John Lamar also seems to have been successful and to have enjoyed unusual prosperity, for he became the owner of a number of plantations which he later passed on to his children.

It is well to remark also that a favorite brother of his wife was named Mareen Tyler, for one of her sons was named after this favorite brother and the name became almost a family tradition. It is to be found in several successive generations of this branch of the family. To this union were born eleven children, five sons and six daughters. When John died about 1758, only four of the sons survived him since one of his sons, John II, had died in 1756 leaving several children. The will of the

elder John was dated February 27th, 1758, and divided his property between his sons—Thomas, Robert, Mareen and Richard, and his daughters, Susannah (born November 23rd, 1726), Ann, Rachel, Priscilla, Mary and Elizabeth, and a special bequest was made to the children of the deceased son, John II. This will was not probated until 1774.⁴²

Contemporaneous with the growth of the family of Thomas Lemar II on the western shore of Chesapeake Bay in Maryland, another family of the same name was assuming equal proportions on the eastern shore, presumably descended from the Lamar of Charles County, many of the citizens of which had moved to the more productive land on the east side of the bay.

On January 1st, 1704, the records of the Established Church show that one Mary Lemar resided in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in the home of Charles Lemar and his wife, Mary. These church records disclose that the young Mary Lemar was not the daughter of Charles Lemar, but was undoubtedly a relative. As previously noted, the will of Peter Lamar made a bequest to three daughters, one of whom was named Mary. Under the provisions of the will, she was to receive her share of the estate when she should attain the age of 16 years, or should marry, so that in 1694 at the death of her father, she was a very young girl. Ten years later, we find her making her home with Charles Lemar and his wife, Mary, in Queen Anne County. This Charles Lemar was probably a cousin of Mary's and hence the father of Charles was the third brother, which tradition relates came to America to establish the family here.

This Charles Lemar, whose name appears on the records of Queen Anne County at times as Lamar and at other times as Lemar, began about 1707 to take a very active place in the affairs of his section of the colony. He appears to have been a man of considerable education and training, for while his occupation is given as planter, he was charged frequently with the administration of the estates of his friends and neighbors. On May 2nd, 1710, he purchased the services of a white servant for three

and a half years,⁴³ and again in 1714 he purchased the services of a man and wife as servants for a four-year period.⁴⁴ On August 15th, 1712, a neighbor and friend, Mary Simmons, widow of Henry Simmons of Dorchester County, died leaving a will in which she made a bequest to Charles Lemar, Jr., his son who was at that time a baby, and in the will she provided that the father, Charles, Sr., should become executor of the will and trustee of the bequeathed property until Charles, Jr., should become of age.⁴⁵ In the Spring of 1714 we find the elder Charles in London where, on May 19th, he witnessed a Power of Attorney by one Margaret Brown.⁴⁶ By 1716 he was back in Maryland again where he acted as surety for the administration of the will of William Ireland, deceased,⁴⁷ and where he purchased a plantation in Queen Anne County on December 5th, 1716.⁴⁸ Sometime prior to 1728 the wife of Charles Lemar died⁴⁹ and before June 6th, 1729, he had married Margaret Elsberry, widow of Thomas Elsberry who died May 7th, 1728.⁵⁰ Charles and his first wife had at least two sons, Charles II and Gallant, and four daughters, Henrietta (who married John Hutchinson February 13, 1728), Mary Ann (who married William Hadden on September 27, 1733), Rebecca (who married Thomas Morris, February 5th, 1740), and Sophia (who married Isaiah Whitehead on September 26, 1745). By the second wife he had one son, Luke, and a daughter Priscilla (who married Samuel Wilson on May 1st, 1749). Although he was the owner of several plantations and considerable personal wealth, the record of the probate of his estate has been lost, and it is not possible to determine the date of the death of the elder Charles, although the tax records do disclose that he was taxed up to and was still alive in 1750.

It therefore becomes apparent that at about 1750, at which time the family had been in the province of Maryland a little less than one hundred years, the family name was well known in the colony. Peter Lamar had three descendants, Thomas Lamar had twenty, and the third brother had eight. Of this number, fourteen were males and capable of passing on the name to their descendants.

CHAPTER 2

THE THIRD GENERATION

1. Thomas Lamar (A1)

A. Thomas Lamar II (A2)

- (1) Robert Lamar (A3)—married Sarah Wilson
 - (a) Robert Lamar II
 - (b) Thomas Lamar
 - (c) James Lamar
 - (d) Philip Lamar
- (2) Thomas Lamar III (A3)—married Eleanor —
 - (a) Thomas Lamar IV
 - (b) Ruth Lamar
 - (c) Eleanor Lamar
 - (d) Jemima Lamar
 - (e) Ann Lamar
 - (f) Elizabeth Lamar
- (3) Samuel Lamar (A3)
Descendants unknown —
- (4) John Lamar (A3)—married Rachel —
 - (a) Zachariah Lamar
 - (b) John Lamar, Jr.
 - (c) Thomas Lamar
 - (d) Basil Lamar
 - (e) Jeremiah Lamar
- (5) James Lamar (A3)—married Valinda Osborn
No descendants known
- (6) Alexander Lamar (A3) —
Three descendants—names unknown
- (7) Mary Lamar—married Clementius Davis
 - (a) Clementius Davis, Jr.
- (8) —— Lamar, married William Williams
- (9) Elizabeth Lamar, married Joseph Wilson
 - (a) Joseph Wilson, Jr.

B. John Lamar (B2)

- (1) John Lamar II (B3), married Sarah Marshall
 - (a) William Bishop Lamar
 - (b) Jacob Lamar
 - (c) John Lamar III
 - (d) Maxamillian Lamar

- (e) Rebecca Lamar
- (f) Susanna Lamar
- (2) Thomas Lamar (B3) married Mary Hill
- (3) Robert Lamar (B3) married Sarah Hall
 - (a) Mareen Lamar
 - (b) William Lamar
 - (c) Priscilla Lamar
 - (d) Richard Lamar
 - (e) Elizabeth Lamar
- (4) Mareen Lamar (B3)
- (5) Richard Lamar (B3)
- (6) Susannah Lamar married Alexander Magruder
 - (a) John Lamar Magruder
- (7) Ann Lamar, married Dr. John Briscoe
- (8) Rachel Lamar, married William Harding
- (9) Priscilla Lamar
- (10) Mary Lamar
- (11) Elizabeth Lamar

2. John Lamar (C1)

C. Charles Lamar (C2)

- (1) Charles Lemar II (C3), married Anne Young
 - (a) Sarah Lemar
 - (b) Nathan Lemar
 - (c) John Lemar
 - (d) James Lemar
 - (e) Charles Lemar III
- (2) Gallant Lemar (C3), married Mary Wheeler
 - (a) Gallant Lemar II
 - (b) Wheeler Lemar
 - (c) Lemuel Lemar
 - (d) William Lemar
 - (e) Hannah Lemar
- (3) Henrietta Lemar, married John Hutchinson
- (4) Mary Ann Lemar, married William Hadden
- (5) Rebecca Lemar, married Thomas Morris
- (6) Sophia Lemar, married Isaiah Whitehead
- (7) Luke Lemar (C3), married Amy Sprawl
 - (a) John Lemar
 - (b) William Lemar
 - (c) James Lemar

- (d) Mary Lemar, married —— Montgomery
 - (e) Nasma Lamar
- (8) Priscilla Lemar, married Samuel Wilson

As stated in the preceding chapter, the sons of Thomas Lamar II and his wife Martha were Robert, Thomas III, Samuel, John, James, and Alexander; while the daughters were Mary, wife of Clementius Davis, a second daughter whose name we do not know but who married William Williams, and Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Wilson. In view of the fact that the various branches of the family used similar given names, therefore, to avoid confusion, we will use the letter "A" to designate the descendants of Thomas Lamar II (A2).

- (1) Robert (A3), the eldest son, was born about 1700. He married Sarah Wilson, sister of Joseph Wilson, husband of Elizabeth Lamar and perhaps also sister of Samuel Wilson, husband of Priscilla Lemar, daughter of Charles Lemar of the eastern shore. In 1755, Robert sold his lands which he had inherited from his father to Rev. John Urquhart, Rector of All Faith Parish whom some supposed to have been his uncle. After the sale of his property, he moved with his family to what is now South Carolina, where he settled in the Edgefield District. Very soon after his change of residence, he died, for in 1756 his widow asked for a land grant in South Carolina for "Robert Lamar, Thomas Lamar, James Lamar, and Philip Lamar, sons of Robert Lamar, deceased." In 1771 his son Robert (A4) executed a deed correcting a mistake in his father's conveyance of the land formerly owned in Maryland and conveyed in 1755 to Reverend Urquhart.⁵¹ The first Federal Census taken in 1790 shows the sons of Robert Lamar (A3) living in the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina. It is to be noted that the official records of the county carry the name of this family as Lemar, although the deeds conveying the

Maryland land above referred to were signed Lamar.

- (2) Thomas Lamar III (A3), son of Thomas Lamar II (A2), was born in Maryland, but no record remains of the date of his birth. He became a physician. He married Eleanor, whose surname is not known. He, also, sold his inherited lands in Frederick County, Maryland, in 1755 to Rev. Urquhart, and moved to South Carolina where he settled in the Edgefield District near his brother Robert (A3). He is reported to have had extensive grants of land on the Savannah River in 1756, 1757, 1758, 1764 and 1768.⁵² The family later settled on Beach Island where it became very wealthy. His wife is reported to have died in the winter of 1777-78 and a daughter Ruth, is reported to have died in the following spring. His will, dated 1777, makes bequests to a son, Thomas Lamar IV (A4), and daughters Ruth, Eleanor, Jemima, Ann and Elizabeth. The first Federal Census taken in 1790 shows that the son, Thomas IV (A4), and the daughter Jemima were both residents of Edgefield County and that Jemima had never married.
- (3) Samuel Lamar (A3), son of Thomas Lamar II (A2), was one of the younger sons and the date of his birth is not known. He married prior to 1755 at which time he also sold his lands in Maryland and moved to South Carolina, where he settled in the Beaufort District.⁵³ It is not known whether he had any children.
- (4) John Lamar (A3) was probably the fourth child of Thomas Lamar II (A2). He was born April 22nd, 1713. His wife's name was Rachel, but her surname is not known. He, also, sold his inherited lands in Maryland in 1755 and with his brothers moved to South Carolina. He received a grant of 300 acres of land on Beaver Dam Creek in 1757, but in 1759 he moved to Georgia where he received a grant of land adjoining that

- of his brother, Alexander Lamar (A3). At the time of his arrival in Georgia one of his children still lived at home, the other sons being evidently married and away from home. The time of his death is not known, although he is known to have been alive in 1771 when he executed a deed correcting a mistake in the conveyance of the Maryland lands which he had sold in 1755. His children were Zachariah (A4), John, Jr. (A4), Thomas (A4), Basil (A4), and Jeremiah (A4).⁵⁴
- (5) James Lamar (A3), son of Thomas Lamar II (A2), was also one of the younger sons but the date of his birth is not known. He is reported to have married a lady named Valinda Osborn.⁵⁵ He sold his inherited lands at the same time as his brothers and appears to have moved south with them, but it would seem that he did not like the south as well as the other members of the family, for in 1760 we find him again owning some of the ancestral lands in Frederick County, Maryland, and he continued to do so until after 1771. The tax records of 1760 show that his name was carried on the records as James Lemar, formerly of "Carolina."⁵⁶ No descendants are known.
- (6) Alexander Lamar (A3), son of Thomas Lamar II (A2), was one of the younger sons. He married and sold his Maryland inheritance about 1757. He moved to Georgia and appears to have been the first of the family to settle in that colony, the others having moved to what is now South Carolina. In December 1762, his petition was presented to the Governor of Georgia praying for a grant of 300 acres in Halifax, near McBear's swamp and stating that he had been four years in the province.⁵⁷ He is reported to have had three children, whose names are not known.
- (7) Of the daughters of Thomas Lamar II (A2), Mary married Clementius Davis. They sold their inherited lands the same time as her brothers

and appear to have moved to South Carolina with them and later to Georgia. She had a son whose name was Clementius Davis.⁵⁸ Since the name Lamar was not carried farther in this branch of the family, we will not attempt to follow it.

- (8) The second daughter of Thomas Lamar II (A2), whose given name we do not know, married William Williams and apparently moved to North Carolina about the time her brothers moved to South Carolina.⁵⁹
- (9) The third daughter of Thomas Lamar II (A2) was Elizabeth. She was born October 26th, 1722, and on June 18th, 1747, married Joseph Wilson, brother of the wife of Robert Lamar. She did not move to South Carolina with the other members of the family, being the only one of the children of Thomas Lamar II (A2) who remained in Maryland. She lived and died in what is now Montgomery County, Maryland, leaving a son named Joseph Wilson.⁶⁰ Although the foregoing facts seem agreed upon by other commentators upon the subject, there is considerable doubt in the mind of the writer whether or not Elizabeth was in fact a daughter of Thomas Lamar II (A2). It is known that John Lamar (B2), brother of Thomas Lamar II (A2), had a daughter named Elizabeth and the fact that this Elizabeth did not move to South Carolina with the other sons and daughters of Thomas Lamar II (A2), and the further fact that she was not mentioned in the will of Thomas Lamar II (A2), lends strength to the belief that she may have been the daughter of John Lamar (B2).

Descendants of John Lamar (B2)—as will be remembered in the preceding chapter, we called attention to the fact that John Lamar (B2) left as his heirs, sons John II (B3), Thomas (B3), Robert (B3), Mareen (B3) and Richard (B3) and daughters Susannah (born November 23rd, 1726, who married Alexander Magruder February 18th,

1765), Ann (married Dr. John Briscoe), Rachel (who married William Harding March 22nd, 1785), Priscilla; Mary and Elizabeth.

(1) John Lamar II (B3), the eldest son, was probably born before 1720. He married Sarah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall. It has been stated by Lantz in the Baltimore Sun, October 29th, 1905, that John Lamar II (B3) "married Susannah Pigman," but this is not correct. Susanna Lamar, his daughter, on August 3, 1777, married Ignatius Pigman, and became Susanna Pigman. She was the daughter, not the wife, of John Lamar II. A deed made by John Lamar II (B3) on August 24th, 1752, shows that his wife was Sarah Marshall, daughter of William Marshall and his will shows that his widow's name was "Sarah" and not "Susanna." They are reported⁶¹ to have had issue as follows—William Bishop (B4), Mack or Maxamillian (B4), Jacob (B4), John III (B4), Rebecca, Mareen (B4), Abraham (B4) and Susanna (who married Abraham Jones, 1773, and married Ignatius Pigman August 3rd, 1777, Prince George County, Maryland). The will of the father, John Lamar II (B3), dated November 2nd, 1756, mentioned only the widow Sarah, and children William Bishop (B4), Jacob (B4), John III (B4), Mack (B4), Rebecca and Susanna.⁶² As will be noticed, the will makes no mention of Mareen and Abraham, as to the parentage of whom some doubt exists. There was an Abraham Lamar who served as a Captain during the Revolutionary War from Prince George County and was a Charter member of the Order of Cincinnati following the war, but no records seem available as to the name of his father, unless he might have been a posthumous child of John Lamar II (B3). It would appear that the only Mareen Lamar living at the time was the son of Robert Lamar, brother of John Lamar II. Also as noted, this John Lamar

- II (B3) died in 1756, some two years previous to the death of his father, John Lamar, Sr. (B2).
- (2) Thomas Lamar (B3) seems to have been the second son of John Lamar (B2). He was a physician. He married Mary Hill of Prince George County, Maryland, moved to the Madeira Islands, where he accumulated great wealth. He then moved to London, England, where he engaged in mercantile trade and where he died about 1796 without issue. His will is on file in London. His widow died in 1799.⁶³
- (3) Robert Lamar (B3), another son of John Lamar (B2), married Sarah Hall and lived in Prince George County, Maryland, and later in Allegany County. At the time of the first Federal Census in 1790, he was a resident of Prince George County but died in Allegany County in 1815. His children were Mareen (B4), a Major (who was killed at Paoli during the Revolutionary War), William (B4) of Revolutionary War fame, Priscilla (who married James Drane February 18th, 1789), Richard (B4), and Elizabeth (who married John Simpkins).⁶⁴ Either Elizabeth or her daughter later married Judge David Lynn of Dublin, Montgomery County, Maryland.
- (4) Mareen Lamar (B3), son of John Lamar (B2), appears to have been the first to bear the name of Susan Tyler Lamar's favorite brother. The name will be found to be quite common throughout several generations. Some confusion has arisen in regard to the identity of this particular Mareen, he having frequently been confused with Major Mareen, who was a son of Robert Lamar referred to in the preceding paragraph,—in other words, with his own nephew. This particular Mareen was appointed United States Consul in the Madeira Islands on November 8th, 1803, and served in that capacity until June 22nd, 1807, which appears to have been the time of his death. It is not known whether he had any issue.⁶⁵

- (5) Richard Lamar (B3), the other son of John Lamar (B2), appears never to have married. His will dated April 8th, 1807, willed certain of his inherited lands to his nephew, William Lamar (B4) (son of Robert Lamar (B3), and to Jacob Lamar (B4) (a son of John Lamar II (B3)). He appointed Richard Lamar (B4) (also a son of Robert Lamar (B3)) sole executor of the will.⁶⁶ From this will it seems reasonable to assume that Richard Lamar (B3) had no children of his own.
- (6) Of the daughters of John (B2) and Susan Tyler Lamar one Susannah Lamar, who was born November 23rd, 1726, married Alexander Magruder and became the mother of John Lamar Magruder.
- (7) Ann Lamar became the second wife of Dr. John Briscoe on March 27th, 1776. He served as a surgeon during the Revolution.
- (8) Rachel married William Harding on March 22nd, 1784.
- (9, 10, 11) No information is available as to the marriages of Priscilla, Mary or Elizabeth.⁶⁷

The descendants of Charles Lemar (C2)—At the same time that the children of Thomas Lamar were finding their places in western Maryland and South Carolina, the third generation of the family on the eastern shore of Maryland were also prospering and increasing in wealth and numbers.

As stated in the previous chapter, Charles Lemar (C2) left surviving him by his first wife two sons, Charles II (C3) and Gallant (C3), and four daughters, Henrietta, Mary Ann, Rebecca and Sophia. And by his second wife one son, Luke (C3), and a daughter, Priscilla.

- (1) Charles Lemar II (C3), the eldest son, appears to have been born about 1710 or slightly before, and to have died about 1783. He was a beneficiary under the will of Mary Simmons as set forth in the preceding chapter. In 1733 he married Anne Young of Queen Anne County, Maryland, daughter of John Young, who died in 1750, and of his

wife, Ann Young. The Parish Register of St. Luke's Parish fails to show the date of the marriage,⁶⁸ but it apparently took place at or near the same time as the marriage of Gallant Lemar, his brother, to Mary Wheeler, and of his sister, Mary Ann Lemar, to William Hadden. On June 18th, 1738, Charles Lemar II (C3) and his wife Anne became the parents of a daughter named Sarah who was baptized on July 9th, 1738. They continued to live in Queen Anne County where Charles II (C3) is shown in the tax returns of 1779 and 1783. At the last named date, he showed his family to consist of himself and four females. He and his wife, Anne, were the parents of Sarah, Nathan (C4), John (C4), James (C4), and Charles III (C4)—the last named perhaps a son by a second marriage.

- (2) Gallant Lemar (C3), a younger son of Charles (C2) and Mary Lemar, appears to have been born about 1712. His peculiar name probably resulted from the association of his father and one Gallant Lane, a very active and apparently prosperous planter of the Eastern Shore. On September 27th, 1733, Gallant Lemar (C3) married Mary Wheeler,⁶⁹ daughter of Luke Wheeler, formerly a resident of Charles County, Maryland, but at that time a resident of Queen Anne County, where he died in 1741. Gallant Lemar (C3) and Mary Lemar became the parents of Gallant II (C4), Wheeler (C4), Lemuel (C4), William (C4) and Hannah. The date of his death is not known.
- (3) Henrietta Lemar, daughter of Charles (C2) and his first wife, married John Hutchinson of Queen Anne County on February 13th, 1728.⁷⁰
- (4) Mary Ann Lemar, another daughter of the first marriage of Charles (C2), married William Hadden of Queen Anne County on September 27, 1733,⁷¹ at the same time that her brother Gallant Lemar (C3) married Mary Wheeler, and

- perhaps at the same time that her eldest brother, Charles II (C3), married Anne Young.
- (5) Rebecca Lemar, another daughter of Charles Lemar (C2) by his first marriage, married Thomas Morris of Queen Anne County on February 5th, 1740.⁷²
- (6) Sophia Lemar, probably the youngest daughter of the first marriage of Charles Lemar (C2), was born about 1727. She married Isaiah Whitehead of Queen Anne County on September 26, 1745.
- (7) Luke Lemar (C3), born about 1730, was apparently the eldest child of Charles (C2) and his second wife, Margaret Elsberry Lemar. On December 1st, 1748, he married Amy Sprawl of Queen Anne County.⁷³ Some time after the marriage they appear to have moved from Maryland to Georgia where Luke served in the Georgia Militia during the Revolution in the same regiment with members of the branch of the family descending from Thomas Lamar (A2). For this service he received a grant of land. In 1782; 83; 84 he and his sons John, William and James, were residents and taxpayers of Washington County, Virginia. From 1788 to 1790 Luke (C3) was taxed in Russell County, Virginia, which had been cut off from Washington County. Thereafter he appears to have become a resident of Christian County, Kentucky, and to have owned land there. His will, dated May 19, 1798, mentioned his sons John (C4), William (C4), James (C4), and daughters Mary Montgomery and Nasma, and a grandson Alexander (C5), but it did not mention which one of the sons above named was the father of Alexander.
- (8) Priscilla, the youngest daughter of Charles (C2) and his second wife Margaret, was apparently born about 1734. On May 1st, 1749, she married Samuel Wilson of Queen Anne County, who may have been a brother of Joseph Wilson who married Elizabeth Lamar, and of Sarah Wilson who

married Robert Lamar, children of Thomas Lamar (A2).

In Liber G. F. No. 4, page 14 of the court records of Caroline County, Maryland, appears an entry granting 1,000 pounds of tobacco to one Nancy Lemar, "a widow" for support of a crippled child, in 1777. For this to have been true, there must have been another son of Charles Lamar (C2) whose name is not known—nor is the name of the crippled child known. On October 19th, 1780, the widowed Nancy Lemar married Harrison Monticure.

This generation of the family were largely the ones living in America at the time of the Revolution. They were attaining middle age or were approaching old age and most of them had families who had attained manhood and womanhood at the time the national life of America commenced.

CHAPTER 3

THE FOURTH GENERATION OF
THOMAS LAMAR II (A2)

1. Robert Lamar (3)
 - (a) Robert Lamar II (A4), married _____
 - (1) Thomas Winfrey Lamar (A5)
 - (b) Thomas Lamar (A4)
 - (1) Thomas G. Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Ann Lamar, married John Milledge
 - (3) Elizabeth Lamar, married _____ Waldo
 - (4) Sarah Lamar, married _____ Starke
 - (5) Catherine Lamar, married _____ Speight
 - (c) James Lamar (A4)
 - (1) Charles Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Sarah Lamar, married _____ Wade
 - (3) Mary Lamar, married _____ Bacon
 - (d) Philip Lamar (A4), married Ruth Davis
 - (1) John D. Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Philip Lamar II (A5)
 - (3) George Lamar (A5)
 - (4) Ann Lamar, married _____ Grice
2. Thomas Lamar III (A3)
 - (a) Thomas Lamar IV (A4)
 - (1) Mack Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Elizabeth Lamar, married _____ Watley
 - (b) Ruth Lamar
 - (c) Eleanor Lamar
 - (d) Jemima Lamar
 - (e) Ann Lamar
 - (f) Elizabeth Lamar
3. Samuel Lamar (A3)
No descendants known
4. John Lamar (A3)
 - (a) Zachariah Lamar (A4)—no issue
 - (b) John Lamar II (A4)
 - (1) John Lamar III (A5)
 - (2) Zachariah Lamar (A5)
 - (3) Basil Lamar (A5)
 - (4) Harmong Lamar (A5)

- (5) Jackson Lamar (A5)
- (c) Thomas Lamar (A4), married Catherine Reynolds
 - (1) Zachariah Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Mary Lamar, married _____ Jeter
 - (3) Rebecca Lamar, married John Lamar III (A5)
- (d) Basil Lamar (A4)
 - (1) John Lamar (A5)
 - (2) Pennington Lamar (A5)
 - (3) Peter Lamar (A5)
 - (4) Ezekiel Lamar (A5)
 - (5) Prudence Lamar, married _____ Winn
- (e) Jeremiah Lamar (A4)
 - (1) John Lamar (A5)
 - (2) James Lamar (A5)
 - (3) Thomas Lamar (A5)
 - (4) Daughter, married Moses Sinquefield
- 5. James Lamar (A3)
No descendants known
- 6. Alexander Lamar (A3)
Three descendants,—names unknown
- 7. Mary Lamar, married Clementius Davis
- 8. _____ Lamar, married William Williams
- 9. Elizabeth Lamar, married Joseph Wilson

As will have been observed, the fourth generation of the family were born in the period roughly embraced between 1730 and 1760, or from 70 to 100 years after the arrival of the family in America. This generation, therefore, becomes largely the Revolutionary War generation, for during this time, the members of the family had generally arrived at manhood and womanhood, but were not so old that they failed to participate in the stirring events leading up to the birth of the Nation.

In view of the fact that the American provinces had provided asylum for their ancestors at a time when few places in the civilized world offered religious tolerance and in further consideration of the fact that the descendants of the original settlers had attained at least a measure of prosperity, it might be expected that the sympathies of the family, as a whole, would be on the side of the King, but from the record, it would appear that such

was not the case. As we shall progress with the record of the family, we shall see that several of the members rendered illustrious service to the new Nation, and at least two gave their lives in its service.

As we have previously stated, Thomas Lamar II (A2) was the father of Robert (A3), Thomas III (A3), Samuel (A3), John (A3), James (A3), Alexander (A3) and daughters Mary, Elizabeth and another daughter whose name is not preserved, but who married William Williams.

Also as previously stated, the eldest son Robert (A3), was the father of four sons, Robert II (A4), Thomas (A4), James (A4), and Philip (A4).

(a) Robert II (A4) is not known certainly to have had any issue⁷⁴ nor is complete information available as to his marital status. The first census of the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, taken in 1790 shows Robert Lamar II who had in his family one male over 16 years of age (presumably Robert himself), one male under 16 years of age, one female (presumably his wife) and sixteen slaves. It has been claimed that his will indicates that he never married and had no issue⁷⁵ but there is evidence to support the census record and to indicate that he had one son, named Thomas Winfrey Lamar (A5).⁷⁶

(b) Thomas Lamar (A4), son of Robert Lamar (A3), married and is reported to have had one son, Thomas G. (A5) and four daughters, Ann (who became Mrs. Ann Milledge, second wife of John Milledge, Governor of Georgia, and mother of John Milledge), Elizabeth (who became Mrs. Elizabeth Waldo and mother of Benjamin, Jacob Smith, Elizabeth Mimms, and Sarah Mays), Sarah (who became Mrs. Sarah Starke and of whom no issue is known) and Catherine (who became Mrs. Catherine Speight and mother of Harry Hankinson and Elizabeth Barnes).⁷⁷ The 1790 census for the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, shows one Thomas Lemar

having two males over 16 years of age, one male under 16 years, five females and 34 slaves. Of the males over 16 years of age, one is presumably Thomas himself.

- (c) James Lamar (A4), son of Robert Lamar (A3), married and had a son whom he named Charles (A5) and two daughters, Sarah (who became Mrs. Sarah Wade, mother of Mrs. Sarah Johnston and Mrs. Mary McCain and grandmother of Mary Johnston, who married Bolivar J. Lamar) and Mary (who became Mrs. Mary Bacon).⁷⁸ This apparently is the same James Lamar who reported as James Lemar in the first Federal Census for the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, that his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age (himself), three males under 16 years of age, three females and 12 slaves.⁷⁹
- (d) Philip Lamar (A4), son of Robert Lamar (A3), became a planter of wealth and influence. He is said to have married his cousin Ruth Davis. They became the parents of John D. (A5), Philip II (A5), George (A5), and Ann (who became Mrs. Ann Grice, mother of Washington C., Quintius C., and Yates Grice).⁸⁰ Philip (A4) and his wife died about 1807 and are said to be buried in the same grave in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In the first Federal Census for the 96th District of this county, we find reported one Philip Lemar, whose family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, two males under 16 years, two females and 9 slaves.

The next son of Thomas Lamar II (A2) as set forth in the preceding chapter was Dr. Thomas Lamar III (A3) and he in turn is known to have been the father of a son (a) Thomas Lamar IV (A4) and daughters (b) Ruth, (c) Eleanor, (d) Jemima, (e) Ann and (f) Elizabeth. It is not known whether Jessee Lamar was related to Thomas Lamar or not but Jessee Lemar resided in the same district in Edgefield County, in 1790, at the time of

the first Federal Census and reported his family to consist of one male over 16 years of age, three males under 16 years and three females.

- (a) Thomas Lamar IV (A4) married and became the father of two children, a son Mack (A5) and a daughter Elizabeth (who became Mrs. Elizabeth Watley).⁸¹ The younger Thomas Lamar IV (A4) is the one who is shown as Thomas Lemar, in the first Federal Census of 1790 for the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, in which he showed the family to consist of himself and of three males under 16 years of age, three females and 8 slaves.⁸²

As we have stated in the preceding chapter, no descendants are known of Samuel Lamar (A3), son of Thomas Lamar II (A2).

Also as outlined in the previous chapter, one of the most fruitful sons of Thomas Lamar II (A2) was John Lamar (A3) who had sons (a) Zachariah (A4), (b) John II (A4), (c) Thomas (A4), (d) Basil (A4), (e) Jeremiah (A4).

- (a) Zachariah Lamar (A4), son of John Lamar (A3), was born about 1745. He was a Lieutenant Colonel in the Georgia Militia during the Revolution in the regiment commanded by Colonel Elijah Clark of Georgia.⁸³ Zachariah Lamar never married and left no issue.
- (b) John Lamar II (A4), son of John Lamar (A3) and grandson of Thomas Lamar II (A2), was born about 1740 in Maryland. He came with his parents to Georgia in 1755. In June, 1756, he made application to the Governor of the Province of Georgia for lands in St. Paul's Parish near Augusta, adjoining the lands of his father, stating that he had been in the Province about a year and had two negroes. He was married three times. The name of his first wife is not known, but his second wife was Sarah Bugg, daughter of Edmund Bugg, a very wealthy man and a member of the Georgia Provincial Congress which

- met in Savannah in January, 1775. The third wife was Lucy Appling. This John Lamar served during the Revolution as a Captain in the Georgia Militia⁸⁴ for which service he received a land grant in 1784.⁸⁵ His children, by which wife unknown, were (1) John III (A5), Zachariah (A5), Basil (A5), Harmong (A5) and Jackson (A5).⁸⁶
- (c) Thomas Lamar (A4), son of John Lamar (A3), was married and lived in Georgia. He is reported to have married Katherine Reynolds of Baltimore, Maryland. They had a son, Zachariah (A5), and two daughters, Mary (who became Mrs. Mary Jeter) and Rebecca (who married John Lamar III (A5), son of John Lamar, Jr. (A4), her first cousin.⁸⁷
- (d) Basil Lamar (A4), son of John Lamar (A3), married and lived and died in Georgia. His descendants were John (A5), Pennington (A5), Peter (A5), Ezekiel (A5), and a daughter Prudence (who became Mrs. Prudence Winn).⁸⁸ Basil Lamar served in the Georgia Militia during the Revolution in the same regiment in which his brothers Zachariah and John served. For this service, he received a grant of land in 1784.⁸⁹
- (e) Jeremiah Lamar (A4), son of John Lamar (A3), married and had issue as follows—John (A5), James (A5), Thomas (A5) and a daughter whose given name is unknown but who became Mrs. Moses Sinquefield.⁹⁰

As stated in the previous chapter, no descendants are known of James Lamar (A3). He is believed to have moved south with the other members of the family and to have returned in 1760 to Maryland where he continued to live, at least until 1771.

The next son of Thomas Lamar II (A2) was Alexander Lamar (A3). He married, moved to Georgia with the other members of his family and is believed to have had three children whose names are not known.

CHAPTER 4
THE FOURTH GENERATION OF
JOHN LAMAR (B2)

1. John Lamar II (B3)
 - (a) William Bishop Lamar (B4), married Elizabeth Smith
 - (1) Mary Ann Lamar
 - (2) Henrietta Lamar
 - (3) Sarah Lamar
 - (4) John Lamar (B5)
 - (5) Archibald Lamar (B5)
 - (6) Anne Lamar
 - (7) Thomas Lamar (B5)
 - (8) Susannah Lamar
 - (9) Ruth Lamar
 - (10) William Lamar (B5)
 - (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5)
 - (12) Rachel Lamar
 - (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5)
 - (14) Richard Lamar (B5)
 - (b) Jacob Lamar (B4)
 - (1) Mareen Lamar (B5)
 - (2) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (3) Richard Lamar (B5)
 - (4) John Lamar (B5)
 - (5) Gustavus Lamar (B5)
 - (c) John Lamar III (B4), married Sarah Belt
 - (1) William Belt Lamar (B5)
 - (d) Maxamillian Lamar (B4)
 - (1) John Lamar (B5)
 - (2) Polly Lamar (B5)
 - (e) Rebecca Lamar
 - (f) Susanna Lamar
2. Thomas Lamar (B3), married Mary Hill—no issue
3. Robert Lamar (B3), married Sarah Hall
 - (a) Mareen Lamar (B4)—no issue
 - (b) William Lamar (B4), married Margaret Worthington
 - (1) Sarah Lamar

- (2) William Lynch Lamar (B5)
 - (3) Louise Lamar
 - (4) Ann Lamar
 - (5) Richard Lamar (B5)
 - (6) Mary Lamar
 - (c) Priscilla Lamar, married James Drane
 - (d) Richard Lamar (B4), married Ann Drane
 - (1) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (2) James Lamar (B5)
 - (3) Richard Lamar, Jr. (B5)
 - (4) Mareen T. Lamar (B5)
 - (e) Elizabeth Lamar, married John Simpkins
4. Mareen Lamar—no known issue
 5. Richard Lamar—no issue
 6. Susannah Lamar—married Alexander Magruder
 7. Ann Lamar—married Dr. John Briscoe
 8. Rachel Lamar—married William Harding
 9. Priscilla Lamar
 10. Mary Lamar
 11. Elizabeth Lamar

We have followed the fourth generation descendants of Thomas Lamar, through Thomas Lamar, Jr., and we now turn to the fourth generation as descended from John Lamar (B2), son of Thomas Lamar, Sr.

As we have stated in a previous chapter, John Lamar (B2) had sons (1) John II (B3), (2) Thomas (B3), (3) Robert (B3), (4) Mareen (B3), and (5) Richard (B3), and daughters (6) Susannah, (7) Ann, (8) Rachel, (9) Priscilla, (10) Mary and (11) Elizabeth.

- (1) The eldest son appears to have been John Lamar II (B3), who died in 1756 some two years before the death of his father. It has been stated by Lantz in the Baltimore Sun article on October 29th, 1905, that John Lamar II (B3) married Susannah Pigman, but the records of Frederick County, Maryland, show this statement is not correct. A deed made by John Lamar II (B3) on August 24th, 1752, some four years before his death, shows that his wife was Sarah Marshall

Lamar, daughter of William Marshall, while his will shows that his widow's name was Sarah and not Susannah. On the other hand, he had a daughter, Susanna Lamar, who on August 3rd, 1777, married Ignatius Pigman in Baltimore County, Maryland. As shown in a previous chapter, certain of the children of John Lamar II (B3) were beneficiaries under the will of their grandfather, John Lamar (B2), in 1758. The will, however, of their father, John Lamar II (B3), shows that he had sons (a) William Bishop (B4), (b) Jacob (B4), (c) John III (B4), (d) Mack or Maxamillian (B4), (e) Rebecca and (f) Susanna.

- (a) William Bishop Lamar (B4), the eldest son, was born August 3rd, 1745, and on August 19th, 1767, married Elizabeth Smith who was born in 1751. He is called "Colonel William Bishop Lamar" in the records of Frederick County, Maryland, although no record of military service on his part is shown. He owned vast estates in Maryland and in Breckenridge County, Kentucky. During the summer of 1812, William Bishop Lamar (B4) went to Kentucky to see his land and on the return trip over the famed "Wilderness Trail" was taken ill in Hawkins County, Tennessee. Fearing the approach of death, he made his will⁹¹ which recited: "On my way from the State of Kentucky to my residence in Frederick County, Maryland, and being sick and in a low state of health, but of perfect mind and memory I * * * do give to my son, Mareen T. Lamar, a tract of land which I purchased from John Lewis, 160 acres, situated in Breckenridge County, Kentucky, adjoining lands of Joseph Killenberger (probably husband of Rachel Lamar) * * * and I also give to him, my son Mareen aforesaid, one negro boy, one horse * * *

and I give to my two sons Benjamin S. Lamar and Richard S. Lamar, the tract of land on which I live including all the land which has not been conveyed to my sons Thomas and William Lamar to be equally divided between the said Benjamin and Richard.” He went on in this will to divide his negroes and live stock between his “four daughters, Henney, Sally, Susannah and Rachel.” It has been stated⁹² that William Bishop Lamar had issue Mary Ann born December 31, 1767, Henrietta (Henney) born February 14, 1769; Sarah born September 20, 1770; John (B5) born September 28, 1772; Archibald (B5) born June 25th, 1774; Anne born March 26, 1776; Thomas (B5) born December 17, 1777; Susannah; Ruth; William (B5) born 1790; Benjamin (B5); Rachel (who married a Mr. Killenbarger) and Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5). As will be noticed, the will above cited fails to mention Anne, John (B5), Archibald (B5), Ruth or Mary Ann.

- (b) Jacob Lamar (B4), the second son of John Lamar II (B3) and beneficiary under the will of his grandfather, John Lamar (B2), is believed to have been born about 1746 and to have died shortly before 1824 as is shown by a suit filed in Prince George County, Maryland, in which it is recited that “The said Jacob Lamar is also dead intestate leaving five children, to wit: Mareen, (B5); Elizabeth; Richard (B5); John (B5); and Gustavus (B5) Lamar, of Prince George County, his sole representatives and heirs at law.”⁹³ Jacob Lamar (B4) served during the Revolution in the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, Capt. Finney’s Company.
- (c) John Lamar III (B4), one of the younger sons of John Lamar II (B3), died while a young man. He is reported by Lantz in Bal-

timore Sun article of October 29, 1905, to have "married and had a daughter who married a Mr. Belt, and their son William Belt Lamar * * * had a daughter Margaret." This statement is patently incorrect for the marriage record of Prince George County, Maryland, shows that John Lamar III (B4) married Sarah Belt, widow of Higginson Belt. It is not certainly known whether they had any children, but if such a person as William Belt Lamar lived, he was no doubt a son of this union. Had William Belt Lamar been the son of a daughter of John Lamar, who married a Mr. Belt, the son would have borne the surname "Belt" and not "Lamar," but since his surname was Lamar, it appears certain that William Belt Lamar was the son of John Lamar III and Sarah Belt Lamar. The same record reveals that William Belt Lamar had a sister whose name is unknown but who married a Captain Herbert, who died of camp fever during the War of 1812.

- (d) Maxamillian Lamar (B4), another son of John Lamar II (B3), was sometimes known as Mack Lamar. He married and had a son named John (B5) and a daughter named Polly. Mack became a General in the Revolutionary Army and was killed at the Battle of Saratoga in 1777.⁹⁴
- (e) Rebecca Lamar, one of the daughters of John Lamar II (B3), is not mentioned in later records and it is not known whether she survived her childhood or not.
- (f) Susanna Lamar, another daughter of John Lamar II (B3), appears to have been three times married. In 1773 in Prince George County, Maryland, she married Abraham Jones. On August 3rd, 1777, in Baltimore County, Maryland, she married Ignatius Pigman and on December 28th, 1791, in Prince

George County, Maryland, she married Cornelius Watson. No issue of any marriage is known.

It has been reported by Lantz in the Baltimore Sun, October 29th, 1905, that John Lamar II (B3) also had sons Mareen and Abraham, and that Abraham Lamar was a Captain in the Revolutionary War. It is certain that a Captain Abraham Lamar lived and served in the Revolutionary Army of Maryland and was a member of the "Order of Cincinnati" established after the War of the Revolution, but as above stated, the will of John Lamar II (B3) fails to mention either Mareen or Captain Abraham Lamar and considerable doubt exists as to whether these were sons of John Lamar II (B3).

- (2) Thomas Lamar (B3), son of John Lamar (B2), appears to have been the second son. He became a physician. He married Mary Hill of Prince George County, Maryland, moved to the Madeira Islands where he accumulated great wealth. He then moved to London, England, where he engaged in merchandising and where he died about 1796, without issue. His will is on file in London. His widow died in 1799.⁶³
- (3) Robert Lamar (B3), another son of John Lamar (B2), married Sarah Hall and lived in Prince George County, Maryland, and later in Allegany County. In the first Federal Census, he was shown as a resident of Prince George County. He lived to be a very old man and died in 1815. His children were (a) Mareen (B4); (b) William (B4); (c) Priscilla (who married James Drane February 18, 1789); (d) Richard (B4); and a daughter (e) Elizabeth (who married John Simpkins).
 - (a) Mareen Lamar (B4) seems to have been one of the elder sons of Robert Lamar (B3) and Sarah Lamar. His name is variously spelled —Mareen, Morine, Marien, and Merion. Dur-

ing his young manhood, he appears to have taken up residence in Northampton County, Pa. At the outbreak of the Revolutionary War, he was appointed Captain of the First Pennsylvania Battalion.⁹⁵ He was a member of General Anthony Wayne's expedition against Canada.⁹⁶ On September 30th, 1776, he was appointed Major in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment⁹⁷ and in January, 1777, he was made Major in the Fourth Regiment of the Pennsylvania Continental Line.⁹⁸ He was killed in action at Paoli, Parle's Tavern or White Horse as it is variously called.⁹⁹ He died without issue. It has been claimed that Major Mareen Lamar was the son of John Lamar II (B3) instead of Robert Lamar (B3). As previously stated in this chapter, there is no record to indicate that John Lamar II (B3) had a son Mareen and in his will, made in 1756, he fails to mention such a son. On the other hand, the records of the U. S. Pension Office show Bounty Warrant 2323-400 in which certain persons asserted that they were the surviving heirs and next of kin of Major Merian Lamar, deceased, killed at White Horse, and made application for the allowance to them of the bounty lands to which Major Lamar would have been entitled if alive. These petitioners were a niece, Elizabeth Simpkins (daughter of Elizabeth Lamar Simpkins), William S. Lamar (B6) (grandson of Col. William Lamar (B4)), Mary Sprigg (granddaughter of Col. William Lamar (B4) and daughter of Mary Lamar Sprigg), Mary Tilghman (granddaughter of Col. William Lamar (B4) and daughter of either Ann or Louise Lamar, both of whom married Tilghman men), Richard Lamar (B6) (grandson of Richard Lamar (B4) and son of Richard Lamar (B5)).

John W. Lamar (B6) (grandson of Richard Lamar (B4) and son of James Lamar (B5)); Elizabeth Childs (granddaughter of Richard Lamar (B4) and daughter of Elizabeth Lamar Childs); Thomas, James, Richard, Marian, Elizabeth and William Drane (grandchildren of Priscilla Lamar Drane, and children of her son Richard Drane); James H., Maria, and William C. Drane (great grandchildren of Priscilla Lamar Drane and grandchildren of her son William Drane). It will be noticed that these petitioners were all descendants of Robert Lamar (B3) and not of John Lamar II (B3).

- (b) William Lamar (B4) appears to have been the second son of Robert Lamar (B3). With the outbreak of the Revolution, the spirit of patriotism ran in this particular branch of the family and William (B4) became an Ensign and later First Lieutenant in the 7th Regiment of the Maryland Line and later Captain in the First Regiment of the Maryland Line.¹⁰⁰ He served from 1776 throughout the entire conflict until 1782, his services consisting of the Campaigns of the North and those of the South as well. He married Margaret Worthington, daughter of Mary Worthington of Baltimore. They were the parents of (1) Sarah, (2) William Lynch, (B5), (3) Louise (who married Col. Frisby Tilghman of Washington), (4) Ann, (who married George Tilghman, the son of her sister's husband by a former marriage), (5) Richard (B5), and (6) Mary (who married Honorable Michael C. Sprigg). The parent William Lamar (B4) moved to Allegany County, Maryland, in 1808 and participated in the War of 1812. He died at the age of 83 years and lies buried at Cumberland, Maryland. The monument over his grave recites:

"At the tap of the Revolutionary Drum in his native state to the standard of his country he flew, nor left it until she was acknowledged free and independent amongst the nations of the earth. At the battles of Harlem Heights, White Plains, Germantown, Monmouth, Staten Island, in the north; at Camden, Guilford Courthouse, Eutaw, the capture of Forts Motte, Granby and Watson, at the seige of ninety-six, in the south, he was present and actively engaged, and by his coolness, bravery and skill he rendered most signal and important service to the Army. At Guilford, the desperate charge of the American Troops which turned the scale of battle in their favor was ordered at his suggestion, which was communicated to General Green through Major Anderson; and the plan of firing Fort Motte, which was successfully adopted and which occasioned the immediate surrender of that Fort by the British, originated exclusively with him. In the disastrous battle of Camden, he was foremost in the fight and was by the side of De Kalb when that brave officer fell. At the siege of Ninety-six the immortal Kosciusko was his fellow soldier and served under him for a while. The noble conduct of this brave Pole was the theme of his praise and admiration through life. Entering the army at the commencement of the Revolution, he continued with it, engaged in active service, until the close of the war. During the contest he made but one visit home."

- (c) Priscilla Lamar, daughter of Robert Lamar (B3), on February 18th, 1789, married James Drane by whom she became the mother of at least two sons. One of these sons, Richard Drane, became the father of Thomas, James, Richard, Jr., Marion, Elizabeth and William

Drane. The other son became the father of James, Maria and William C. Drane. Especial attention is invited to this fact since it is part of the conclusive evidence which establishes that Major Mareen Lamar (B4) above mentioned was the son of Robert Lamar (B3) and not the son of John Lamar (B3).¹⁰²

- (d) Richard Lamar (B4), one of the younger sons of Robert Lamar (B3) and Sarah Lamar, married Ann Drane¹⁰¹ on November 9th, 1790, and they acquired considerable land holdings in Prince George County, Maryland. They became the parents of a daughter (1) Elizabeth, (who married Samuel Childs and became mother of Elizabeth Childs), and three sons (2) James (B5), (3) Richard Jr. (B5), and (4) Mareen T. (B5). In the 1810 census of Prince George County, Maryland, this Richard Lamar (B4) reported his family to consist of five males under 10 years of age, one male under 16 years, one male under 26 years, and one male over 45 years, one female under 16 years, and one female under 45 years. The names of his other sons are not known, but it is known that Richard Lamar Jr. (B5), or a son of the same name, moved to Marion County, Missouri, before March 4th, 1843. The elder Richard Lamar (B4) was deceased by April 2, 1826, when his daughter Elizabeth Lamar Childs and his son James (B5) sold a portion of their inherited lands and on April 1, 1831, Mareen T. Lamar (B5) and his brothers Richard Jr. (B5) and James (B5) joined in selling slaves and other personal property. One writer upon the subject has stated that Richard Lamar (B4) remained unmarried and without issue, but the evidence of marriage¹⁰² and that Elizabeth (Childs), James, Mareen

T. and Richard Jr. are issue of that marriage is beyond question.

- (e) Elizabeth Lamar, the youngest daughter of Robert (B3) and Sarah Lamar married John Simpkins of Allegany County, Maryland, on May 5th, 1805¹⁰³ and became the mother of a daughter also named Elizabeth.
- (4) Mareen Lamar (B3) was one of the younger sons of John Lamar (B2). As stated in a previous chapter, he became the United States Consul in Madeira Islands on November 8, 1803, and served in that capacity until June 22, 1807, which appears to have been the date of his death. He left no known issue.⁶⁴
- (5) Richard (B3) Lamar was also one of the younger sons of John Lamar (B2). He never married and died without issue.

No descendants are known of the daughters of John Lamar (B2), viz., (6) Susannah, (7) Ann, (8) Rachel, (9) Priscilla, (10) Mary or (11) Elizabeth.

CHAPTER 5

THE FOURTH GENERATION OF
CHARLES LEMAR (C2)

- (1) Charles Lemar II (C3)—married Anne Young
 - (a) Sarah Lemar
 - (b) Nathan Lemar (C4)—married Ann Mason
 - (1) Richard Lemar (C5)
 - (2) Sarah Lemar
 - (3) Elizabeth Lemar
 - (4) Nancy Lemar
 - (c) John Lemar (C4)
 - (1) John Lemar Jr. (C5)
 - (2) Rebecca Lemar
 - (3) Elijah Lemar (C5)
 - (4) Keziah Lemar (C5)
 - (d) James Lemar (C4)—married Mary Eubanks
 - (1) John Lemar (C5)
 - (2) William Lemar (C5)
 - (3) James Lemar II (C5)
 - (4) Henry Lemar (C5)
 - (5) Richard Lemar (C5)
 - (6) Thomas Lemar (C5)
 - (e) Charles Lemar III (C4)—married Nancy Jump
 - (1) Charles Lemar IV (C5)
- (2) Gallant Lemar (C3)—married Mary Wheeler
 - (a) Gallant Lemar II (C4)
 - (1) Gallant Lemar III (C5)
 - (2) Luke Lemar (C5)
 - (3) James Lemar (C5)
 - (b) Wheeler Lemar (C4)—married Anne Murphy
 - (c) Lemuel Lemar (C4)
 - (d) William Lemar (C4)
 - (1) Spencer Lemar (C5)
 - (e) Hannah Lemar
- (3) Henrietta Lemar—married John Hutchinson
- (4) Mary Ann Lemar—married William Hadden
- (5) Rebecca Lemar—married Thomas Morris
- (6) Sophia Lemar—married Isaiah Whitehead
- (7) Luke Lemar (C3)—married Amy Sprawl

- (a) John Lemar (C4)
 - (b) William Lemar (C4)
 - (c) James Lemar (C4)
 - (d) Mary Lemar
 - (e) Nasma Lemar
- (8) Priscilla Lemar—married Samuel Wilson

During the same period of time, on the eastern shore of Maryland, the descendants of Charles Lemar (C2) had also attained considerable number and assumed an important place in the affairs of the new nation.

As stated in the previous chapter, Charles Lemar (C2) left surviving him by his first wife the following named children: (1) Charles II (C3), (2) Gallant (C3), (3) Henrietta, (4) Mary Ann, (5) Rebecca, and (6) Sophia. By his second wife he had (7) Luke (C3), and (8) Priscilla.

- (1) Charles Lemar II (C3), the eldest son, married Anne Young and became the father of a daughter
 - (a) Sarah, and four sons (b) Nathan (C4), (c) John (C4), (d) James (C4), and (e) Charles III (C4).

(a) Sarah, born June 18, 1738. Nothing further is known of her.

(b) Nathan Lemar (C4) probably the eldest son of Charles Lemar II (C3), married Ann Mason, daughter of John and Ann Mason of Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1770.¹⁰⁴ In a census of Caroline County, Maryland, taken in 1776, he reported that his family consisted of two males under 16 years of age.¹⁰⁵ He appears to have been married a second time to Margaret Harper of Caroline County, Maryland. He died in 1820 leaving¹⁰⁶ surviving him a son (1) Richard (C5) and three daughters, (2) Sarah (who married Barnett McCombs in 1792), (3) Elizabeth (who married Thomas Mumfort in 1801), and (4) Nancy (who married William Brown in 1816). It appears possible that he may have had another daughter, named Ann, for on February

2nd, 1817, an Ann Lemar married Joseph Jackson in Caroline County, Maryland.

- (c) John Lemar (C4), the second son of Charles Lemar II (C3) appears to have been born in that portion of Queen Anne County, Maryland, which in 1774 became Caroline County, Maryland. The name of his wife is not known nor is there any information available as to the time of his marriage. In 1783 the Tax Records of Caroline County, Maryland, show him living in the home of his brother, James Lemar (C4). At the time of the first Federal Census in 1790, he was still a resident of Caroline County, Maryland, and besides himself reported three sons under sixteen years of age, one female, and one slave. He appears to have remained in Caroline County until about 1793. At about that time his wife died and with his children, in 1794 he moved to Mason County, Kentucky,¹⁰⁷ where he thenceforth made his home. The names of his children by his first marriage are not all known, but in his family appears (1) John Jr. (C5) who went to Kentucky with his father and attained his majority about 1813, (2) a daughter, whose name is unknown, but is presumed to have been Rebecca (who married Aaron Burows in Mason County, Kentucky, May 17th, 1802). By a second marriage John Lemar (C4) appears to have become the father of (3) Elijah (C5) born in 1801,¹⁰⁸ and (4) Keziah (C5) born in 1803.¹⁰⁹
- (d) James Lemar (C4), the third son of Charles Lemar II (C3), was probably born about 1750 in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in that part which in 1774 became Caroline County. On February 23rd, 1778, he married Mary Eubanks, the daughter of William and Mary Eubanks of Queen Anne County, Maryland¹¹⁰. Not many of the tax records of Caro-

line County survive, but those of 1779 are available and show he was the owner of considerable property at that time,¹¹¹ while the tax records of 1783, which are also intact, show him to still be a resident of Caroline County with his wife and children, and that his brother John Lemar (C4) lived with him as a member of his household. At the time of the first Federal Census in 1790 he was a resident of Caroline County, Maryland, and reported, besides his wife and himself, four sons under sixteen years of age (oldest was 11 years). His wife died between 1796 and 1799 and between March 1st and July 1st, 1799, he and his six young sons moved to Mason County, Kentucky, where his brother John Lemar (C4) had been located for about five years.¹¹² Having determined to make Kentucky his home, on April 1st, 1800, James Lemar (C4) married Rose McGloghlin in Mason County, Kentucky.¹¹³ In 1804 he purchased land on Bull Creek in that County which land he sold in 1806. No record of the date of his death remains but it was prior to 1813. He left surviving him by his first marriage six sons as follows: (1) John Lemar (C5) born January 2, 1779; (2) William Lemar (C5) born January 27, 1782; (3) James Lemar II (C5) born January 25, 1784; (4) Henry Lemar (C5) born October 4, 1786; (5) Richard Lemar (C5) born August 24, 1791; (6) Thomas Lemar (C5) born November 3, 1795. The incomplete condition of the records of Kentucky at that early date fail to disclose of what his estate consisted but that he left an estate is evidenced by the fact that in 1816 when his widow was about to marry William Tolle of Mason County, Kentucky, she entered into a pre-nuptial agreement by which the estate she had inherited from her

former husband James Lemar (C4) was to remain hers and pass to her heirs, instead of passing to her new husband as was provided by the common law at that time in effect in Kentucky.¹¹⁴

- (e) Charles Lemar III (C4) was the youngest son of Charles Lemar II (C3). The date of his birth is not known but on November 26th, 1781, he married Nancy Jump of Caroline County, Maryland.¹¹⁵ He continued to live in Caroline County, Maryland, until after 1783 during which year the tax records disclose his family to have consisted of three males and three females. But shortly thereafter, he moved with his wife and family to Virginia where in 1786 was born a son named Charles IV (C5). In 1802, the family moved to Fairfield County, Ohio, where they resided at the time of his death.
- (2) As previously stated, the second child of Charles Lemar (C2) was Gallant (C3) who, in 1733, married Mary Wheeler by whom he had four sons, as follows: (a) Gallant II (C4), (b) Wheeler (C4), (c) Lemuel (C4), (d) William (C4), and at least one daughter (e) Hannah. This daughter appears never to have married.
- (a) Gallant Lemar II (C4) was born in Queen Anne County, Maryland, and resided in that part of the County which became Caroline County. He seems to have become the first of the family to settle in Kentucky, for in 1777, shortly after the opening of Kentucky by Daniel Boone and others, Gallant, Jr. asserted his claim to land therein by reason of one year's residence upon the land of his selection. By 1779 he was back in Caroline County, Maryland. In 1782 he owned property and was taxed in Washington County, Virginia, but by the time of the First Federal Census in 1790 he was again living in Car-

line County, Maryland, where he continued to live thereafter. The census of 1800 shows that he was a man of considerable wealth. The will of his brother William (C4) dated May 26, 1812, named him as a beneficiary, so it would appear that he was still living at that time. The date of his death is not known. He is believed to have been the father of (1) Gallant III (C5), (2) Luke (C5), and (3) James (C5). These sons were all residents of Kent County, Delaware, at the time of the Census of 1800, 1810 and 1820, only a few miles away from their father who was living in Caroline County, Maryland.

- (b) Wheeler Lemar (C4), the second son of Gallant Lemar (C3) appears also to have been born in Queen Anne County, Maryland. In 1790 he and his wife, Anne, who was a daughter of John Murphy, deceased, sold certain lands in Caroline County, Maryland.¹¹⁶ In the First Federal Census of that year he reported one son under 16 years of age, and in the 1800 census of the same county he reported one son under 16 years of age, another son under 10 years of age, and three daughters also under 10 years. The names of his children are not known.
- (c) Lemuel Lemar (C4) was probably also a son of Gallant Lemar (C3) although it is possible that he might have been the son of Charles Lemar II (C3). He was born in Queen Anne County, Maryland. In 1783 he lived in Caroline County which had been carved out of Queen Anne County. At that time he reported two males and two females in his family, which would indicate that he and his wife were the parents of two children, a boy and a girl. The 1790 Federal Census showed his family to consist of one male under 16 years of age, and four females. That he was a son

of Gallant Lemar (C3) is indicated by the fact that in 1792 he was a resident and taxpayer of Logan County, Kentucky, where several known descendants of Gallant Lemar (C3) soon became residents. The names of the children of Lemuel Lemar (C4) are not known. He is presumed to have died before 1812.

- (d) William Lemar (C4) was the youngest son of Gallant Lemar (C3). Little is known of him except that the 1810 Federal Census of Caroline County, Maryland, showed him as a resident and that his family consisted of one male under 10 years of age, two males under 26 years of age, one female under 26 years of age and one female under 45 years of age. His will, dated May 26, 1812, and filed for probate in Caroline County, made bequests to his two surviving brothers, Gallant Lemar II (C4) and Wheeler Lemar (C4), and to his sister Hannah, besides a specific bequest to his son Spencer Lemar (C5).¹¹⁷
- (3) Henrietta Lemar, the third child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his first marriage, married John Hutchinson in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1728. No descendants are known.
- (4) Mary Ann Lemar, the fourth child of Charles Lemar (C2), was married on September 27, 1733, to William Hadden in Queen Anne County, Maryland, on the same day that her brother Gallant Lemar (C3) married Mary Wheeler. The date of her death is not known, but the will of her husband, William Hadden, dated May 7, 1770, mentioned his wife's name as Mabel, which would indicate that Mary Ann Lemar Hadden had died and that her husband had married a second time. The first wife, Mary Ann Lemar Hadden, is presumed to have been the mother of William Hadden, Jr., who in 1796 took land in Logan County, Ken-

tucky, where a number of the Lemar family had located.

- (5) Rebecca Lemar, another daughter of Charles Lemar (C2), married Thomas Morris in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1740. No descendants are known.
- (6) Sophia Lemar was probably the youngest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his first marriage. She married Isaiah Whitehead in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1745. No descendants are known.
- (7) Luke Lemar (C3), the eldest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his second marriage, was born in Queen Anne County, Maryland. On December 1, 1748, he married Amy Sprawl of the same county. They continued to live in that county for some time and in 1763 he witnessed the will of John Swift, but that is the last record of Luke (C3) in that county. Shortly thereafter he appears to have moved to Georgia where the descendants of Thomas Lamar (A2) had so recently located. During the American Revolution Luke Lemar (C3) participated as a member of the Georgia Militia, apparently as a member of the same regiment in which so many of the descendants of Thomas Lamar (A2) served. For this service Luke Lemar (C3) received a grant of land in Georgia. Also awarded land in the same county for military service, were Samuel and Benjamin Lamar, members of the branch of the family descending from Thomas Lamar (A2). We shall later have occasion to refer to this Samuel and Benjamin Lamar, who were signers of a petition in Lincoln County, Kentucky, along with Gallant Lemar III (C5), grand nephew of Luke Lemar (C3). Apparently Luke Lemar (C3) did not remain long in Georgia, for from 1782 to 1784 he and his sons, John, William and James, were all residents and taxpayers of Washington County, Virginia. Not all of the records of that part

of Virginia remain, but the tax records of 1788 to 1790 show that Luke Lemar (C3) and his son John still lived in Russell County, Virginia, which had been formed from a part of Washington County. Later Luke (C3) became a resident of Logan County, Kentucky, where he was taxed in 1794. He died in Christian County, Kentucky, and his will, dated May 19, 1798, made bequests to his three sons, (a) John (C4), (b) William (C4), (c) James (C4) and two daughters, (d) Mary Montgomery and (e) Nasma. The will also mentions a grandson Alexander Lemar (C5) but fails to mention which one of the sons was the father of this child.

- (8) Priscilla Lemar, the youngest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his second marriage, married Samuel Wilson in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1749. It is to be noted that Robert Lamar (A3), a son of Thomas Lamar (A2) of the western shore of Maryland, had married Sarah Wilson at about this same time, and that Elizabeth Lamar, a daughter of Thomas Lamar (A2), had married Joseph Wilson, also near this same time. It does not appear whether Samuel Wilson, Sarah Wilson and Joseph Wilson were related, but it seems reasonable to suppose that the marriages above mentioned constituted three alliances of the Lamar and Wilson families. No descendants of the marriage of Priscilla Lemar and Samuel Wilson are known to the writer.

PART III.

DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LAMAR II (A2)

CHAPTER 1

THE DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT LAMAR (A3)

I. Robert Lamar (A3)

(A) Robert Lamar II (A4)

(1) Thomas Winfrey Lamar (A5)

(B) Thomas Lamar (A4) married Ann —————

(1) Thomas G. Lamar (A5) married Martha L. Cary

(a) B. Cary Lamar (A6)

(1) Daniel J. Lamar (A7)

(b) Thomas G. Lamar, Jr. (A6)

(1) Abner Whatley Lamar (A7)

(a) W. Landrum Lamar (A8)

(b) Whatley Lamar (A8)

(c) Lillie Lamar

(d) Mary Lamar

(e) Daughter, name unknown

(2) Thomas G. Lamar III (A7)

(a) Weed Lamar (A8)

(b) Tracy Lamar (A8)

(c) Louise Lamar

(3) Robert D. Lamar (A7)

(4) S. Dunbar Lamar (A7)

(5) Celia Lamar

(6) Calbrith Lamar

(c) Robert G. Lamar (A6)

(1) Willie Lamar (A7)

(2) Thomas Lamar (A7)

(3) Robert Lamar, Jr. (A7)

(4) A. Jones Lamar (A7)

(5) Nana Lamar

(6) Ella Lamar

(7) Carrie Lamar

(8) Hattie Lamar

(9) Annie Lamar

(d) Bolivar D. Lamar (A6)

(1) Bolivar J. Lamar (A7)

(a) Avery Lamar (A8)

- (b) Elliott Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Mary Lamar
 - (e) Martha Lamar
 - (f) Eliza Lamar
 - (g) Ann Lamar
 - (h) Caroline Lamar
 - (2) Ann Lamar—Married John Milledge
 - (3) Elizabeth Lamar—Married _____ Waldo
 - (4) Sarah Lamar—married _____ Starke
 - (5) Catherine Lamar— Married _____ Speight
- (C) James Lamar (A4)
- (1) Charles Lamar (A5)
 - (a) James H. Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Charles Lamar, Jr. (A6)
 - (c) Victoria Lamar
 - (2) Sarah Lamar—married Mr. Wade
 - (3) Mary Lamar —married Mr. Bacon
- (D) Philip Lamar (A4)—married Ruth Davis
- (1) John D. Lamar (A5)
 - (a) John M. Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Philip G. Lamar (A6)
 - (2) Philip Lamar II (A5)
 - (a) George W. Lamar (A6)
 - (b) John Lamar (A6)
 - (1) James E. Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Charles L. Lamar (A7)
 - (3) Henry G. Lamar (A7)
 - (4) Arthur Lamar (A7)
 - (c) William H. Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Alexander B. Lamar (A7)
 - (d) James S. Lamar (A6) married Mary Rucker.
 - (1) Joseph Rucker Lamar (A7) married Clarinda H. Pendleton
 - (a) Philip Rucker Lamar (A8)
 - (b) William Pendleton Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Mary Lamar
 - (2) Philip F. Lamar (A7)
 - (3) Mary Lamar

- (e) Philip F. Lamar III (A6)
 - (1) Philip Lamar IV (A7)
 - (2) Henry Lamar (A7)
 - (3) John Lamar (A7)
 - (4) Albert J. Lamar (A7)
 - (5) Miller Q. Lamar (A7)
- (f) Sarah Lamar
- (3) George Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Austin Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Philip Lamar (A6)
 - (c) John Lamar (A6)
 - (d) George Lamar, Jr. (A6)
 - (e) Thomas J. Lamar (A6)
 - (f) James A. Lamar (A6)
 - (g) Mirabeau Lamar (A6)
 - (h) Bolivar Lamar (A6)
- (4) Ann Lamar—married Mr. Grice

It will be observed that by the year 1800, the Lamar family had grown to considerable proportions and had scattered into a number of states in the new republic. Throughout the first three generations, the residence of the members of the family had been confined to the Atlantic seaboard, but shortly after the Revolution, the members of the family started the westward march which was to scatter those of the name into almost every state of the Union.

By this time, also, the number of family descendants had grown to such large proportions that it is no longer practicable to follow them by generations, and we will, therefore, take up the various descendants by branches of the family tree, following each branch as far as information is available.

Referring back to previous chapters, Thomas Lamar, II (A2) was the father of sons (1) Robert (A3); (2) Thomas III (A3); (3) Samuel (A3); (4) John (A3); (5) James (A3); (6) Alexander (A3). We shall attempt to follow the descendants of Robert Lamar (A3) who had sons—(A) Robert II (A4); (B) Thomas (A4); (C) James (A4); (D) Philip (A4).

- (A) Robert Lamar II (A4), the eldest son of Robert Lamar (A3), died in Edgefield County, South Carolina, in 1808. It has been questioned by some whether Robert Lamar II (A4) ever married or had any children, but the 1790 Census of the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, shows that his family consisted, besides himself and a wife, of one son under 16 years of age and 16 slaves. It is believed that (1) Thomas Winfrey Lamar (A5) was his son. No descendants of Thomas Winfrey Lamar (A5) are known.
- (B) Thomas Lamar (A4), the son of Robert Lamar (A3), is reported to have married a lady named Ann, whose surname is not known. He was commonly known as Thomas Lamar of Horse Creek to distinguish him from the other Thomas Lamar living in Georgia and South Carolina at that time. He had one son (1) Thomas G. (A5) and four daughters (2) Ann (who became the second wife of Governor John Milledge of Georgia and mother of John Milledge); (3) Elizabeth (who married a Mr. Waldo and became the mother of Elizabeth Mimms, Benjamin, Jacob S. and Sarah Mays); (4) Sarah (who married a Mr. Starke), (5) Catherine Lamar (who married a Mr. Speight).
- (1) Thomas G. Lamar (A5), son of Thomas Lamar (A4), married Martha L. Cary and became the father of (a) B. Cary (A6), born 1824; (b) Thomas G., Jr. (A6), born in 1827; (c) Robert G. (A6), born in 1829; (d) Bolivar D. (A6); (e) Martha (who married Mr. Peavy); (f) Eliza (who married Mr. Starke); (g) Ann (who married Mr. Wardlaw); (h) Caroline. Previous records of the family fail to show the daughter Caroline, but the 1850 Census of Edgefield County, South Carolina, shows the mother, Martha Lamar, as a resident, age 62, born in Virginia, and her family consisted of a daughter, Caroline, age 22, born in South Carolina, and a son Robert, age 21, also born in South Carolina.

- (a) B. Cary Lamar (A6), the son of Thomas G. Lamar (A5), was born in Edgefield County, South Carolina, in 1824. The 1850 Census of that county shows him a resident, that his wife's name was Mary and that they had a son (1) Daniel J. Lamar (A7), born in 1849.
- (b) Thomas G. Lamar, Jr. (A6), son of Thomas G. Lamar (A5), was born in Edgefield County, South Carolina, 1827. He married Sarah, whose surname is not known. The 1850 Census of that county showed that they had children (1) Abner Whatley (A7), born in 1847; (2) Thomas G. III (A7), born in 1849. Later records indicate that they had further children (3) Robert D. (A7); (4) S. Dunbar (A7); (5) Celia; and (6) Calbrith.
 - (1) Abner Whatley (A7), son of Thomas G. Lamar, Jr. (A6), married Bessie Webb and had children (a) W. Landrum (A8); (b) Whatley (A8); (c) Lillie; (d) Mary; (e) another daughter whose name is not known. No descendants of the foregoing are known.
 - (2) Thomas G. Lamar III (A7) became the father of (a) Weed (A8); (b) Tracy (A8); (c) Louise. No descendants of these children are known.
 - (3) No descendants of Robert D. Lamar (A7) are known.
 - (4) S. Dunbar Lamar (A7). No known descendants, and the same is true of—
 - (5) Celia, and
 - (6) Calbrith.
- (c) Robert G. Lamar (A6), son of Thomas G. Lamar (A5), became the father of (1) Willie (A7); (2) Thomas (A7); (3) Robert, Jr. (A7); (4) A. Jones (A7) and daughters

(5) Nana (who married Mr. Gibbs); (6) Ella; (7) Carrie (who married Mr. McCrary); (8) Hattie (who married Mr. Edward); (9) Annie. No descendants of any of these children are known.

(d) Bolivar D. Lamar (A6) was a son of Thomas G. Lamar (A5) and became the father of (1) Bolivar J. Lamar (A7), who married his cousin Mary Johnston and had three children, (a) Avery (A8); (b) Elliott (A8); (c) Mary. No descendants of these children are known.

No attempt is made to follow the descendants of Martha Lamar Peavy, Eliza Lamar Starke, Ann Lamar Wardlaw or Caroline Lamar.

(C) James Lamar (A4), son of Robert Lamar (A3), had one son (1) Charles (A5) and two daughters (2) Sarah (who became Mrs. Wade, mother of Mrs. Sarah Johnston and Mrs. Mary McCain); (3) Mary (who became Mrs. Bacon).

(1) Charles Lamar (A5), son of James Lamar (A4), married Dianne whose surname is not known, and resided in Edgefield County, S. C., where the 1850 Census showed them to have been the parents of (a) James H. Lamar (A6), born in 1824; (b) Charles, Jr. (A6), born in 1832; (c) Victoria, born in 1836. This does not entirely agree with the statements made previously, but being taken from official census records is believed to be correct. No descendants of James H. (A6), Charles (A6) or Victoria are known.

(D) Philip Lamar (A4), son of Robert Lamar (A3), married his cousin, Ruth Davis, and had three sons —(1) John D. (A5); (2) Philip II (A5); (3) George (A5) and one daughter (4) Ann (who married Mr. Grice).

(1) John D. Lamar (A5), son of Philip Lamar (A4), had sons—(a) John M. (A6) and (b) Philip G. (A6) of whom no descendants are known.

- (2) Philip Lamar II (A5), son of Philip Lamar (A4), had sons (a) George W. (A6); (b) John (A6); (c) William H. (A6); (d) James S. (A6); (e) Philip F. III (A6) and a daughter (f) Sarah.
- (a) George W. Lamar (A6) had no descendants so far as is known.
- (b) John Lamar (A6), son of Philip II (A5), moved to Denison, Texas, and had sons (1) James E. (A7); (2) Charles L. (A7); (3) Henry G. (A7); (4) Arthur (A7) of whom no descendants are known to the writer.
- (c) William H. Lamar (A6), son of Philip Lamar II (A5), had one son (1) Alexander B. Lamar (A7) of whom no descendants are known.
- (d) James S. Lamar (A6), son of Philip Lamar II (A5), became a minister of the Christian denomination. He was born May 2, 1829, and died in 1905. In 1856, he married Mary Rucker and to them were born (1) Joseph Rucker Lamar (A7); (2) Philip F. (A7); and (3) Mary.
- (1) Joseph Rucker Lamar (A7), son of Rev. James S. Lamar (A6), was born in Ruckersville, Georgia, in 1857. After a distinguished career in Georgia, he was appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States by President Taft in 1910. On January 30th, 1879, he married Clarinda H. Pendleton of Bethany, W. Va. To them were born (a) Philip Rucker Lamar (A8), (b) William Pendleton Lamar (A8), and a daughter (c) Mary. Justice Lamar died in 1916 survived by his widow and both sons. His widow is President of the Society of Colonial Dames.

- (2) Philip F. Lamar (A7), son of Reverend James S. Lamar (A6), left no children so far as known.
- (3) Mary, daughter of Reverend James S. Lamar (A6), left no descendants so far as is known.
- (e) Philip F. Lamar III (A6), son of Philip Lamar II (A5), had sons (1) Philip IV (A7), (2) Henry (A7), (3) John (A7), (4) Albert J. (A7), and (5) Miller Q. (A7), of whom no descendants are known.
- (3) George Lamar (A5), son of Philip Lamar (A4), had sons (a) Austin (A6); (b) Philip (A6); (c) John (A6); (d) George, Jr. (A6); (e) Thomas J. (A6); (f) James A. (A6); (g) Mirabeau (A6); (h) Bolivar (A6) of which sons no descendants are known.

CHAPTER 2

THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS LAMAR III (A3)
AND SAMUEL LAMAR (A3)

II. Thomas Lamar III (A3)

(A) Thomas Lamar IV (A4)

(1) Mack Lamar (A5)

(a) Barney Lamar (A6)

(1) Augusta Lamar

(2) Florida Lamar

(3) Elizabeth Lamar

(4) Bolivar Lamar (A7)

(5) McDuffie Lamar (A7)

(6) Thomas Lamar (A7)

(7) George Marion Baulaven Lamar
(A7)

(a) Gary McKinney Lamar (A8)

(1) L. Q. C. Lamar (A9)

(2) James B. Lamar (A9)

(a) Gary Ann Lamar

(b) Barbara Hayden
Lamar(c) James B. Lamar, Jr.
(A10)

(3) Nell M. Lamar

(4) George D. Lamar (A9)

(5) Joseph D. Lamar (A9)

(6) Ernest M. Lamar (A9)

(7) Russell M. Lamar (A9)

(8) Robert S. Lamar (A9)

(9) Gary Lily Lamar

(10) Caroline Hope Lamar

(b) Katie Lamar—Married
Mr. Fabian

(c) Quessel Lamar (A8)

(b) Thomas Lamar (A6)

(c) Lucia R. Lamar

(2) Elizabeth Lamar—married Mr. Whatley

(B) Ruth Lamar

(C) Eleanor Lamar

- (D) Jemima Lamar
- (E) Ann Lamar
- (F) Elizabeth Lamar

III. Samuel Lamar—No known issue.

As we have previously observed, Thomas Lamar II (A2) had among his sons Thomas III (A3) who is known as Dr. Thomas Lamar. In 1777, this Dr. Thomas Lamar III (A3) left a will dividing his estate between a son (A) Thomas IV (A4) and five daughters—(B) Ruth; (C) Eleanor (D) Jemima; (E) Ann and (F) Elizabeth. In the First Federal Census of the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina, the son, Thomas Lamar IV (A4) appears and besides himself, reports three males under 16 years of age, three females and eight slaves, and also in the same district, his sister Jemima Lamar reported her household to consist of no males, three females and eight slaves. Evidently two of the younger sisters lived with Jemima Lamar.

- (A) Thomas Lamar IV (A4) as above shown had three sons who in 1790 were under 16 years of age. The name of only one of these sons is known. This son was (1) Mack who was born in 1780, and it is known that (2) Elizabeth, one of the sisters of Mack Lamar married a Mr. Whatley, but her descendants, if any, are not known.
 - (1) Mack Lamar (A5) married Rebecca, whose surname is not known. They became the parents of certainly two, and possibly three sons and at least one daughter. Their oldest son was born in 1817 and was named (a) Barney Lamar (A6). They also had a son (b) Thomas Lamar (A6), born in 1825, and a daughter (c) Lucia R., born in 1836. These sons were shown in the 1850 Census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. One of the writers upon the subject states that Mack Lamar (A5) was also the father of a son, John H. (A6), but if so, this fact is not disclosed by the Census of Edgefield County.

- (a) Barney Lamar (A6) also married a Rebecca, whose surname is unknown. The 1850 Census of Edgefield County, South Carolina, shows them reporting their family to consist of (1) Augusta, age 10; (2) Florida, age 8; (3) Elizabeth, age 6; (4) Bolivar (A7), age 4; (5) McDuffie (A7), age 2; and (6) Thomas (A7), 8 months. In Mayes' Genealogical Notes, it is stated that Barney Lamar also had sons (7) George Marion Baulaven (A7); and (8) Mirabeau (A7), but if so, they were born after the 1850 Census was taken. Correspondence with this branch of the family reveals that George Marion Baulaven Lamar (A7) was in fact a son of Barney Lamar (A6); but the writer has failed to locate any of the descendants of Mirabeau Lamar (A7), if in fact he was a son of Barney Lamar (A6).
- (7) George Marion Baulaven Lamar (A7) was the father of three children—(a) Gary McKinney Lamar (A8); (b) Katie Lamar; and (c) Quessel Lamar (A8).
- (a) Gary McKinney Lamar (A8) was born about 1874 at Aiken, South Carolina, and now lives at Spray, North Carolina. He married and became the father of (1) L. Q. C. Lamar (A9); (2) James B. (A9); (3) Nell M.; (4) George D. (A9); (5) Joseph D. (A9); (6) Ernest M. (A9); (7) Russell M. (A9); (8) Robert S. (A9); (9) Gary Lily; and (10) Caroline Hope Lamar.
- (2) James B. Lamar (A9) is the father of (a) Gary Ann; (b) Barbara Hayden and (c) James Lamar Jr. (A10).
- (3) Nell M. Lamar is a trained nurse and now lives at Greens-

boro, North Carolina. She is not married.

- (b) Katie Lamar, the second child of George Marion Baulaven Lamar (A7), married Mr. Fabian, whose Christian name is not known.
 - (c) Quessel Lamar (A8) is not known to have had any descendants.
 - (b) Thomas Lamar (A6), the second son of Mack Lamar, is not known to have had any descendants.
 - (c) Lucia R. Lamar, the daughter of Mack Lamar, is not known to have had any descendants.
- (2) Elizabeth Lamar married Mr. Whatley, whose Christian name is not known, and her descendants, if any, are not known.
- (B) Ruth Lamar is not known to have left any descendants.
 - (C) Eleanor Lamar left no descendants so far as is known.
 - (D) Jemima Lamar is shown in the 1850 Census to have been a resident of the 96th District of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Evidently two of her younger sisters lived with her. She was not married at that time and is not known to have left any descendants.
 - (E) Ann Lamar—no known descendants.
 - (F) Elizabeth Lamar—no known descendants.
- III. Samuel Lamar (A3), another son of Thomas Lamar II (A2) and brother of Thomas Lamar III (A3) whose descendants we have just traced, died without issue so far as is known.

CHAPTER 3

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAMAR (A3)

IV. John Lamar (A3)

PART (A) Zachariah Lamar (A4)—no issue

PART (B) John Lamar II (A4)

- (1) John Lamar III (A5), married Rebecca Lamar
 - (a) Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Lucius Mirabeau Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A8)
 - (b) John Rawls Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Lavoisier L. Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Isabel Lamar Deane
 - (a) W. W. Deane, Jr.
 - (b) Lamar Deane
 - (c) Francis Deane
 - (d) Lanier Deane
 - (2) Carlos Lamar (A9)
 - (d) Caroline Matilda Rawls Lamar
 - (e) Mary Lee Lamar Lewis
 - (1) Pearl Lewis
 - (2) Caroline Lewis
 - (3) Mary Frances Lewis
 - (4) Lamar Lewis Gammon
 - (a) Julian Gammon, Jr.
 - (b) Jeane Gammon
 - (5) Helen Lewis McKenzie
 - (a) Emmett McKenzie, Jr.
 - (b) Mary Lamar McKenzie
 - (6) John P. Lewis, Jr.
 - (f) Lucius Mirabeau Lamar, Jr. (A8)
 - (1) Virginia Lamar Horner
 - (a) Louis Horner, Jr.
 - (b) Virginia Horner
 - (2) Lucius Mirabeau Lamar III (A9)
 - (3) Georgia Lamar
 - (4) Lavoisier Lamar (A9)
 - (5) Hopson Lamar (A9)
 - (6) Frances Lamar
 - (g) Charles Wilbur Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Mary Frances Lamar
 - (2) Lamartine Varnedoe Lamar (A9)
 - (a) Albert Levert Lamar (A10)
 - (3) Anna Ashley Lamar Switzer
 - (a) John Lamar Switzer
 - (b) Wendell Gray Switzer
 - (c) Ann Lamar Switzer
 - (4) Charles Wilbur Lamar, Jr. (A9)

- (5) Mary Lee Lamar Sample
 - (a) Carolyn Lamar Sample
- (2) Rebecca Evalina Lamar, married William Polk
 - (a) Alice Polk
 - (b) William Polk, Jr.
 - (c) Eloise Polk
- (b) Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Loretta Lamar
- (c) Thomas Randolph Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Lavoisier Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Henry R. Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Thomas R. Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Clara Lamar
 - (2) Susan Lamar
 - (3) Louisa Lamar
 - (4) Lavoisier Lamar (A9)
 - (5) Lawson Lamar (A9)
 - (c) Lula Lamar
 - (d) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Jr. (A7)
 - (a) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar III (A7)
 - (1) Mirabeau B. Lamar (A9)
 - (2) Joniver L. Lamar (A9)
 - (3) Henry N. Lamar (A9)
 - (4) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar IV (A9)
 - (5) Atala Lamar Lessard
 - (b) Virginia Longstreet Lamar
 - (See William Harmong Lamar)
 - (c) Sarah Lamar, married F. Hugh Heiskell
 - (d) Frances Elizabeth Lamar, married Edward L. Mayes
 - (2) Mary Ann Lamar
 - (3) Thompson Bird Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Clyde Lamar (A8)
 - (1) George Walker Lamar (A9)
 - (b) Jefferson Lamar (A8)
 - (c) William B. Lamar (A8)
 - (d) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (e) Sarah Lamar
 - (f) Mary Lamar
 - (4) Jefferson Mirabeau Lamar (A7)
 - (5) Susan Rebecca Lamar, married Lemuel G. R. Wiggins
 - (6) Mary Elizabeth Lamar
 - (7) Sarah Lamar
 - (8) Louisa Lamar
 - (e) Louisa Lamar—married Mr. McGehee
 - (f) Aurelia Lamar—married Mr. Randle

- (g) Mary Ann Lamar—married Mr. Moreland
- (h) Loretto Lamar—married Mr. Chappell
- (i) Evalina Lamar—married Mr. Harvey
- (2) Zachariah Lamar (A5)—no issue
- (3) Basil Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Priscilla Lamar
 - (b) John Thomas Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Emma Lamar
 - (2) Eliza Lamar
 - (c) Gazaway Bugg Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Charles A. L. Lamar (A6)
 - (a) Jane Lamar
 - (b) Eliza Lamar
 - (c) Carol Lamar
 - (d) Georgia Lamar
 - (e) Mary Lamar
 - (2) Harriett Lamar, married Mr. Jones
 - (a) Paulina Jones
 - (b) Frank Jones
 - (3) Annie Lamar, married Mr. Minor
 - (a) Harriett Minor
 - (b) Benjamin Minor
 - (4) Charlotte Lamar, married Mr. Sentter
 - (a) James T. Sentter
 - (b) Robert Sentter
 - (c) Paulina Sentter
 - (5) Anthony C. Lamar (A7)
 - (6) G. de Rossett Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Henry C. Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Paul C. Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Maria Lamar
 - (d) James Jackson Lamar (A6)
 - (e) George W. Lamar (A6)
 - (1) John Lamar (A7)
 - (a) John West Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Mary Lamar
 - (2) Rebecca Lamar, married Antoine Poullain
 - (a) Rebecca Poullain
 - (b) Lamar Poullain
 - (c) Sally Poullain
 - (d) Florida Poullain
 - (3) Matthew L. Lamar (A7)
 - (4) Mary Lamar
 - (5) Southworth H. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) George M. Lamar (A8)
 - (6) Gazaway B. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Gazaway B., Jr. (A8)
 - (b) Howell Lamar (A8)

- (c) Wylley Lamar (A8)
- (7) George W. Lamar, Jr. (A7)
 - (a) Sally Lamar
 - (b) John W. Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Carol Lucius Lamar (A8)
 - (d) Pennie Lamar
 - (e) Robert L. Lamar (A8)
 - (f) Nellie Lamar
 - (g) George W. Lamar III (A8)
- (8) Frank Lamar (A7)
- (9) James Lamar (A7)
- (10) Albert R. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Eliza Lamar, married Mr. Hull
 - (b) Charles Albert Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Florine Lamar
 - (2) Alexander Melrose Lamar (A9)
 - (a) Kate Hill Lamar
 - (b) Nellie Lamar
 - (3) Albert Reese Lamar (A9)
 - (4) James Hill Lamar (A9)
 - (5) Eliza Talbot Lamar
 - (6) Joseph Hill Lamar (A9)
 - (c) Tracy Lamar (A8)
 - (d) Nana Lamar, married Mr. Walker
- (11) William T. Lamar (A7)
- (12) Florida Lamar, married Mr. Anderson
 - (a) Clarence Anderson
- (f) Oswald Edward Lamar (A6)
- (g) Sarah Lamar, married Dr. Rees
 - (1) Albert Rees
 - (2) Mary Ann Rees
 - (3) Raymond Rees
 - (4) Gazaway Rees
 - (5) Lamartine Rees
 - (6) Micon Rees
- (h) Basil Lamar, Jr. (A6)
 - (1) Gazaway Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Martha Lamar
 - (3) Belle Lamar, married Mr. Stockbridge
 - (a) Basil Stockbridge
 - (4) John Lamar (A7)
- (i) Zachariah Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Ellen Lamar
 - (2) Rebecca Lamar
 - (3) Mary Lamar
 - (4) John Lamar (A7)
 - (5) Zachariah Lamar, Jr. (A7)

- (6) Gazaway Lamar (A7)
- (j) Rebecca Lamar, married General McLeod
 - (1) Casneau McLeod
- (k) Thomas Lamar (A6)
 - (l) A daughter—name unknown—who married a Mr. Sims
 - (1) William W. Sims
- (4) Harmong Lamar (A5)
 - (a) William Harmong Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Theodore J. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Theodore J. Lamar, Jr. (A8)
 - (b) Charles Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Orlena Lamar
 - (d) Carrie Lamar
 - (e) William Harmong Lamar (A8)
 - (2) Charles R. Lamar (A7)
 - (3) Glennie C. Lamar, married Mr. T. S. Phillips
 - (4) William Harmong Lamar, Jr. (A7)
 - (a) Virginia Longstreet Lamar
 - (b) Lucius Q. C. Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Augusta Glen Lamar
 - (d) William Harmong Lamar III (A8)
 - (5) Howard Lamar (A7)
 - (6) Annie Lamar
 - (7) George Holt Lamar (A7)
 - (b) John Oswald Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Henry Graham Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Emma Jones Lamar, married a Mr. Cole
 - (a) Daughter, married W. B. Atkins
 - (b) L. H. Cole
 - (c) Daughter, married E. A. Cox
 - (3) James Harmong Lamar (A7)
 - (4) William Lucius Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Allen Oswald Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Mary Lucia Lamar
 - (c) Perry Cornelius Lamar (A8)
 - (d) William Lucius Lamar, Jr. (A8)
 - (e) Maria Glenn Lamar
 - (f) Henry Lee Lamar (A8)
 - (5) Thomas Oswald Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Nat Harmong Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Leila W. Lamar, married F. B. Smith
 - (c) Mary Elizabeth Lamar, married Sterling Floyd
 - (d) Thomas Allen Lamar (A8)
 - (e) Cornelia Catherine Lamar
 - (6) John Davis Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Mary Alice Lamar
 - (b) John D. Lamar (A8)
 - (7) Albert Sidney Lamar (A7)

- (8) Gazaway Young Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Gazaway Lamar (A8)
 - (b) John Howard Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Charles Hurt Lamar (A8)
 - (d) Marie Lamar, married Jake Curtis
- (9) Maximillian K. Lamar (A7)
- (10) Annie Cornelia Lamar, married F. M. Slocum
 - (a) Daughter, married a Mr. Chancey
- (11) Martha Catherine Lamar
- (c) Lucius M. Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Oliver Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Emma Lamar
 - (b) Annie Laurie Lamar
 - (c) Grant Lamar (A8)
 - (2) Hattie Lamar, married Mr. Venable
 - (a) Frances Venable, married a Mr. Mason
 - (b) Gertrude Venable, married V. V. Norton
 - (1) Margaret Norton, married Lee Clayton
 - (c) John Venable
 - (d) Frank Venable
 - (e) Lucius Venable
 - (d) Sally Lamar, married Dr. William Russell
 - (1) Lula Russell, married a Mr. Davis
 - (2) Rhodella Russell, married J. G. Davis
 - (a) Cecil L. Davis
 - (b) Erin Davis, married Oscar Tate
 - (c) J. G. Davis, Jr.
 - (3) Carrie Russell, married Frank Whigham
 - (a) Ethel Whigham, married Cecil L. Corley
 - (b) Faye Whigham, married a Mr. Davis
 - (1) Daughter, married M. D. Middleton
 - (c) Ralph Whigham
 - (4) Addie Russell, married John Anderson
 - (a) Russell Anderson
 - (b) Robert Anderson
 - (c) Carolyn Anderson
 - (5) Robert Russell
 - (e) Cornelia Lamar, married Dr. Robert Howard
 - (1) Lucy Howard, married Mr. Chambliss
 - (2) Crawford Motley Howard
 - (a) Crawford Howard
 - (b) Hardin Howard
 - (3) Loretto Howard, married a Mr. Norwood
 - (a) George Norwood
 - (f) Lucy Lamar, married James Barnett
 - (g) Martha Lamar
 - (h) Thomas Charles Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Edward Perry Lamar (A7)

- (2) Nellie Lamar, married a Mr. DeBardeleben
- (3) Loura Lamar, married Oscar Pritchett
- (4) Cornelia Lamar, married a Mr. Powell
- (5) Ella Lamar, married C. E. Borom
 - (a) Mamye Kate Borom
 - (b) Charles Glenn Borom
 - (c) Perry Lamar Borom
 - (d) Eloise Borom, married Ed. Clark
 - (e) Carleton Borom
- (6) Joseph Lamar (A7)
- (7) Sallie Lamar
- (8) Charles Lamar (A7)
- (9) Eva Lamar, married a Mr. Brittain
- (10) Lucy Loretto Lamar, married W. W. Dickinson
 - (a) Sterling Lamar Dickinson
 - (1) Sterling Lamar Dickinson, Jr.
 - (2) William Francis Dickinson
 - (3) George Ferrell Dickinson
 - (4) Charles Glenn Dickinson
 - (5) Rosemary Dickinson
 - (b) William Howell Dickinson
 - (1) Louise Dickinson
 - (2) Sarah Margaret Dickinson
 - (c) Sarah Catherine Dickinson married J. H. Pritchett
 - (1) Joseph H. Pritchett, Jr.
 - (2) William Britt Pritchett
 - (d) Lucy Loretto Dickinson, married Joseph Brown
 - (1) Sarah Elizabeth Brown
 - (2) Joseph Brown III
 - (e) Eugenia Benson Dickinson, married Fred Wright
- (5) Jackson Lamar (A5)
 - No descendants known

PART (C) Thomas Lamar (A4), married Catherine Reynolds

- (1) Zachariah Lamar (A5)
 - (a) John Basil Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Andrew J. Lamar (A6)
 - (1) John B. Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Andrew J. Lamar, Jr. (A7)
 - (3) Mary Lamar
 - (c) Mary Ann Lamar, married General Cobb
 - (d) Louisa Catherine Jane Lamar
 - (e) Horace Carnot Lamar (A6)—no issue
 - (f) Thomas Robinson Lamar (A6)—no issue
 - (g) Zachariah Lamar (A6)—no issue
 - (h) William Lamar (A6)—no issue
 - (i) Walter Lamar (A6)—no issue

- (j) Zachariah Lamar II (A6)—no issue
 - (2) Mary Lamar, married Mr. Jeter
 - (3) Rebecca Lamar, married John Lamar
See John Lamar III (A5), page 102.
- PART (D) Basil Lamar (A4)
- (1) John Lamar (A5)
 - (a) George Lamar (A6)—no issue
 - (b) Thomas Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Ophila V. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Thomas R. Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Louise Lamar
 - (2) Charles W. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Mary Lamar
 - (b) Nicholas Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Frank E. Lamar (A8)
 - (3) Peter Lamar (A7)—no issue known
 - (4) Imogene Lamar
 - (c) Joseph B. Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Walter Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Basil Lamar (A7)
 - (3) Fanny Lamar
 - (4) Leila Lamar
 - (d) Susan Lamar
 - (e) Harriet Lamar
 - (f) Martha Lamar
 - (g) Mary Lamar
 - (h) Fanny Lamar
 - (i) Julia Lamar
 - (j) Emily Lamar
 - (2) Pennington Lamar (A5)—no issue
 - (3) Peter Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Ezekiel Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Jacob Lamar (A6)
 - (c) Basil Lamar (A6)
 - (d) Lafayette Lamar (A6)
 - (e) Mary Lamar
 - (f) Antonia Lamar
 - (g) Jane Lamar
 - (h) Sarah Lamar
 - (i) Bertha Lamar
 - (j) Virginia Lamar
 - (k) Savannah Lamar
 - (4) Ezekiel Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Mary Lamar
 - (5) Prudence Lamar, married a Mr. Winn

PART (E) Jeremiah Lamar (A4)

- (1) John Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Benjamin Lamar (A6)

- (1) Thomas Lamar (A7)
- (2) Henry J. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Henry J. Lamar, Jr. (A8)
 - (b) Walter Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Jack Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Walter Lamar (A9)
 - (2) Henry Lamar (A9)
 - (3) Camilla Lamar
 - (d) Valeria Lamar
 - (e) Fanny Lamar
 - (f) Alberta Lamar
 - (g) Wylene Lamar
- (3) John Philip Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Lavoisier Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Mattie Lamar
 - (2) Lillian Lamar
 - (3) Vita Lamar
 - (b) Benjamin Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Thomas Lamar (A8)
 - (d) Valeria Lamar
 - (e) Iola Lamar
 - (f) Carrie Lamar
 - (g) Eliza P. Lamar
 - (h) Annie Lamar
- (4) Geraldine Lamar
- (5) Fanny Lamar
- (b) Jeremiah Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Thomas Bainbridge Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Mary Lamar
 - (b) Richard N. Lamar (A8)
 - (1) Thomas L. Lamar (A9)
 - (2) Mary Lamar
 - (3) Richard E. Lamar (A9)
 - (4) Rebecca Lamar
 - (c) Lucius James Lamar (A8)
 - (1) William Lamar (A9)
 - (2) James Lamar (A9)
 - (3) Lucius Q. C. Lamar (A9)
 - (4) Thomas Lamar (A9)
 - (5) Legare Lamar (A9)
 - (6) Hugh Lamar (A9)
 - (7) Richard Lamar (A9)
 - (8) Leon Lamar (A9)
 - (9) Mark Lamar (A9)
 - (10) Leila Lamar
 - (d) Alice Lamar
 - (e) Thomas Lamar, Jr. (A8)
 - (f) Agnes Lamar

- (2) Rebecca Lamar
- (c) Henry Grabill Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Gazaway Davis Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Walter Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Rowena Lamar
 - (2) Georgia Lamar
 - (3) Anderson Lamar (A7)
 - (4) Leonidas Lamar (A7)
 - (a) Leonidas W. Lamar (A8)
 - (5) Henry Grabill Lamar, Jr. (A7)
 - (a) Henry Grabill Lamar III (A8)
 - (b) Corrine Lamar
 - (c) Ida Lamar
 - (6) Aurelia Lamar
 - (7) Victoria Lamar
 - (8) Sarah Lamar
 - (9) Gazaline Lamar
 - (10) Iola Lamar
 - (11) Ida Lamar
 - (12) John Lamar (A7)
 - (13) Clementius Lamar (A7)
 - (14) Virginia Lamar
- (d) James Lamar (A6)
 - (1) William Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Thomas Lamar (A7)
 - (3) Rebecca Lamar
 - (4) Eliza Lamar
 - (5) Ann Lamar
 - (6) Ellen Lamar
 - (7) Fanny Lamar
- (e) Thomas Lamar (A6)
- (f) John Lamar, Jr. (A6)
 - (1) John Hill Lamar (A7)
 - (2) Mary Frances Lamar
 - (3) Augusta Lamar
 - (4) Virginia Lamar
 - (5) Mary Louise Lamar
- (g) Mary Lamar
- (h) Nancy Lamar
- (i) Sally Lamar
- (2) James Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Osborn Lamar (A6)
 - (b) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (c) Nathan Lamar (A6)
 - (1) John T. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) John Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Nathan Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Henry T. Lamar (A8)

- (d) Leonidas P. Lamar (A8)
- (e) Lavoisier Lamar (A8)
- (f) Lucius Lamar (A8)
- (g) Lizzie L. Lamar
- (h) Theophilis Lamar (A8)
- (2) Henry G. Lamar (A7)
 - (a) John Basil Lamar (A8)
 - (b) Lucius Henry Lamar (A8)
 - (c) Eva Georgia Lamar
 - (d) Charles Philip Lamar (A8)
 - (e) Mary Carrie Lamar
 - (f) Martha Lamar
 - (g) Albert Howard Lamar (A8)
 - (h) Laura Lamar
 - (i) Robert Lamar (A8)
- (3) Frances Lamar
- (4) James Lamar (A7)
- (5) Alasannah Lamar
- (6) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (d) Alasannah Lamar
 - (e) Verlinda Lamar
 - (f) John Lamar (A6)
 - (g) Zachariah Lamar (A6)
 - (h) Fanny Smith Lamar
 - (i) Polly Lamar
 - (j) Dent Lamar (A6)
 - (1) Ernest Lamar (A7)
 - (k) Obediah Lamar (A6)
 - (l) Sarah Ann Lamar
- (3) Thomas Lamar (A5)
 - (a) Rachel Lamar
 - (b) A daughter—who married Mr. Snead
- (4) A daughter—who married Mr. Sinquefield

As we have previously stated, John Lamar became the father of sons (A) Zachariah (A4); (B) John II (A4); (C) Thomas (A4); (D) Basil (A4); and (E) Jeremiah (A4). Inasmuch as this branch of the family has become so extensive, it will be advisable to divide the descendants of John Lamar (A3) into parts in this chapter according to the descendants from each of the sons above named.

PART (A)—Zachariah Lamar (A4), son of John Lamar (A3), appears never to have married and to have left no issue. He served at Lt. Colonel in the Georgia Militia during the Revolution and lived for many years

thereafter, part of the time with his brother, John Lamar II (A4), and his nephew, John Lamar III (A5).

PART (B)—John Lamar II (A4), another son of John Lamar (A3), became the father of a large and important branch of the family. This John Lamar II (A4), was born about 1740. In 1766 his petition was before the Government of Georgia setting forth that he had been in the province about a year and praying for a grant of 100 acres in St. Paul's Parish about two miles below Augusta, and adjoining the land of his father (Colonial Records of Georgia, Vol. IX, Page 533). He married three times. The name of his first wife is not known. The second wife was Sarah Bugg of a wealthy family, daughter of Edmond Bugg, a member of the Georgia Provincial Congress which met at Savannah, Georgia, in 1775. The third wife was Lucy Appling.

John Lamar II (A4) served as a Captain in the Third Regiment of Georgia Militia, during the Revolution—this being the same regiment in which his brother Zachariah (A4) was a Lt. Colonel.

John Lamar II (A4) became the father (by which wife is not known) of (1) John III (A5); (2) Zachariah (A5); (3) Basil (A5); (4) Harmong (A5). One writer upon the subject states that the will of his third wife, Lucy Appling Lamar, shows he also had a son named Jackson (A5), but this statement is not concurred in by any other writer, and if such is the fact, the descendants of Jackson (A5), if any, are not known.

- (1) John Lamar III (A5), the eldest son of John Lamar, II (A4), is supposed to have been issue of the first wife. He was born in Georgia in 1769 and died in Putnam County, Georgia, in 1833. He married his cousin Rebecca Lamar, daughter of Thomas Lamar (A4). He established his home on Little River near Eatonton, Georgia, and thereby became known as “Little River John” to distinguish him from the others of the same name. His uncle, Lt. Col. Zachariah Lamar (A4), spent some of his declining years

in the family of "Little River John" and being a student of history and literature, the old uncle claimed the privilege of naming the children of John III (A5) and Rebecca as they arrived. Thus, we find the children of John III (A5) and Rebecca Lamar bearing the following names: (a) Jefferson Jackson (A6); (b) Mirabeau Buonaparte (A6); (c) Thomas Randolph (A6); (d) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus (A6); (e) Louisa; (f) Aurelia; (g) Mary Ann; (h) Loretto, and one writer adds (i) Evalina.

- (a) Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A6) also married a cousin, Rebecca Lamar, and became the father of (1) Lucius Mirabeau (A7); (2) Rebecca Evalina.
 - (1) Lucius Mirabeau (A7), son of Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A6), had children (a) Jefferson Jackson (A8); (b) John Rawls (A8); (c) Lavoisier L. (A8); (d) Carolina Matilda Rawls; (e) Mary Lee; (e) Lucius Mirabeau, Jr. (A8); (g) Charles Wilbur (A8).
 - (a) Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A8) was born November 15th, 1853. He left no descendants.
 - (b) John Rawls Lamar (A8), born April 5th, 1855, was never married.
 - (c) Lavoisier L. Lamar (A8) was born November 26th, 1856. He now lives at 821 Howard Street, San Antonio, Texas. He became the father of (1) Isabel; (2) Carlos (A9).
 - (1) Isabel Lamar married W. W. Deane and they now live in San Antonio, Texas. Their four children are (a) W. W. Deane, Jr.; (b) Lamar Deane; (c) Francis Deane; (d) Lanier Deane.
 - (2) Carlos Lamar (A9) married and now lives in Tampico, Mexico. They have four children whose names are not known to the writer.

- (d) Caroline Matilda Rawls Lamar, born September 17th, 1858, died at the age of six years.
- (e) Mary Lee Lamar was born January 2nd, 1865. She married John Lewis and they now live in Miami, Florida. Their six children are—
 - (1) Pearl Lewis, who never married
 - (2) Caroline Lewis, never married
 - (3) Mary Frances Lewis, who died at the age of three years.
 - (4) Lamar Lewis, who married Dr. Julian Gammon of Jacksonville, Florida, and had two children—
 - (a) Julian Gammon, Jr.
 - (b) Jeane Gammon
 - (5) Helen Lewis, who married Emmett McKenzie. They now live in Macon, Georgia, and have two children—
 - (a) Emmett McKenzie, Jr.
 - (b) Mary Lamar McKenzie
 - (6) John P. Lewis, Jr., who now lives in Miami, Florida, but who never married.
- (f) Lucius Mirabeau Lamar, Jr. (A8) was born November 19th, 1866. He married and has six children—
 - (1) Virginia Lamar, who married Louis Horner. They now live in San Antonio, Texas. Their two children are—
 - (a) Louis Horner, Jr.
 - (b) Virginia Horner
 - (2) Lucius Mirabeau Lamar III (A9) married and lives in Dallas, Texas. They have two children whose names are not known to the writer.
 - (3) Georgia Lamar, died at the age of 16 years.

- (4) Lavoisier Lamar (A9), who now lives in San Antonio, Texas.
 - (5) Hopson Lamar (A9), who now lives in San Antonio, Texas.
 - (6) Frances Lamar, who married and lives in Houston, Texas, but her married name is not known.
- (g) Charles Wilbur Lamar (A8), born December 13th, 1869. He married Caroline Law Varnedoe on November 10th, 1892, and they now live at 284 West Gonzalez Street, Pensacola, Florida. Their five children are—
- (1) Mary Frances Lamar, who was born November 28th, 1893, but who died at the age of twelve years.
 - (2) Lamartine Varnedoe Lamar (A9), born March 28th, 1896. On June 6, 1931, he married Stephanie Marie Levert and they live at 801 Iona St., Metairie, New Orleans, La., and have one son—
 - (a) Albert Levert Lamar (A10), born March 28th, 1932.
 - (3) Anna Ashley Lamar, born September 11, 1900. On May 8th, 1924, she married Wendell Gray Switzer, now Lieut. Commander, U. S. N. They live in Pensacola, Florida, and have three children—
 - (a) John Lamar Switzer, born March 23, 1925,
 - (b) Wendell Gray Switzer, born April 11th, 1930,
 - (c) Ann Lamar Switzer, born October 24th, 1932.
 - (4) Charles Wilbur Lamar, Jr. (A9), born December 11, 1902. Now lives at Baton Rouge, La., but is not married.

- (5) Mary Lee Lamar, born November 5th, 1906. On April 18th, 1928, she married William Dodge Sample, now Commander, U. S. N. They live in Pensacola, Florida, and have one daughter—
 - (a) Carolyn Lamar Sample, born November 22nd, 1929.
- (4) Rebecca Evalina Lamar, daughter of Jefferson Jackson Lamar (A6), married Mr. William Polk and became the mother of Alice, William and Eloise.
- (b) Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar (A6) was born in Louisville, Georgia, August 16th, 1798—the son of John Lamar III (A5) and his wife, Rebecca Lamar. Mirabeau Buonaparte (A6) became a man of much genius and great talent. In 1828 he established the *Columbus Inquirer*, a states-rights newspaper. In 1835 he moved to Texas just prior to the struggle which was to establish the independence of Texas from Mexico. In that struggle he took an active part, serving in the battle of San Jacinto as a Major General. He succeeded Sam Houston as the second President of the Republic of Texas and was the founder of the system of public education which has since become such an important part of the training of the youth of Texas. When Texas became a state of the Union, Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar served in the American Army in its war against Mexico. He later became U. S. Minister to Argentina and in 1858 was made U. S. Minister to Costa Rica, and Nicaragua. He died December 19, 1859, leaving only one descendant—a daughter Loretta (who married Samuel D. Calder, and became the mother of Henrietta, Lamar, Robert James, Carrie Budd, Lola, Elizabeth and Douglas Calder and two additional daughters who died in infancy), Henrietta married Rev. E. H. J. Andrews and lives at League City, Texas.

Robert James Calder, born June 22, 1878, died June 28, 1941, leaving surviving him Robert James Calder, Jr., William Calder, and Kate Calder Meyer. Carrie Budd Calder married Calvin C. Blake and lives at Houston, Texas. Lola Calder married Robert Gordon and is now deceased. Elizabeth Calder did not marry and lives at Houston, Texas. Lamar and Douglas Calder died in childhood.

- (c) Another son of John Lamar III (A5) was Thomas Randolph Lamar (A6). He became a physician and married Louisa Hill by whom he had one child—
 - (1) Lavoisier Lamar (A7) married and became the father of three children—
 - (a) Henry R. Lamar (A8)—no descendants known to the writer.
 - (b) Thomas R. Lamar (A8) became the father of five children—
 - (1) Clara Lamar
 - (2) Susan Lamar
 - (3) Louisa Lamar
 - (4) Lavoisier Lamar (A9)
 - (5) Lawson Lamar (A9)
 - (c) Lula Lamar, daughter of Lavoisier Lamar (A7), married Mr. Strother and became the mother of Nell Strother.
 - (d) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar III (A5), was born in Warren County, Georgia, but grew to manhood in Putnam County, Georgia. He studied law at Milledgeville and was admitted to the bar in 1818. In 1819 he married Sarah Bird, daughter of a prominent physician. He soon became recognized as an able and outstanding attorney. In 1830, he was elevated to the bench as the youngest judge in the State of Georgia, and was soon recognized as one of the ablest judges of that early period. Besides his legal attainments, he possessed unusual literary culture. He became the father of eight children,

as follows—(1) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Jr. (A7); (2) Mary Ann; (3) Thompson Bird (A7); (4) Jefferson Mirabeau (A7); (5) Susan Rebecca; (6) Mary Elizabeth; (7) Sarah; and (8) Louisa. The last three named children died in infancy.

(1) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Jr. (A7), the son of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar (A6), was born September 17, 1825, in Putnam County, Georgia. He was educated at Emory College where he met, wooed and won Virginia Longstreet, daughter of Judge A. B. Longstreet, President of Emory College. The young couple soon moved to Oxford, Mississippi, where Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus, Jr., soon became interested in politics. In 1857 he was elected to Congress where he remained until the outbreak of the war between the states, when he resigned his seat to accept a commission as Lieutenant-Colonel of a Mississippi regiment of the Confederate Army. In November 1862, he was appointed Special Commissioner of the Confederate States to the Empire of Russia. Upon the termination of the conflict, he returned to Mississippi where he became professor of law in the University of Mississippi. In 1873 he was again elected to Congress where he devoted his special talents to conciliation. In 1878 he was elected United States Senator in which capacity he served with distinction until 1885 when he became Secretary of the Interior in the cabinet of President Grover Cleveland. He served in this capacity until his appointment in 1888 as Justice of Supreme Court of the United States in which office he remained until his death in 1893. His four children were—

(a) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar III (A8), born in Mississippi in 1854. He

married Kate Lester and upon her death he married Atala Nicholson. He became an official of the United States Land Office and died in Washington, D. C., April 9, 1936. His descendants were—

- (1) Mirabeau B. Lamar (A9),
 - (2) Joniver L. Lamar (A9),
 - (3) Henry N. Lamar (A9),
 - (4) Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar IV (A9),
 - (5) Atala, a daughter, who married Alton A. Lessard, and lives now at Lewiston, Maine.
- (b) Virginia Longstreet Lamar, daughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Jr. (A7), married a cousin, William Harmong Lamar, and will be referred to later.
- (c) Sarah Lemar, daughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Jr. (A7), married F. Hugh Heiskell of Memphis, Tennessee, and became the mother of Joseph H.; Lamar; Virginia; Longstreet; Hugh; and Mary.
- (d) Frances Elizabeth Lamar, daughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Jr. (A7), was born July 20, 1848. She married Edward Mayes, Chancellor of University of Mississippi, and became the mother of Frank; Lucius L.; Bessie; Mary; Edward W.; and Basil Robert Mayes.
- (2) Mary Ann Lamar, daughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Sr. (A6), was twice married. Her first husband was James Carter Longstreet by whom she became the mother of Sarah; William and James C. Longstreet, Jr. Upon the death of her first husband, she married John B. Ross and became the mother

of John B., Jr.; T. Lamar; and Donald G. Ross.

- (3) Thompson Bird Lamar (A7), son of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Sr. (A6), was born January 27, 1828. He became Colonel of the Fifth Florida Regiment of the Confederate Army and fell mortally wounded near Petersburg in April, 1864. He left surviving him (a) Clyde (A8), (b) Jefferson (A8); (c) William B. (A8); (d) Elizabeth and (e) Sarah. It is reported by one writer upon the subject, who is the husband of a cousin, that there was another daughter named (f) Mary.
- (a) Clyde Lamar (A8), son of Thompson Bird Lamar (A7), became the father of George Walker Lamar (A9).
- (b) No issue of Jefferson Lamar (A8) is known to the writer.
- (c) William B. Lamar (A8) became Attorney General of Florida and later was elected to Congress from that state. No issue is known to the writer.
- (d) Elizabeth Lamar, daughter of Thompson Bird Lamar (A7), married George P. Raney, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Florida, and became the mother of T. Lamar; Clyde; Sarah; and George Raney.
- (e) Sarah Lamar, married Josiah Lewis, Jr., and they became the parents of three children as follows: Sarah L., Thompson Lamar, and Miles Walker Lewis. Of these children Miles Walker Lewis is now Judge of the Circuit Court and lives at Jacksonville, Florida.
- (4) Jefferson Mirabeau Lamar (A7), son of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Sr. (A6), was born January 3, 1835. On July 23, 1861, he married his cousin, Mary Ann Lamar. He

became a Colonel in the Confederate Army and was killed at Crampton's Gap September 15, 1862. He left no known issue.

- (5) Susan Rebecca, daughter of Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar, Sr. (A6), married Mr. Lemuel G. R. Wiggins. No descendants are known.
- (e) Louisa Lamar, daughter of John Lamar III (A5) and Rebecca Lamar, married Mr. McGehee and became the mother of Thomas Jefferson; Lucius; Keenan; Lovern; and Lorretto McGehee.
- (f) Aurelia Lamar, daughter of John Lamar III (A5) and Rebecca Lamar, married Mr. Randle and became the mother of Xenophon; Lackington; and John M. Randle.
- (g) Mary Ann Lamar, daughter of John Lamar III (A5) and Rebecca Lamar, married Mr. Moreland and became the mother of Joseph; Lucius; Thompson; Caldwell; Rebecca; Ella; Turner; Aurelia and Loretto Moreland.
- (h) Loretto Lamar, daughter of John Lamar III (A5) and Rebecca Lamar, married A. H. Chappell and became the mother of Lucius M.; Thomas J.; J. Harris; Lamar and Rebecca Chappell.
- (i) Evalina Lamar, married Mr. Harvey. She is not known to have had any descendants.
- (2) Zachariah Lamar (A5), son of John Lamar II (A4), is believed by most authorities on the subject to have left no issue.
- (3) Basil Lamar (A5), son of John Lamar II (A4), lived in Richmond County, Georgia, married a Miss Kelly and had children as follows—(a) Priscilla; (b) John Thomas (A6); (c) Gazaway Bugg (A6); (d) James Jackson (A6); (e) George W. (A6); (f) Oswald Edward (A6); (g) Sarah; (h) Basil, Jr. (A6); (i) Zachariah (A6); (j) Rebecca; (k) Thomas (A6); (l) a daughter whose given name is not known but who married a Mr. Sims and had a son, William Sims.
 - (a) Priscilla Lamar died in infancy.

- (b) John Thomas Lamar (A6), born March 19, 1797, died in Savannah, Georgia, in 1842, married Louisa Wray and had daughters, Emma and Eliza, both of whom died young—the latter being lost in the wreck of the Pulaski.
- (c) Gazaway Bugg Lamar (A6) was born October 2, 1798. He became a prominent and wealthy banker of Georgia and New York and was the father of several children. Writers upon the subject seem in disagreement as to the names and number of his children. Mayes' Genealogical Notes credits him with the following children: Martha; Charles A. L. (A7); William S. (A7); Rebecca; Thomas (A7); Lucius (A7); Caroline; Anthony C (A7); Annie; G. de Rossett (A7); Charlotte and Harriett. The research of Rev. Charles R. Lemar credits him with three children, namely, Charles A. L. (A7), Derisette and Cazineau. It would seem certain that he did have a son (1) Charles A. L. (A7); daughters (2) Harriett and (3) Annie and (4) Charlotte; and probably sons (5) Anthony C. (A7); and (6) G. de Rossett or Derisette (A7).
 - (1) Charles A. L. Lamar (A7) became a Colonel in the Confederate Army and was killed in battle near Columbus, Georgia, a few days after the surrender of General Lee. He left five daughters—(a) Jane, (b) Eliza, (c) Carol, (d) Georgia and (e) Mary.
 - (2) The daughter, Harriett Lamar, married Mr. Jones and had two children—Paulina and Frank.
 - (3) Annie Lamar married Mr. Minor and had two children—Harriett and Benjamin.
 - (4) Charlotte Lamar married first a Mr. Senter, by whom she had two sons and a daughter—James T., Robert and Paulina. She later married the Duke D'Aury of Paris by whom she is reported to have had a daughter.

- (5) Anthony C. Lamar (A7), if in fact a son of Gazaway Bugg Lamar (A6), left no known heirs and may have died in infancy.
- (6) G. de Rossett (or Derisette) Lamar (A7) is said to have had three children—Henry C. (A8), Paul C. (A8) and a daughter Maria. No descendants of these children are known.
- (d) James Jackson Lamar (A6) died without issue.
- (e) George W. Lamar (A6) was born January 27, 1802. He had a large family consisting of (1) John Lamar (A7); (2) Rebecca; (3) Matthew L. (A7); (4) Mary; (5) Southworth H. (A7); (6) Gazaway B. (A7); (7) George W., Jr. (A7); (8) Frank (A7); (9) James (A7); (10) Albert Reese (A7); (11) William T. (A7); and (12) Florida.
 - (1) John Lamar (A7) left two children (a) John West Lamar (A8) of whom no issue is known, and (b) Mary, who became Mrs. Reynolds.
 - (2) Rebecca Lamar married Antoine Poullain and became the mother of Rebecca, Lamar, Sally and Florida Poullain.
 - (3) Matthew L. Lamar (A7) left no known issue.
 - (4) Mary Lamar left no known issue.
 - (5) Southworth H. Lamar (A7) left one son, (a) George M. Lamar (A8), of whom no issue is known.
 - (6) Gazaway B. Lamar (A7) married a cousin, Micon Rees, and had three children as follows: (a) Gazaway B., Jr. (A8) of whom no issue is known; (b) Howell (A8), no known issue; and (c) Wylley (A8), no known issue.
 - (7) George W. Lamar, Jr. (A7) had seven children of whom no issue is known to the writer.
These children are as follows—(a) Sally; (b) John W. (A8); (c) Carol Lucius (A8); (d) Pennie; (e) Robert L. (A8); (f) Nellie; (g) George W. III (A8).
 - (8) Frank Lamar (A7) left no known issue.

- (9) James Lamar (A7) also left no known issue.
- (10) Albert Reese Lamar (A7) married Kate Hill and became the father of (a) Eliza; (b) Charles Albert (A8); (c) Tracy (A8); and (d) Nana.
 - (a) Eliza, daughter of Albert Reese Lamar (A7), married Mr. Hull and became the mother of Kate, Marmaduke, Albert, Dan G., Eliza and Joseph.
 - (b) Charles Albert Lamar (A8) married his cousin, Kate Hill, daughter of a brother of his mother, and they became the parents of (1) Florine; (2) Alexander Melrose (A9); (3) Albert Reese (A9); (4) James Hill (A9); (5) Eliza Talbot; and (6) Joseph Hill Lamar (A9). These children are all without issue, except:
 - (2) Alexander Melrose Lamar (A9), born December 10, 1887. On October 3, 1909, he married Nellie Gordon and they now live at Fort Valley, Georgia, where he is an attorney. They are the parents of two children, as follows: (1) Kate Hill and (2) Nellie Lamar.
 - (c) Tracy Lamar (A8) left no issue known to the writer.
 - (d) Nana Lamar married a Mr. Walker. Their children, if any, are not known.
- (11) William T. Lamar (A7), son of George W. Lamar (A6), left no known issue.
- (12) Florida Lamar married a Mr. Anderson and became the mother of Clarence Anderson.
- (f) Oswald Edward Lamar (A6) died in infancy.
- (g) Sarah Lamar married Dr. Rees and they had the following children—(1) Albert; (2) Mary Ann; (3) Raymond; (4) Gazaway; (5) Lamartine, and (6) Micon—the last named of which daughters married her cousin, Gazaway B. Lamar (A7).

(h) Basil Lamar, Jr. (A6) became the father of (1) Gazaway (A7); (2) Martha; (3) Belle; (4) John (A7).

(1) Gazaway Lamar (A7), son of Basil Lamar, Jr. (A6), left no descendants known to the writer.

(2) Martha Lamar—no descendants known.

(3) Belle Lamar married a man named Stockbridge and had a son, Basil.

(4) John Lamar (A7) had no issue known to the writer.

(i) Zachariah Lamar (A6) is reported to have had children as follows—(1) Ellen; (2) Rebecca; (3) Mary; (4) John (A7); (5) Zachariah, Jr. (A7); (6) Gazaway (A7).

No record is available of the descendants, if any, of the above named children of Zachariah Lamar (A6).

(j) Rebecca Lamar married a Mr. Johnson and became the heroine of the Pulaski disaster. She later married General Hugh McLeod in 1842 and became the mother of Casneau McLeod.

(k) Thomas Lamar (A6) is reported to have died when 15 years of age.

(l) The daughter, whose given name is not known, married Mr. Sims and had a son named William W. Sims.

(4) Harmong Lamar (A5) was the fourth son of John Lamar II (A4). He lived in Columbia, in Newton County, Georgia, and later in Barbour County, Alabama, where he died. He was a wealthy and prominent planter, was generally known as Colonel Harmong Lamar. He married Martha Ann Young of Baltimore, Maryland, and Augusta, Georgia. They were the parents of (a) William Harmong (A6); (b) John Oswald (A6); (c) Lucius M. (A6); (d) Sally; and (e) Cornelia; (f) Lucy; (g) Martha; (h) Thomas Charles (A6).

(a) William Harmong Lamar (A6) was born in 1827. He became a physician and practiced his art in

Jasper, Alabama, where he died in 1906. He married Ann M. Glenn on January 7th, 1847. She was the daughter of Rev. John Bowles Glenn. They were the parents of (1) Theodore J. (A7); (2) Charles R. (A7); (3) Glennie C.; (4) William Harmong, Jr. (A7); (5) Howard (A7); (6) Annie; and (7) George Holt (A7).

- (1) Theodore J. Lamar (A7), the eldest son, married Orlena Cleveland and became the father of (a) Theodore J., Jr. (A8); (b) Charles (A8); (c) Orlena; (d) Carrie; and (e) William Harmong Lamar (A8).
- (2) Charles R. Lamar (A7) became a minister of the gospel. He married Laura Cain. They had children, the number and names of whom are not known to the writer, but from certain correspondence of the father, it is known that he has a daughter.
- (3) Glennie C. Lamar married Mr. T. S. Phillips.
- (4) William Harmong Lamar, Jr. (A7) was born in 1859. He married Virginia Longstreet Lamar, daughter of Justice L. Q. C. Lamar (A7) of the Supreme Court of the United States. He became an attorney in the Department of Justice at Washington, served as a Captain in the war with Spain, was an Assistant Attorney General during the Wilson administration. He made his home at Rockville, Maryland, on or near some of the ancestral lands of Thomas Lamar II (A2), son of the emigrant. They were the parents of (a) Virginia Longstreet Lamar; (b) Lucius Q. C. Lamar (A8); (c) Augusta Glen Lamar; and (d) William H. Lamar III (A8).
- (5) Howard Lamar (A7) married Alma Hayes and lived in Jasper, Alabama. His descendants are not known to the writer.
- (6) Annie Lamar left no issue.
- (7) George Holt Lamar (A7) married Edith Stonestreet. He lives now on a portion of

the ancestral lands at Rockville, Maryland, and practices law in Washington, D. C. He was formerly a law partner of his brother, William Harmong Lamar, Jr., until the death of the latter.

- (b) John Oswald Lamar (A6) was three times married, his first wife being Sarah Andrews, daughter of Bishop Andrews, and his second wife a Miss Davis, and his third wife Mary Ann Perry. His children were—
- (1) Henry Graham Lamar (A7) of whom no descendants are known.
 - (2) Emma Jones Lamar, who married a Mr. Cole and became the mother of three children—
 - (a) A daughter, who became Mrs. W. B. Atkins, now living at Auburn, Alabama;
 - (b) L. H. Cole, now living at Shorters, Alabama;
 - (c) A daughter who became Mrs. E. A. Cox of Elmoreland, Alabama.
 - (3) James Harmong Lamar (A7) who died at the age of 19 years without issue.
 - (4) William Lucius Lamar (A7) married Mary Allen. They had six children as follows:
 - (a) Allen Oswald Lamar (A8),
 - (b) Mary Lucia Lamar,
 - (c) Perry Cornelius Lamar (A8),
 - (d) William Lucius Lamar, Jr. (A8), who now lives at Albemarle, North Carolina.
 - (e) Maria Glenn Lamar,
 - (f) Henry Lee Lamar (A8), who died in infancy.
 - (5) Thomas Oswald Lamar (A7) married Leila Allen. Their children were as follows—
 - (a) Nat Harmong Lamar (A8),
 - (b) Leila W. Lamar, who married F. B. Smith of Opelika, Alabama,
 - (c) Mary Elizabeth Lamar, now Mrs. Sterling Floyd of Jacksonville, Florida.

- (d) Thomas Allen Lamar (A8) of Rome, Georgia;
 - (e) Cornelia Catherine Lamar of Opelika, Alabama.
- (6) John Davis Lamar (A7), who married Victoria Todd. Their children are as follows:
- (a) Mary Alice Lamar,
 - (b) John D. Lamar (A8) of Houston, Texas.
- (7) Albert Sidney Lamar (A7), who married Roba Howard. They have no children.
- (8) Gazaway Young Lamar (A7), who married Lucia Howard of Tuskegee, Alabama. Their children were as follows—
- (a) Gazaway Lamar (A8), who died at the age of 15 years;
 - (b) John Howard Lamar (A8), who now lives in Tuskegee, Alabama;
 - (c) Charles Hurt Lamar (A8), who lives in Tuskegee, Alabama;
 - (d) Marie Lamar, who married Jake Curtis and who now lives in Tuskegee, Alabama.
- (9) Maximillian K. Lamar (A7) died in infancy.
- (10) Annie Cornelia Lamar, who married F. M. Slocum. They have one daughter whose given name is not known but who married a Mr. Chancey of Hartford, Alabama.
- (11) Martha Catherine Lamar, who now lives in Opelika, Alabama.
- (c) Lucius M. Lamar (A6) was the third son of Har-mong Lamar (A5). The name of his wife is not known but they were the parents of two children as follows—
- (1) Oliver Lamar (A7), who married Miss Grant. Their children were as follows—
- (a) Emma Lamar, who now lives at 30 Winthrop Court, Montgomery, Alabama;
 - (b) Annie Laurie Lamar, who also lives at 30 Winthrop Court, Montgomery, Alabama;

- (c) Grant Lamar (A8), of whom no descendants are known.
- (2) Hattie Lamar married a Mr. Venable. Their children were—
 - (a) Frances Venable, who married a Mr. Mason and now lives at Hope Hull, Alabama;
 - (b) Gertrude Venable, who married V. V. Norton of Hurtsboro, Alabama, and who have one daughter as follows—
 - (1) Margaret Norton, who married Lee Clayton of Eufaula, Alabama.
 - (c) John Venable,
 - (d) Frank Venable,
 - (e) Lucius Venable.
- (d) Sally Lamar, the fourth child and eldest daughter of Harmong Lamar (A5), married Dr. William Russell and they became the parents of the following children—
 - (1) Lula Russell, who married Mr. Davis and had one daughter whose given name is not known but who lives at 336 Mapier Avenue, Macon, Georgia.
 - (2) Rhodella Russell, who married J. G. Davis and became the mother of three children as follows—
 - (a) Cecil L. Davis, who now lives at 105 Fifth Street, Oak Park, Montgomery, Alabama;
 - (b) Erin Davis, who married Oscar Tate and now lives at Anniston, Alabama;
 - (c) J. G. Davis, Jr., who lives in New York City.
 - (3) Carrie Russell, married Frank Whigham. They had the following children;
 - (a) Ethel Whigham, who is now Mrs. Cecil L. Corley of Mobile, Alabama.
 - (b) Faye Whigham, who is now Mrs. Faye Davis. She lives with her daughter, Mrs. M. D. Middleton at Osborn, Ohio.

- (c) Ralph Whigham, who now lives at Rutherford, Alabama.
- (4) Addie Russell, who married John Anderson and now lives at Homestead, Florida. Their children, all of whom also live at Homestead, Florida, are as follows—
 - (a) Russell Anderson,
 - (b) Robert Anderson,
 - (c) Carolyn Anderson.
- (5) Robert Russell, who married Emma Pitts. They became the parents of several children whose names are not known to the writer. He died some years ago, but his widow now resides with one of her children at Pittsview, Alabama.
- (e) Cornelia Lamar, daughter of Harmong Lamar (A5), married Dr. Robert Howard of Tuskegee, Alabama. They became the parents of three children as follows—
 - (1) Lucy Howard, who married a Mr. Chambliss.
 - (2) Crawford Motley Howard, who married Erin Hardin. They became the parents of two sons—
 - (a) Crawford Howard, who now lives at Tuskegee, Alabama.
 - (b) Hardin Howard, also of Tuskegee, Alabama.
 - (3) Loretto Howard, who married a Mr. Norwood who was prominent in Georgia politics. They were parents of—
 - (a) George Norwood who now lives in Macon, Georgia.
- (f) Lucy Lamar, daughter of Harmong Lamar (A5), married James Barnett. Her descendants, if any, are not known to the writer.
- (g) Martha Lamar, another daughter of Harmong Lamar, died at an early age, without descendants so far as known to the writer.
- (h) Thomas Charles Lamar (A6) was the youngest child of Harmong Lamar (A5) and was twice

married, his first wife being Emma Sanders Perry and his second wife being a widow by the name of Mrs. Griffin. There were no children of the second marriage but the children of the first marriage were as follows—

- (1) Edward Perry Lamar (A7), who now lives in Temple, Texas, and is believed to have several children.
- (2) Nellie Lamar, who married a Mr. DeBardeleben. She is now deceased and it is not known whether she left any descendants.
- (3) Loura Lamar, who married Oscar Pritchett and now lives in Itasca, Texas.
- (4) Cornelia Lamar, who married a Mr. Powell and now lives in Marlin, Texas.
- (5) Ella Lamar, who married C. E. Borom and now lives at Hurtsboro, Alabama. They are the parents of several children as follows:
 - (a) Mamye Kate Borom, who died in infancy.
 - (b) Charles Glenn Borom, also deceased.
 - (c) Perry Lamar Borom, who now lives in Hurtsboro, Alabama.
 - (d) Eloise Borom, who married Ed. Clark and lives in Lordsburg, New Mexico.
 - (e) Carleton Borom, who now lives in Sacramento, California.
- (6) Joseph Lamar (A7) died in infancy.
- (7) Sallie Lamar died in infancy.
- (8) Charles Lamar (A7) died in infancy.
- (9) Eva Lamar, who married a Mr. Brittain and is now deceased.
- (10) Lucy Loretto Lamar, who married W. W. Dickinson. They became the parents of the following children:
 - (a) Sterling Lamar Dickinson, who married Mary Ferrell. They now live in Homestead, Florida. Their children are:
 - (1) Sterling Lamar Dickinson, Jr.
 - (2) William Francis Dickinson.

- (3) George Ferrell Dickinson.
 - (4) Charles Glenn Dickinson.
 - (5) Rosemary Dickinson.
 - (b) William Howell Dickinson, who married Mildred Odum. They now live at 1435 21st Street, Columbus, Georgia. Their children are as follows:
 - (1) Louise Dickinson
 - (2) Sarah Margaret Dickinson.
 - (c) Sarah Catherine Dickinson, who married J. H. Pritchett. They now live at 212 E. Ponce de Leon Ave., Decatur, Georgia. Their children are as follows:
 - (1) Joseph H. Pritchett, Jr.
 - (2) William Britt Pritchett.
 - (d) Lucy Loretto Dickinson, married Joseph Brown and they live at 1242 Elmwood Ave., Evanston, Illinois. They have two children as follows:
 - (1) Sarah Elizabeth Brown.
 - (2) Joseph Brown III.
 - (e) Eugenia Benson Dickinson, who married Fred Wright and lives at 910 South Hull St., Montgomery, Alabama. They have no children.
- (5) Jackson Lamar (A5), fifth son of John Lamar II (A4), left no issue known to the writer.

PART (C)—As we have previously noted, John Lamar (A3), father of Zachariah Lamar (A4) and John Lamar II (A4) whose descendants we have just traced, also was the father of Thomas Lamar (A4), who married Catherine Reynolds and became the father of a noted line. Most authorities credit him with being the father of three children—(1) Zachariah (A5); (2) Mary (who became Mrs. Jeter); (3) Rebecca (who married her cousin, John Lamar III (A5), and to whom we shall refer later).

- (1) Zachariah Lamar (A5), son of Thomas Lamar (A4), became the father of numerous children. Most authorities credit him with having only three children—

(a) John Basil (A6); (b) Andrew J. (A6); (c) Mary Ann (who married General Howell Cobb). The tombstones in the family burying ground, however, reveal that in addition to the above named children, Zachariah Lamar (A5), who died in 1834 at the age of 65 years, also was the father of the following named children: (d) Louisa Catherine Jane, who died at the age of one year; (e) Horace Carnot, who died at the age of 18 years; (f) Thomas Robinson, who died at the age of 3 years; (g) Zachariah, Jr., who died at the age of 5 years; (h) William, who died at the age of 26 days; (i) Walter, who died at the age of 1 year; and (j) a second Zachariah, Jr., who died at the age of 6 years.

- (a) John Basil Lamar (A6) was born November 5th, 1812, became a member of the Georgia Legislature and was elected to Congress. He became a member of the Georgia Secession Convention in 1861 and later a Colonel in the Confederate Army on the staff of his brother-in-law, General Howell Cobb. He was killed at Crampton's Gap on September 16, 1862. He left no issue.
- (b) Andrew J. Lamar (A6), the son of Zachariah Lamar (A5), became the father of (1) John B. (A7); (2) Rev. Andrew J., Jr. (A7); (3) Mary (who married twice—first to Jefferson Mirabeau Lamar and when widowed during the war, later married Dr. Robert M. Patterson).
- (1) John B. Lamar (A7) left no issue known to the writer.
 - (2) Rev. Andrew J. Lamar, Jr. (A7) left no issue known to the writer.
 - (3) Mary Lamar, by her second marriage, became the mother of Mary, Andrew L., Caroline and Robert Patterson, Jr.
- (c) Mary Ann Lamar, born April 23, 1818, daughter of Zachariah Lamar (A5), became the wife of General Howell Cobb and the mother of John Addison Cobb, Major Lamar Cobb, Judge Howell Cobb, Jr., Judge Andrew J. Cobb (Justice of Su-

preme Court of Georgia), Mary Ann (who married Judge Alexander S. Erwin), and Sarah M. Cobb (who married Tinsley W. Rucker).

- (d) Louisa Catherine Jane, died at the age of 1 year.
 - (e) Horace Carnot (A6), died at the age of 18 years.
 - (f) Thomas Robinson (A6), died at the age of 3 years.
 - (g) Zachariah, Jr. (A6), died at the age of 5 years.
 - (h) William (A6), who died at the age of 26 days.
 - (i) Walter (A6), who died at the age of 1 year.
 - (j) A second Zachariah, Jr. (A6), who died at the age of 6 years.
- (2) Mary Lamar, daughter of Thomas Lamar (A4), married a Mr. Jeter.
- (3) Rebecca Lamar, daughter of Thomas Lamar (A4), married John Lamar III. (See John Lamar III (A5), page 102.)

PART (D)—Besides Zachariah Lamar (A4), John Lamar II (A4) and Thomas Lamar (A4) whose descendants we have just traced, John Lamar (A3) was also the father of Basil Lamar (A4). This Basil Lamar (A4) served in the Georgia Militia during the Revolution for which he received a liberal land grant in Georgia. He became the father of (1) John (A5); (2) Pennington (A5); (3) Peter (A5); (4) Ezekiel (A5); and (5) Prudence.

- (1) John Lamar (A5), son of Basil Lamar (A4), became the father of (a) George (A6); (b) Thomas (A6); (c) Joseph B. (A6); (d) Susan; (e) Harriet; (f) Martha; (g) Mary (h) Fanny; (i) Julia; (j) Emily.
 - (a) George Lamar (A6) appears to have left no issue.
 - (b) Thomas Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), became the father of (1) Ophila V. (A7); (2) Charles W. (A7); (3) Peter (A7); and (4) Imogene.
 - (1) Ophila V. Lamar (A7) became the father of (a) Thomas R. (A8); and (b) Louise.
 - (2) Charles W. Lamar (A7) became the father of (a) Mary; (b) Nicholas (A8); (c) Frank E. (A8).

- (3) Peter Lamar (A7)—no known issue.
 - (4) Imogene Lamar—no known issue.
 - (c) Joseph B. Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), moved to California and became a judge and the father of (1) Walter (A7); (2) Basil (A7); (3) Fanny and (4) Leila. No descendants of the above named children are known to the writer.
 - (d) Susan Lamar, daughter of John Lamar (A5), married a Mr. Richardson and became the mother of Mary, Sophia, Fanny and Joseph L. Richardson.
 - (e) Harriet Lamar married Mr. Knox and became the mother of B. Lamar Knox.
 - (f) Martha Lamar married a Mr. Force and became the mother of L. Lamar Force.
 - (g) Mary Lamar married a Mr. Bailey and became the mother of Samuel, J. L., Thomas P., Christopher, Lucius L., Cornelia, Fanny, Andrew, Basil and David Bailey.
 - (h) Fanny Lamar appears never to have married.
 - (i) Julia Lamar married a Mr. Davis, but appears to have left no issue.
 - (j) Emily Lamar married a Mr. Moore and became the mother of Andrew, Sarah, John, Samuel and Edward Moore.
- (2) Pennington Lamar (A5), second son of Basil Lamar (A4), died without issue.
- (3) Peter Lamar (A5), another son of Basil Lamar (A4), married Sarah Cobb Benning and became the father of (a) Ezekiel (A6); (b) Jacob (A6); (c) Basil (A6); (d) Lafayette (A6); (e) Mary (who married Mr. Daniel); (f) Antonia (who married Mr. Moore); (g) Jane (who married Mr. Gross); (h) Sarah (who married Mr. Fleming); (i) Bertha (who married Mr. Howell); (j) Virginia (who married Mr. Young); (k) Savannah.

So far as the writer has been able to learn, no descendants of (a) Ezekiel (A6), (b) Jacob (A6), (c)

Basil (A6) or (d) Lafayette (A6) are known—and no effort has been made by the writer to trace the descendants of the daughters (e) Mary, (f) Antonia, (g) Jane, (h) Sarah, (i) Bertha, (j) Virginia, or (k) Savannah. The son (d) Lafayette (A6) became a Captain in the Confederate Army and was killed in battle at Warrenton, Virginia, in 1861.

- (4) Ezekiel Lamar (A5), another son of Basil Lamar (A4), married and had a daughter (a) Mary (who married a Mr. Hobby and became the mother of Rowena, Mary and Margaret).
- (5) Prudence Lamar, daughter of Basil Lamar (A4), married Mr. Winn and became the mother of John Winn, Susan Winn (who married Colonel William Curry), Jacob Winn, Prudence and Mary Winn.

PART (E)—Jeremiah Lamar (A4), fifth son of John Lamar (A3), became the father of three sons—(1) John Lamar (A5); (2) James Lamar (A5); and (3) Thomas Lamar (A5) and one daughter whose given name is not preserved.

- (1) John Lamar (A5), one of the sons above referred to, had children: (a) Benjamin (A6); (b) Jeremiah (A6); (c) Henry Grabill (A6); (d) James (A6); (e) Thomas (A6); (f) John (A6); (g) Mary (who married Mr. Herbert); (h) Nancy (who married a Mr. Moughton or Morgan) and (i) Sally (who married a Mr. Jackson).
 - (a) Benjamin Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), had sons (1) Thomas (A7); (2) Henry J. (A7); (3) John Phillip (A7); (4) Geraldine (who married Mr. Gilmer); (5) Fanny (who married a Mr. Bozeman).
 - (1) Thomas Lamar (A7) had no issue so far as is known.
 - (2) Henry J. Lamar ((A7) became the father of (a) Henry J., Jr. (A8); (b) Walter (A8); (c) Jack (A8); (d) Valeria (who married Mr. Clark); (e) Fanny; (f) Alberta (who married a Mr. Washington) and (g) Wylena.

- (a) Henry J. Lamar, Jr. (A8) had no issue known to the writer.
 - (b) Walter Lamar (A8) also had no issue so far as is known.
 - (c) Jack Lamar (A8) became the father of (1) Walter (A9); (2) Henry (A9); and (3) Camilla. No descendants of these children are known to the writer.
- (3) John Philip Lamar (A7), son of Benjamin (A6), had children (a) Lavoisier (A8); (b) Benjamin (A8); (c) Thomas (A8); (d) Valeria (who married Mr. Clay); (e) Iola; (f) Carrie; (g) Eliza P.; (h) Annie.
- (a) Lavoisier Lamar (A8) became the father of (1) Mattie; (2) Lillian; (3) Vita.
 - (b) Benjamin Lamar (A8) had no known issue.
 - (c) Thomas Lamar (A8) had no known issue.
- (b) Jeremiah Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), had two children (1) Thomas Bainbridge (A7) and (2) Rebecca.
- (1) The son Thomas Bainbridge Lamar (A7) had children (a) Mary; (b) Richard N. (A8); (c) Lucius James (A8); (d) Alice; (e) Thomas, Jr. (A8); (f) Agnes, who married a Mr. Middleton.
 - (a) Mary Lamar—no descendants are known to the writer.
 - (b) Richard N. Lamar (A8) became the father of (1) Thomas L. (A9); (2) Mary; (3) Richard E. (A9); (4) Rebecca.

No descendants of these children are known.
 - (c) Lucius James Lamar (A8) was twice married and had children as follows: (1) William (A9); (2) James (A9); (3) Lucius Q. C. (A9); (4) Thomas (A9); (5) Legare (A9); (6) Hugh (A9); (7) Richard (A9); (8) Leon (A9); (9) Mark

(A9); and (10) Leila. The issue of the above named children are not known to the writer, except:

- (3) Lucius Q. C. Lamar (A9) is an attorney at Havana, Cuba, and has a daughter Leila.¹²⁶
- (10) Leila Lamar, daughter of Lucius James Lamar (A8), married James Longstreet Sibley and lives at Millidgeville, Georgia.
- (d) Alice Lamar—no known descendants.
- (e) Thomas Lamar, Jr. (A8)—no known descendants.
- (f) Agnes Lamar—no known descendants.
- (2) Rebecca Lamar, daughter of Jeremiah Lamar (A6), left no known issue.
- (c) Henry Grabill Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), was born July 10th, 1798, in Jones County, Georgia. He married his cousin, Mary Ann Davis. He was a member of Congress from 1829 to 1833 and was later Judge of the Superior Court. He died September 10, 1861, at Macon Georgia. He and his wife became the parents of (1) Gazaway Davis (A7); (2) Georgia (who married Mr. Thornton); (3) Anderson (A7); (4) Leonidas (A7); (5) Henry G., Jr. (A7); (6) Aurelia (who married Mr. Ralston); (7) Victoria; (8) Sarah; (9) Gazaline; (10) Iola (who married Mr. Munroe); (11) Ida (who married Mr. Ellis); (12) John (A7); (13) Clementius (A7); and it is reported by the Alexander Blair Chart that there was an additional daughter (14) Virginia, but while this statement is borne out by Mayes' Genealogical Notes, no evidence in support of this statement is known to the writer. It is, however, known that Henry Grabill Lamar had a niece, Virginia L. Lamar, daughter of John Lamar, Jr. (A6), who married Senator Bacon.

- (1) Gazaway Davis Lamar (A7), son of Henry Grabill Lamar (A6), had two children—(a) Walter (A8); and (b) Rowena.

No descendants of these children are known to the writer.

- (2) Georgia Lamar married Mr. Thornton—no known descendants.

- (3) Anderson Lamar (A7)—no known descendants.

- (4) Leonidas Lamar (A7) was killed in battle in 1861 while serving in the Confederate Army. He left a son (a) Leonidas W. Lamar (A8) of whom no descendants are known to the writer.

- (5) Henry Grabill Lamar, Jr. (A7) had three children: (a) Henry Grabill Lamar III (A8); (b) Corrine; (c) Ida.

No descendants of these three children are known to the writer.

Also, the writer knows of no descendants of

- (6) Aurelia; (7) Victoria; (8) Sarah; (9) Gazzaline; (10) Iola; (11) Ida; (12) John (A7); (13) Clementius (A7) or (14) Virginia, if in fact Virginia was a daughter of Henry Grabill Lamar (A6).

- (d) James Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), was the father of (1) William (A7); (2) Thomas (A7); (3) Rebecca (who married Mr. Fullwood); (4) Eliza; (5) Ann (who married Mr. Colvard); (6) Ellen (who married Mr. Paldridge); (7) Fanny (who married Mr. James).

The descendants of the above named children are not known to the writer.

- (e) Thomas Lamar (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), left no issue known to the writer.

- (f) John Lamar, Jr. (A6), son of John Lamar (A5), had one son (1) John Hill Lamar (A7) and four daughters (2) Mary Frances; (3) Augusta (who married Mr. Ogden); (4) Virginia (who married

U. S. Senator A. O. Bacon); and (5) Mary Louise.

(1) John Hill Lamar (A7) left no issue known to the writer.

No attempt has been made to follow the descendants of the four daughters of John Lamar, Jr. (A6)—Mary Frances, Augusta Ogden, Virginia Bacon or Mary Louise.

- (g) Mary Lamar—no attempt has been made to follow descendants.
- (h) Nancy Lamar—no attempt has been made to follow descendants.
- (i) Sally Lamar—no attempt has been made to follow descendants.

(2) James Lamar (A5), son of Jeremiah Lamar (A4), appears to have married at least twice. The name of his first wife is not known but is believed to have been Alasannah Howard, and his last wife signed herself “Caty.” James is reported to have had, presumably by his first wife, (a) Osborn (A6); (b) Elizabeth (who married Mr. Barnett); (c) Nathan (A6); (d) Alasannah (who married Mr. Hatter); (e) Verlinda; (f) John (A6). The will of “Caty,” dated October 6th, 1817, mentions the following named children, presumably issue of the second marriage: (g) Zachariah (A6); (h) Fanny Smith; (i) Polly (j) Dent (A6); (k) Obediah (A6) and (l) Sarah Ann.

(a) Osborn Lamar (A6)—no descendants known to writer.

(b) Elizabeth Lamar—no descendants known to the writer.

(c) Nathan Lamar (A6), son of James Lamar (A5), had children—(1) John T. (A7); (2) Henry G. (A7); (3) Frances; (4) James (A7); (5) Alasan-nah; (6) Elizabeth.

(1) John T. Lamar (A7), son of Nathan Lamar (A6), had children—(a) John (A8); (b) Nathan (A8); (c) Henry T. (A8); (d) Leonidas P. (A8); (e) Lavoisier (A8); (f) Lu-cius (A8); (g) Lizzie L.; (h) Theophilis

- (A8). No issue of these children are known.
- (2) Henry G. Lamar (A7) had children—(a) John Basil (A8); (b) Lucius Henry (A8); (c) Eva Georgia; (d) Charles Philip (A8); (e) Mary Carrie; (f) Martha; (g) Albert Howard (A8); (h) Laura; (i) Robert (A8). No issue of these children are known to the writer.
- (3) Frances Lamar—No known issue.
- (4) James Lamar (A7)—no known issue.
- (5) Alasanna Lamar—no known issue.
- (6) Elizabeth Lamar—no known issue.
- (d) Alasanna Lamar—no known issue.
- (e) Verlinda Lamar—no known issue.
- (f) John Lamar (A6), son of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue.
- (g) Zachariah Lamar (A6), son of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue.
- (h) Fanny Smith Lamar, daughter of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue.
- (i) Polly Lamar, daughter of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue.
- (j) Dent Lamar (A6), son of James Lamar (A5), had a son (1) Ernest (A7) of whom no issue is known.
- (k) Obediah Lamar (A6), son of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue
- (l) Sarah Ann Lamar, daughter of James Lamar (A5)—no known issue.
- (3) Thomas Lamar (A5), son of Jeremiah Lamar (A4), had two daughters—(a) Rachel, who married Mr. Webb; (b) a daughter whose given name is not known but who married Mr. Snead and became the mother of Collier, Patrick and Henry E. Snead.

Also, as we have shown, Jeremiah Lamar (A4) had a daughter (c) whose given name is unknown but who became Mrs. Moses Sinquefield and mother of three daughters, who became Mrs. Crawford, Mrs. McTyre and Mrs. Ellis.

PART IV.
DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAMAR (B2)

CHAPTER 1.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LAMAR (B2)

B. John Lamar (B2)

I. John Lamar II (B3)—married Sarah Marshall

(A) William Bishop Lamar (B4)

- (1) Mary Ann Lamar
- (2) Henrietta Lamar—married Eli Marshall
- (3) Sarah Lamar
- (4) John Lamar (B5)
- (5) Archibald Lamar (B5)
- (6) Anne Lamar
- (7) Thomas Lamar (B5)
 - (a) Ellen Lamar
 - (b) John Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (2) James W. Lamar (B7)
 - (c) William Bishop Lamar II (B6)
 - (1) Eliza Lamar
 - (2) Thomas J. Lamar (B7)
 - (3) Lewis Lamar (B7)
 - (a) Emma E. Lamar
 - (b) Angie V. Lamar
 - (c) Rhoda E. Lamar
 - (d) Austin A. Lamar (B8)
 - (1) Austin F. Lamar (B9)
 - (2) Louise C. Lamar
 - (e) Bruce Lamar (B8)
 - (f) Snyder Lamar (B8)
 - (4) Mareen Lamar (B7)
 - (5) Emma Lamar
 - (6) William H. Lamar (B7)
 - (7) Robert Lamar (B7)
 - (8) Asa F. Lamar (B7)
 - (9) Ellen Lamar
 - (10) Susan Lamar
 - (d) Mary Ann Lamar—married Dr. Dr. Tilghman Biser
 - (1) Emily Biser
 - (2) William D. Biser
 - (3) Francis Biser

- (4) Lauretta Biser
- (5) Charles Biser
- (6) Inez Biser
- (7) Clara Biser
- (e) Loretta Lamar—married Andrew Kessler
- (f) Elizabeth Lamar—married Mr. Spencer
 - (1) Albertus Spencer
- (g) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Samuel C. Lamar (B7)
 - (2) Marion T. Lamar (B7)
 - (3) George A. Lamar (B7)
 - (4) William B. Lamar (B7)
 - (5) John C. Lamar (B7)
 - (a) Clarence H. Lamar (B8)
 - (6) Annie Lamar
 - (7) Daughter—married Edward Bready
- (h) Rebecca Lamar—married William Johnson
- (8) Susannah Lamar
- (9) Ruth Lamar
- (10) William Lamar (B5)
 - (a) Benjamin T. Lamar (B6)
 - (1) E. Holmes Lamar (B7)
 - (2) Charles M. Lamar (B7)
- (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5)
 - (a) Elijah Lamar (B6)
 - (b) Samuel Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Samuel Lamar, Jr. (B7)
 - (c) Uriah Lamar (B6)
- (12) Rachel Lamar
- (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5)
 - (a) William Lamar (B6)
 - (1) John Howard Lamar (B7)
 - (b) James Lamar (B6)
 - (c) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (d) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Benoni Lamar (B7)

- (2) Benjamin Burkley Lamar (B7)
 - (3) Rebecca Lamar
 - (4) Franklin Lamar (B7)
 - (5) Robert Emery Lamar (B7)
 - (a) Edmund Newman Lamar (B8)
 - (1) Thelma Louise Lamar
 - (2) Garland Lamar (B9)
 - (3) Beulah Lamar
 - (4) Hugh Oliver Lamar (B9)
 - (5) Edna Lamar
 - (6) Carl Lamar (B9)
 - (7) Stewart Lamar (B9)
 - (b) Martha Elizabeth Lamar
 - (c) Rebecca Henrietta Lamar
 - (d) Robert Bushrod Lamar (B8)
 - (e) Nannie Sue Lamar
 - (f) Mamie Lamar
 - (g) William Martin Lamar (B8)
 - (h) Ella Gibbs Lamar
 - (6) George Lamar (B7)
 - (7) Mary Lamar
 - (8) John Lamar (B7)
 - (9) William Lamar (B7)
 - (10) Susan Lamar
 - (e) Martha Lamar
 - (f) John Thomas Lamar (B6)
 - (g) Sarah Ann Lamar
 - (h) Robert Coston Lamar (B6)
- (14) Richard Lamar (B5)
- (a) Richard Johnson Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Baker Lamar (B7)
 - (2) William Lamar (B7)
 - (3) Robert Lamar (B7)
 - (4) Richard Lamar III (B7)
 - (5) Charles Lamar (B7)
- (B) Jacob Lamar (B4)
- (1) Mareen Lamar (B5)
 - (2) Elizabeth Lamar
 - (3) Richard Lamar (B5)

- (4) John Lamar (B5)
- (5) Gustavus Lamar (B5)
- (C) John Lamar III (B4)
 - (1) William Belt Lamar (B5)
- (D) Maxamillian Lamar (B4)
 - (1) John Lamar (B5)
 - (2) Polly Lamar
- (E) Rebecca Lamar
- (F) Susanna Lamar

II. Thomas Lamar (B3)—no issue

III. Robert Lamar (B3)—married Sarah Hall

- (A) Mareen Lamar (B4)—no issue
- (B) William Lamar (B4)
 - (1) Sarah Lamar
 - (2) William Lynch Lamar (B5)
 - (a) Hanson Lamar (B6)
 - (b) William S. Lamar (B6)
 - (c) Henrietta Lamar—married G. W. Richardson
 - (d) Marie Lamar—married Mr. Johnson
 - (e) Eliza Lamar
 - (f) Mary J. Lamar—married N. C. Read
 - (3) Louise Lamar—married Frisby Tilghman
 - (a) Louise Tilghman
 - (4) Ann Lamar—married Geo. Tilghman
 - (5) Richard Lamar (B5)—no issue
 - (6) Mary Lamar—married Michael C. Sprigg
 - (a) I. C. Sprigg
 - (b) Mary Sprigg
- (C) Priscilla Lamar—married James Drane
- (D) Richard Lamar (B4)
 - (1) Elizabeth Lamar—married Samuel Childs
 - (2) James Lamar (B5)
 - (a) John W. Lamar (B6)
 - (1) Rebecca Lamar
 - (2) Victoria Lamar
 - (3) Richard Lamar (B7)
 - (4) Grace Lamar
 - (5) John Samuel Lamar (B7)
 - (3) Richard Lamar, Jr. (B5)

- (4) Mareen T. Lamar (B5)
- (E) Elizabeth Lamar—married John Simpkins
 - (1) Elizabeth Simpkins
- IV. Mareen Lamar (B3)—no known issue
- V. Richard Lamar (B3)—no issue
- VI. Susannah Lamar—married Alexander Magruder
- VII. Ann Lamar—married Dr. John Briscoe
- VIII. Rachel Lamar—married William Harding
- IX. Priscilla Lamar
- X. Mary Lamar
- XI. Elizabeth Lamar

We have related in previous chapters that Thomas Lamar (A1), the original settler in Maryland, was the father of two sons, (1) Thomas Lamar (A2) and (2) John Lamar (B2). In the various chapters of Part III we have traced the known descendants of Thomas Lamar II (A2) and are now about to follow the descendants of John Lamar (B2).

In the chapters of Part II we have traced the descendants of the above John Lamar (B2) throughout the first four generations, but in order to clarify the following paragraphs we will briefly recount the descendants of the four generations mentioned.

John Lamar (B2) on January 21st, 1714, married Susannah Tyler of Prince George County, Maryland. They became the parents of I. John Lamar II (B3); II. Thomas Lamar (B3); III. Robert Lamar (B3); IV. Mareen Lamar (B3); V. Richard Lamar (B3); VI. Susannah Lamar; VII. Ann Lamar; VIII. Rachel Lamar; IX. Priscilla Lamar; X. Mary Lamar; and XI. Elizabeth Lamar.

Of the sons above mentioned, II. Thomas Lamar (B3) is known to have no descendants; V. Richard Lamar (B3) is believed to have had no descendants; and, no descendants of IV. Mareen Lamar (B3) are known of the male line.

Therefore, we have descendants of only I. John Lamar II (B3) and III. Robert Lamar (B3) to follow:

I. John Lamar II (B3) married Sarah Marshall and died in 1756 some two years before the death of his

father. This John Lamar II (B3) left surviving him the following named children: (A) William Bishop Lamar (B4); (B) Jacob Lamar (B4); (C) John Lamar III (B4); (D) Maxamillian Lamar (B4); (E) Rebecca Lamar; and, (F) Susanna Lamar. It is claimed by some writers that he also had sons, (G) Mareen Lamar (B4) and (H) Abraham Lamar (B4). This would appear to be in error unless they were born posthumously, as they are not mentioned in the will of John Lamar II (B3) as are the other children.

(A) Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4), eldest son of John Lamar II (B3), married Elizabeth Smith and became the father of a large family as follows: (1) Mary Ann Lamar; (2) Henrietta Lamar; (3) Sarah Lamar; (4) John Lamar (B5); (5) Archibald Lamar (B5); (6) Anne Lamar; (7) Thomas Lamar (B5); (8) Susannah Lamar; (9) Ruth Lamar; (10) William Lamar (B5); (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5); (12) Rachel Lamar; (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5); and (14) Richard Lamar (B5). The will of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4) which was made on August 29th, 1812 in Hawkins County, Tennessee, mentions all of the above named children except (4) John Lamar (B5); (5) Archibald Lamar (B5); and, (6) Anne Lamar. Failure to mention these children in the will may have been occasioned by their death prior to the death of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4). The descendants of the various children are as follows:

- (1) Mary Ann Lamar. It is not known whom she married and no descendants are known.
- (2) Henrietta Lamar married Eli Marshall in 1791. Their descendants, if any, are not known.
- (3) Sarah Lamar left no known descendants.
- (4) John Lamar (B5) appears to have been the eldest son and was born in 1772. He is not known to have had any issue and was presumably dead before 1812.

- (5) Archibald Lamar (B5) was born in 1774. He married Susan Brown but they are not known to have had any children.
- (6) Anne Lamar. It is not known whom she married and no descendants are known.
- (7) Thomas Lamar (B5) was born in 1777 and died in 1864. He married Mary Willard. His will, dated June 24th, 1864, in Frederick County, Maryland, mentions the following children: (a) Ellen Lamar; (b) John Lamar (B6); (c) William Bishop Lamar II (B6); (d) Mary Ann Lamar; (e) Loretta Lamar; (f) Elizabeth Lamar; (g) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6); and (h) Rebecca Lamar.
 - (a) Ellen Lamar was not married at the time of the death of her father. No descendants are known.
 - (b) John Lamar (B6) was apparently the oldest son of Thomas Lamar (B5). He married Rebecca Johnson and they were the parents of (1) Elizabeth Lamar and (2) James W. Lamar (B7) of whom no descendants are known.
 - (c) William Bishop Lamar II (B6) married Elizabeth Harley in 1832. Their children were: (1) Eliza Lamar; (2) Thomas J. Lamar (B7); (3) Lewis Lamar (B7); (4) Mareen Lamar (B7); (5) Emma Lamar; (6) William H. Lamar (B7); (7) Robert Lamar (B7); (8) Asa F. Lamar (B7); (9) Ellen Lamar; and (10) Susan Lamar. No descendants of any of these children are known except—
 - (3) Lewis Lamar (B7), who was born in 1838, became a physician, married Susan Snyder and became the father of (a) Emma E. Lamar; (b) Angie V. Lamar; (c) Rhoda E. Lamar; (d) Austin A. Lamar (B8);

- (e) Bruce Lamar (B8); and (f) Snyder Lamar (B8). Of these children of Lewis Lamar (B7) no descendants are known to the writer except—
- (d) Austin A. Lamar (B8) was born in 1876 and, also, became a physician. He married Lena Newcomer and in his will made January 31st, 1928, mentions his children as (1) Austin F. Lamar (B9) and (2) Louise C. Lamar.
- (d) Mary Ann Lamar married Dr. Tilghman Biser and became the mother of (1) Emily Biser; (2) William D. Biser; (3) Francis Biser; (4) Lauretta Biser; (5) Charles Biser; (6) Inez Biser; and (7) Clara Biser.
- (e) Loretta Lamar married Andrew Kessler. Their descendants, if any, are not known.
- (f) Elizabeth Lamar married a man named Spencer whose given name is not known to the writer. At the time of her death she left a son named (1) Albertus Spencer.
- (g) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6) was born in 1819, married Mary C. Thomas and became the father of (1) Samuel C. Lamar (B7); (2) Marion T. Lamar (B7); (3) George A. Lamar (B7); (4) William B. Lamar (B7); (5) John C. Lamar (B7); (6) Annie Lamar; and (7) a daughter whose given name is not known, but who became Mrs. Edward Bready. Of the above named children no descendants are known except—
- (5) John C. Lamar (B7) became the father of a son, (a) Clarence H. Lamar (B8).

- (h) Rebecca Lamar married William Johnson. She was dead in 1864 at the time of the demise of her father, Thomas Lamar (B5). She left children surviving her but their names are not known to the writer.
- (8) Susannah Lamar is not known to have left any descendants.
- (9) Ruth Lamar is not known to have left any descendants.
- (10) William Lamar (B5), son of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4) and brother of (4) John Lamar (B5); (5) Archibald Lamar (B5); (7) Thomas Lamar (B5); (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5); (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5); and (14) Richard Lamar (B5), married Drucilla Thrasher on October 18th, 1803. They moved to Berkeley County, Virginia, where they lived in 1839. They were the parents of a son (a) Benjamin T. Lamar (B6) who was born May 14th, 1820. They may have had other children, but if so, the fact is not known to the writer.
- (a) Benjamin T. Lamar (B6) appears to have been the father of (1) E. Holmes Lamar (B7) and (2) Charles M. Lamar (B7) who lived in Martinsburg, West Virginia.
- (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5), son of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4) and brother of (4) John Lamar (B5); (5) Archibald Lamar (B5); (7) Thomas Lamar (B5); (10) William Lamar (B5); (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5); and (14) Richard Lamar (B5), sold his inherited land on April 12th, 1815, and moved to Hancock County, Kentucky. He apparently did not remain long in Kentucky for he appears in the 1820 census of Spencer County, Indiana, where he reported two males under ten years of age, three

males under 26 years of age, himself over 45 years of age, six females and three slaves. In the same county with him and presumably his descendants were (a) Elijah Lamar (B6); (b) Samuel Lamar (B6); and (c) Uriah Lamar (B6). These were presumably sons of Benjamin Lamar (B5) but their relationship cannot be certainly established. The names of the descendants of these children are not known except that (b) Samuel Lamar (B6) had a son named (1) Samuel Lamar, Jr. (B7). In this same county in 1820 census, a man named Young Lamar, appeared, who gave his age as over 45 years, so that he was about the same age as Benjamin Lamar (B5) himself, and was presumably a cousin of some degree.

- (12) Rachel Lamar. It is not known whether she ever married and no attempt has been made to follow her descendants.
- (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5), a son of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4), was born about 1794 and on January 18th, 1815, married Rebecca Rice who was the daughter of Perry Rice. Under the will of his father he had inherited an extensive tract of land in Breckenridge County, Ky., and in 1815 he and his wife, together with his brother, (14) Benjamin Lamar (B5), moved to the new land in Kentucky. There Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5) and his wife became the parents of (a) William Lamar (B6); (b) James Lamar (B6); (c) Elizabeth Lamar; (d) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6); (e) Martha Lamar; (f) John Thomas Lamar (B6); (g) Sarah Ann Lamar; and (h) Robert Coston Lamar (B6).
 - (a) William Lamar (B6), it appears, became the father of (1) John Howard

Lamar (B7) of whom there are no known descendants.

- (b) James Lamar (B6) left no known descendants.
- (c) Elizabeth Lamar left no known descendants.
- (d) Benoni Smith Lamar (B6) married Martha Wheatley. In 1878 they moved to Young County, Texas, and to them were born the following named children (1) Benoni Lamar (B7); (2) Benjamin Burkley Lamar (B7); (3) Rebecca Lamar; (4) Franklin Lamar (B7); (5) Robert Emery Lamar (B7); (6) George Lamar (B7); (7) Mary Lamar; (8) John Lamar (B7); (9) William Lamar (B7); and (10) Susan Lamar. No descendants of any of these children are known except—
 - (5) Robert Emery Lamar (B7), who was born in Hancock County, Kentucky, on June 9th, 1848. He moved to Young County, Texas, with his father's family in 1878. He married Mary Martha Stewart, daughter of Thomas Stewart of Hancock County, Kentucky. To them were born: (a) Edmund Newman Lamar (B8); (b) Martha Elizabeth Lamar; (c) Rebecca Henrietta Lamar; (d) Robert Bushrod Lamar (B8); (e) Nannie Sue Lamar; (f) Mamie Lamar; (g) William Martin Lamar (B8); and (h) Ella Gibbs Lamar. Of these children no descendants are known except—
 - (a) Edmund Newman Lamar (B8), was born on November 28th, 1872, in Hancock County, Kentucky. In 1901 he married Hal-

lie Fletcher. He served many terms as Clerk of Courts in Hancock County, Kentucky. He and his wife are the parents of (1) Thelma Louise Lamar; (2) Garland Lamar (B9); (3) Beulah Lamar (4) Hugh Oliver Lamar (B9); (5) Edna Lamar; (6) Carl Lamar (B9); and (7) Stewart Lamar (B9).

- (e) Martha Lamar—no known descendants.
 - (f) John Thomas Lamar (B6)—no known descendants.
 - (g) Sarah Ann Lamar—no known descendants.
 - (h) Robert Coston Lamar (B6)—no known descendants.
- (14) Richard Lamar (B5) was a son of Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B5) and brother of (4) John Lamar (B5); (5) Archibald Lamar (B5); (7) Thomas Lamar (B5); (10) William Lamar (B5); (11) Benjamin Lamar (B5); and (13) Mareen Tyler Lamar (B5). He married Polly Johnson and they became the parents of (a) Richard Johnson Lamar (B6).
- (a) Richard Johnson Lamar (B6) appears to have been twice married. His first wife was Malinda Welsh whom he married on July 29th, 1839, and who died in 1843. He then married Caroline A. Kemp on December 21st, 1844. Apparently by the first wife he was the father of (1) Baker Lamar (B7). In the will of his second wife, Caroline Kemp Lamar, dated January 23rd, 1878, it reveals that by the second marriage he was the father of (2) William Lamar (B7); (3) Robert Lamar (B7); (4) Richard Lamar III (B7); and (5) Charles Lamar (B7),

all of Frederick County, Maryland. Little is known of the above named children except that (1) Baker Lamar (B7) on June 28th, 1864, married Cornelia E. Kemp, who was presumably a relative of his stepmother.

- (B) Jacob Lamar (B4) was the son of John Lamar II (B3) and the brother of (A) Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4) whose descendants we have just followed. Jacob Lamar (B4) appears to have been born about 1746. He served in Captain Finney's company of the Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment during the American Revolution and died at Frederick County, Maryland, about 1824. He left no will but a suit filed June 21st, 1824, in Frederick County, Maryland, stated that he had the following children: (1) Mareen Lamar (B5); (2) Elizabeth Lamar; (3) Richard Lamar (B5); (4) John Lamar (B5); and (5) Gustavus Lamar (B5). The petition stated that the children all resided in Prince George County, Maryland. No descendants of the above named children are known.
- (C) John Lamar III (B4) appears to have been the third son of John Lamar II (B3) and the brother of (A) Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4) and (B) Jacob Lamar (B4). He was born about 1750 and married the widow of Higginson Belt. They became the parents of one son (1) William Belt Lamar (B5) of whom no descendants are known.
- (D) Maxamillian Lamar (B4) was another son of John Lamar II (B3) and a brother of (A) Colonel William Bishop Lamar (B4); (B) Jacob Lamar (B4); and (C) John Lamar III (B4). In many instances during the life of Maxamillian Lamar (B4) he appears to have been called Mack Lamar. At the outbreak of the American Revolution he offered his serv-

ices to his country and rose to the rank of Brigadier General. He was killed while gallantly leading his troops at the Battle of Saratoga. The name of his wife is not known but they were the parents of two children as follows: (1) John Lamar (B5) and (2) Polly Lamar.

- (E) Rebecca Lamar, a daughter of John Lamar II (B3), left no known descendants.
 - (F) Susanna Lamar, also a daughter of John Lamar II (B3), is not known to have left any descendants.
- II. Thomas Lamar (B3) became a physician, married Mary Hill, and moved to the Madeira Islands. He later moved to London, England, where he died about 1796. He left no issue.
- III. Robert Lamar (B3) was the son of John Lamar (B2) and the brother of (I) John Lamar II (B3) and (II) Thomas Lamar (B3). Robert Lamar (B3) lived to be a very old man and died in Allegany County, Maryland, in 1815. While apparently too old to serve in the American Revolution, he must have been a man whose sympathies were wholeheartedly with the American cause for his two sons are known to have participated very actively in the hostilities on the side of the American Colonies. His children were (A) Mareen Lamar (B4); (B) William Lamar (B4); (C) Priscilla Lamar; (D) Richard Lamar (B4); and (E) Elizabeth Lamar. (A) Mareen Lamar (B4) moved at an early age to Pennsylvania. He became Major of the Pennsylvania troops during the American Revolution, participating with General Anthony Wayne in the campaign against Canada. He returned with his troops to participate in the campaign incident to the British capture of Philadelphia. In the skirmish at Paoli, which is sometimes known as the Battle of White Horse, while gallantly leading his troops, he was killed. He left no descendants.

(B) William Lamar (B4) took a very active part in the American Revolution. He entered the war as an Ensign with the Continental troops from Maryland and rose to the rank of Captain during the war. He participated in all the campaigns both of the North and of the South. A more detailed record of his military service is told in a previous chapter. He married Margaret Worthington of Baltimore. They became the parents of (1) Sarah Lamar; (2) William Lynch Lamar (B5); (3) Louise Lamar; (4) Ann Lamar; (5) Richard Lamar (B5); and (6) Mary Lamar. The descendants of these children are as follows:

- (1) Sarah Lamar did not marry. Her will, dated March 18th, 1839, gave her property to the children of her three sisters.
- (2) William Lynch Lamar (B5) married Maria Briscoe and to them were born: (a) Hanson Lamar (B6); (b) William S. Lamar (B6); (c) Henrietta Lamar; (d) Marie Lamar; (e) Eliza Lamar; and (f) Mary J. Lamar. No descendants of these children are known to the writer, but—
 - (c) Henrietta Lamar married G. W. Richardson.
 - (d) Marie Lamar married a Mr. Johnson.
 - (f) Mary J. Lamar married Nelson Clark Read.
- (3) Louise Lamar married Colonel Frisby Tilghman who was a member of a very prominent Maryland family. She is known to have had a daughter (a) Louise Tilghman.
- (4) Ann Lamar married George Tilghman, a relative of the husband of her sister, Louise Lamar. Their descendants are not known.
- (5) Richard Lamar (B5) died without issue. His will, dated March 2nd, 1841, in Alle-

gany County, Maryland, willed his property to the children of his sisters.

- (6) Mary Lamar married Hon. Michael C. Sprigg and became the mother of two children: (a) I. C. Sprigg and (b) Mary Sprigg.
- (C) Priscilla Lamar married James Drane. They were the parents of a number of children as it is known that she had two sons and that she was the grandmother of Richard Drane, Thomas Drane, James Drane, Marian Drane, William Drane and Elizabeth Drane. Also, that she was the great-grandmother of James H. Drane, Maria Drane and William C. Drane.
- (D) Richard Lamar (B4) was the son of Robert Lamar (B3) and a brother of (A) Mareen Lamar (B4); (B) William Lamar (B4); and (C) Priscilla Lamar. He appears to have been born about 1750. He is not known to have been living in 1800 but the date of his death is not known. Apparently he was twice married for in 1790 he married Ann Drane who must have been his second wife. He had four children, all of whom appear to have been issue of the first marriage. These children are as follows: (1) Elizabeth Lamar; (2) James Lamar (B5); (3) Richard Lamar, Jr. (B5); and (4) Mareen T. Lamar (B5).
- (1) Elizabeth Lamar, daughter of Richard Lamar (4), married Samuel Childs and appears to have left issue but the given names are not known.
- (2) James Lamar (B5) became the father of a son (a) John W. Lamar (B6).
- (a) John W. Lamar (B6) lived in Charles County, Maryland, and had the following children:
- (1) Rebecca Lamar, born January 8, 1841.
- (2) Victoria Lamar, born March 8, 1843.

- (3) Richard Lamar (B7), born March 5, 1845.
- (4) Grace Lamar, born April 8, 1847.
- (5) John Samuel Lamar (B7), born July 5, 1849.

No information is available as to the descendants of the above named children.

- (3) Richard Lamar, Jr. (B5) reported in the 1800 census that he was a resident of Dorchester County, Md., and that his family consisted of himself and his wife, both of whom were under 26 years of age. They reported no children.
- (4) Mareen T. Lamar (B5) is not known to have left any descendants.
- (E) Elizabeth Lamar, the daughter of Robert Lamar (B3), married John Simpkins and became the mother of (1) Elizabeth Simpkins. The importance of the foregoing information with reference to descendants of female members of the family is shown in that it provides conclusive proof that Major Lamar, killed at Paoli, was the son of Robert Lamar (B3) and not the son of John Lamar II (B3) as some writers have indicated.

IV. Mareen Lamar (B3) apparently died without issue after having served as United States Consul in the Madeira Islands.

V. Richard Lamar (B3) never married.

VI. Susannah Lamar, daughter of John Lamar (B2) and his wife Susanna Tyler Lamar, married a man named Alexander Magruder. Their descendants are not known, but the Magruder family was very prominent in later Maryland affairs, and she was presumably the mother of numerous children.

VII. Ann Lamar married Dr. John Briscoe but her descendants are not known.

- VIII. Rachel Lamar married William Harding. No attempt has been made to follow their descendants, if any.
- IX. Priscilla Lamar is believed not to have married.
- X. Mary Lamar was another daughter of John Lamar (B2) but left no known descendants.
- XI. Elizabeth Lamar, also, another daughter of John Lamar (B2), left no known descendants.

PART V.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES LEMAR (C2)

CHAPTER I.

THE DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES LEMAR (C2)

1. Charles Lemar II (C3)
 - (a) Sarah Lemar
 - (b) Nathan Lemar (C4)
 - (c) John Lemar (C4)
 - (d) James Lemar (C4)
 - (e) Charles Lemar III (C4)
2. Gallant Lemar (C3)
 - (a) Gallant Lemar II (C4)
 - (b) Wheeler Lemar (C4)
 - (c) Lemuel Lemar (C4)
 - (d) William Lemar (C4)
 - (e) Hannah Lemar
3. Henrietta Lemar, married John Hutchinson
4. Mary Ann Lemar, married William Hadden
5. Rebecca Lemar, married Thomas Morris
6. Sophia Lemar, married Isaiah Whitehead
7. Luke Lemar (C3)
 - (a) John Lemar (C4)
 - (b) William Lemar (C4)
 - (c) James Lemar (C4)
 - (d) Mary Lemar
 - (e) Nasma Lemar
8. Priscilla Lemar, married Samuel Wilson

In previous chapters we have mentioned the appearance on the eastern shore of Maryland of Charles Lemar (C2) and have followed his descendants through four generations. In order that we may follow this branch of the family more closely we will briefly review the previous record. This Charles Lemar (C2) was twice married. By his first wife he had two sons—Charles Lemar II (C3) and Gallant Lemar (C3); and four daughters—Henrietta, Mary Ann, Rebecca and Sophia. By the second wife he had one son—Luke Lemar (C3) and a daughter, Priscilla. The descendants of these children were as follows:

1. Charles Lemar II (C3), the eldest son, was born about 1710 and died about 1783. He married Ann Young of Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1773. They became the parents of the following named children: Sarah Lemar, Nathan Lemar (C4), John Lemar (C4), James Lemar (C4) and Charles Lemar III (C4).

2. Gallant Lemar (C3) married Mary Wheeler in 1773. He and his wife became the parents of Gallant Lemar II (C4), Wheeler Lemar (C4), Lemuel Lemar (C4), William Lemar (C4), Hannah Lemar.

3. Henrietta Lemar, the oldest daughter by the first wife, married John Hutchinson in Queen Anne County, Maryland, on February 13th, 1728. Their descendants, if any, are not known.

4. Mary Ann Lemar, another daughter of the first marriage, married William Hadden of Queen Anne County, Maryland, on September 27th, 1733. Her descendants, if any, are not known.

5. Rebecca Lemar, another daughter of the first marriage, married Thomas Morris of Queen Anne County, Maryland, on February 5th, 1740. It is not known whether she left any descendants or not.

6. Sophia Lemar married Isaiah Whitehead of Queen Anne County, Maryland, on September 26th, 1745. It is not known whether she left any children or not.

7. Luke Lemar (C3) was born about 1730, apparently the eldest child, of the second marriage. On December 1st, 1748, he married Amy Sprawl in Queen Anne County, Maryland. When he died about 1798, he left surviving him: John Lemar (C4), William Lemar (C4), James Lemar (C4), Mary Montgomery and Nasma Lemar.

8. Priscilla Lemar, the youngest daughter, was born about 1734. On May 1st, 1749, she married Samuel Wilson of Queen Anne County, Maryland. It is not known whether she left any descendants or not.

In the succeeding chapter we will follow the descendants of Charles Lemar II (C3).

CHAPTER II.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES LEMAR II (C3)

I. Charles Lemar II (C3)

PART A

A. Sarah Lemar

PART B

B. Nathan Lemar (C4)

- (1) Richard Lemar (C5)
- (2) Sarah Lamar, married Barnett McCombs
- (3) Elizabeth Lemar, married Thomas Mumfort
- (4) Nancy Lemar, married William Brown.
- (5) Ann Lemar, married Joseph Jackson

PART C

C. John Lemar (C4)

- (1) John Lemar, Jr. (C5)
- (2) Rebecca Lemar, married Aaron Burrows
- (3) Elijah Lemar (C5)
 - (a) Frederick Lemar (C6)
 - (b) James Lemar (C6)
 - (c) Elizabeth Lemar
 - (d) Francis Lemar (C6)
 - (e) Margaret Lemar
 - (f) Elijah Lemar, Jr. (C6)
 - (g) Squire Lemar (C6)
 - (h) Sarah Lemar
- (4) Keziah Lemar (C5)

PART D

D. James Lemar (C4)

SECTION I.

I. John Lemar (C5)

- (A) James Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Angeline Lemar, married William Law
 - (a) Phoebe Law, married Henry Frederick
 - (1) Albert Frederick
 - (b) James Law
 - (c) Rachel Law, married U. C. Lewis
 - (1) George Lewis
 - (2) John Lewis
 - (3) Margaret Lewis
 - (d) Judson Law
 - (e) John Law
 - (1) Mary Law Isham
 - (f) Infant Law

- (2) John J. Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Missouri Lemar, married Mr. Shay
 - (1) Mrs. Chas. Mooney
 - (b) Julia Lemar, married James Ricketts
 - (1) Flossie Ricketts, married Mr. Fletcher
 - (2) Everett Ricketts
 - (3) Laura Ricketts
 - (4) Jessie Ricketts
 - (5) Melvin Ricketts
 - (6) Eden Ricketts
 - (c) Marjorie Lemar, married Albert R. Pile
 - (1) Elmer Lemar Pile
 - (a) Louise Pile
 - (2) Mayme Pile, married Dr. M. S. Harding
 - (a) Richard Harding
 - (b) Margaret Evelyn Harding
 - (3) Ellen Irene Pile, married L. E. Loos
 - (a) Christine Anne Loos
 - (4) Dennis Richard Pile
 - (a) Richard Pile
 - (b) Donna Sue Pile
- (3) James B. Lemar (C7)
 - (a) John Willard Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Edna Belle Lemar, married Jessie F. Tolen
 - (a) John Albert Tolen
 - (b) George Edgar Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Bert Lemar (C9)
 - (c) Missouri Edna Lemar, married Chauncey Williams
 - (1) Walter Williams
 - (a) Edel Williams, married Hugh Coy
 - (1) Robert Coy
 - (2) Duane Coy
 - (b) Marcellus Williams
 - (2) Gertha Williams, married Joseph Wiles
 - (4) Mary Jane Lemar, married Sylvester Robertson
 - (a) Merrick Robertson
 - (1) Lydia Mary Robertson
 - (2) Lillia A. Robertson, married W. K. B. Brackett
 - (a) Trueman Brackett
 - (b) Gordon Brackett
 - (3) Sylvanus Robertson
 - (a) Cena Robertson
 - (b) Letha Robertson
 - (4) Rosetta L. Robertson, married Peter N. Nollett
 - (a) Vilva Nollett
 - (5) Eliza Lemar
 - (B) Robert Lemar (C6)
 - (C) William Lemar (C6)

- (1) John Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Clara Lemar, married Dan Hook
 - (1) Rilla Hook, married Lon Jolliff
 - (2) Albert Hook
 - (a) Maxine Hook
 - (b) Marjorie Hook
 - (3) Lucy Hook, married Grover Stine
 - (4) Harrison Hook
 - (a) Robert Leslie Hook
 - (b) Virginia Hook
 - (5) Josephine Hook, married Glenn Guinn
 - (a) John Albert Guinn
 - (1) John David Guinn
 - (b) Lois Guinn, married Keith Wilson
 - (1) Donna Jo Wilson
 - (c) Carolyn Guinn
 - (b) Lilla Lemar, married William Lee
 - (1) Flossie May Lee
 - (c) Frank Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Ruby Lemar
 - (2) Dillard Lemar (C9)
 - (3) Harry Lemar (C9)
 - (d) John Raleigh Lemar (C8)
 - (2) Eliza Lemar, married James Guile
 - (a) Minnie Guile, married Mr. Becker
 - (b) Fannie Guile
 - (3) Phoebe Jane Lemar, married John Stine
 - (a) Clark Stine
 - (1) Sylvia Stine, married Austin Arnold
 - (2) Nellie Mae Stine, married Donald Faucher
 - (b) Hattie Stine
 - (c) Kittie Stine, married F. M. Meloy
 - (1) Raymond F. Meloy
 - (2) Helen M. Meloy, married James Weaver
 - (3) Millard W. Meloy
 - (4) Donald S. Meloy
 - (5) Frances L. Meloy
 - (d) Carl Stine
 - (1) Katherine Stine
 - (2) John B. Stine
 - (3) Lawrence Stine
 - (4) Florence Stine
 - (5) Robert E. Stine
 - (e) Grover C. Stine
 - (1) Millard Stine
 - (2) Paul Stine
 - (3) Leila Stine
 - (4) Barney Stine

- (5) Grover Stine, Jr.
- (f) Grace Stine, married Elmer Hering
 - (1) Virginia Hering
 - (2) J. Harmon Hering
- (4) Milton Lemar (C7)
- (5) Martha Lemar, married Jack Cochran
- (6) Calvin Lemar (C7)
- (7) Mary E. Lemar, married M. N. Goff
 - (a) William Clarence Goff
 - (1) Virgil Goff
 - (2) Mildred Goff
 - (b) Carl Wesley Goff
 - (1) Carl Roger Goff
 - (2) James Edwin Goff
 - (3) Roberta Lou Goff
 - (c) Evaline Goff
 - (d) Gertrude Goff
- (8) Amanda Lemar, married John W. Pile
- (9) Charles Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Bernice Lemar, married Wm. Mohr
 - (1) Charles William Mohr
 - (b) Clancy Lemar (C8)
- (10) Lillie Lemar, married Brinton Hill
 - (a) Floyd Hill
 - (1) Lloyd Hill

SECTION II.

II. William Lemar (C5)

- (A) Thomas John Lemar (C6)
 - (1) William W. Lemar (C7)
 - (2) Alonzo Lincoln Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Cora Bell LeMar, married Charles Waldrop
 - (1) Paul Lester Waldrop
 - (2) Frank Calvin Waldrop
 - (a) Helen Lucille Waldrop
 - (3) Edna Freeda Waldrop
 - (b) Rose Lee LeMar, married Clarney Smith
 - (c) Thomas Edward LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Hershal LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Herman LeMar (C9)
 - (3) Nova Fern LeMar, married Clarence Catron
 - (a) Kenneth Edward Catron
 - (b) Keith Riley Catron
 - (4) Virtus Edgar LeMar (C9)
 - (5) Edna Wilmeta LeMar
 - (6) Wilma Louise LeMar
 - (7) Gerald Donald LeMar (C9)
 - (d) Birdie Ophelia LeMar, married Thomas Shipman
 - (1) Hazel Shipman

- (e) Mamie LeMar, married Latha Sexton
 - (1) Winfred Harold Sexton
 - (a) Betty Lou Sexton
 - (2) Marvin Sexton
 - (a) Yvonne Etta Sexton
 - (b) Mary Lue Sexton
 - (3) Lillian Sexton, married Dennis Carter
 - (a) Jerry Lee Carter
 - (b) Richard Glen Carter
 - (4) Elmo Sexton
 - (5) Geneva Sexton
- (f) Wilbur LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Owen LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Melba LeMar, married Howard Melton
 - (3) Darwin LeMar (C9)
 - (4) Maida LeMar
- (g) Alva LeMar (C8)
- (h) Allen LeMar (C8)
- (i) Wilce LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Wilce Norman LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Mildred Lee LeMar
- (j) Hattie LeMar, married Clyde Butler
 - (1) Mary Ellen Butler
- (k) Clyde Alonzo LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Phyllis Jeanette LeMar
 - (2) Marvin Allen LeMar (C9)
- (3) James H. LeMar (C7)
 - (a) Floyd LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Floyd Clinton LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Vonda Juanita LeMar, married Robert Demmin
 - (3) Mary Jane LeMar
 - (b) Robert LeMar (C8)
 - (c) Bessie LeMar
 - (d) James Orville LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Rena Jeanette LeMar
 - (2) Orville Dale LeMar (C9)
 - (3) Maralyn June LeMar
 - (4) Bernice LaVonne LeMar
 - (e) Nellie LeMar, married Marvin Wm. Carpenter
 - (1) Mary Louise Carpenter
 - (2) Marvin William Carpenter, Jr.
 - (3) Vivian Marie Carpenter
 - (f) Eliza LeMar
 - (g) George LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Louise LeMar
 - (2) Yvonne LeMar
 - (4) Sarah E. Lemar
 - (5) John Thomas Lemar (C7)

- (a) Benton LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Robert LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Loretta LeMar
 - (3) Emma LeMar
 - (4) Mary LeMar
 - (5) Harold LeMar (C9)
 - (6) Bertha LeMar
 - (7) John LeMar (C9)
 - (8) Clarence LeMar (C9)
 - (9) Myrtle LeMar
 - (10) William Ray LeMar (C9)
 - (11) Betty Ann LeMar
 - (b) Clark LeMar (C8)
 - (c) Henry LeMar (C8)
 - (d) Lawrence LeMar (C8)
 - (e) Annie LeMar
 - (f) Ida LeMar, married Robert English
 - (g) Alonzo LeMar (C8)
 - (h) Everett LeMar (C8)
 - (i) Ruby LeMar, married Mr. Washburn
 - (j) David LeMar (C8)
- (B) Mary Ellen Lemar, married Otto Sparks
- (C) Emily Caroline Lemar
- (D) James C. Lemar (C6)

SECTION III.

III. James Lemar II (C5)

- (A) Polly Lemar
- (B) Jared Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Clara Elizabeth Lemar, married Arthur L. Bureau
 - (a) Christiania L. Bureau
 - (b) Francis B. Bureau
 - (1) Willard H. Bureau
 - (2) Mildred Bureau
 - (3) Hazel Bureau, married Walter Bolender
 - (a) Donald W. Bolender
 - (c) Nettie Bureau, married Fremont Farley
 - (1) Robert J. Farley
 - (d) Jared Lemar Bureau
 - (e) Amelia May Bureau, married George Koltenbah
 - (1) Jared Koltenbah
 - (2) Ethel Koltenbah, married Ralph Demaris
 - (3) Wilbur Raymond Koltenbah
 - (a) Evelyn Louise Koltenbah
 - (b) Kenneth Raymond Koltenbah
 - (4) Emerson Koltenbah
 - (a) David Koltenbah
 - (b) Marion Koltenbah
 - (5) Eulah Koltenbah, married Harry Hannah

- (f) Lettisha Anna Bureau, married Charles E. Turton
 - (1) Ralph E. Turton
- (g) William L. Bureau
 - (1) William Hobbs Bureau
 - (2) Dorothy Louise Bureau
 - (3) Marvin Francis Bureau
- (2) William Lemar (C7)
- (2) John T. Lemar (C7)
- (4) Granville Lemar (C7)
- (5) James Lemar (C7)
 - (a) James Russell Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Russell Milton Lemar (C9)
 - (a) Phyllis Arlen Lemar
 - (b) Ray Gordon Lemar (C10)
 - (2) Lewa Harold Lemar (C9)
 - (a) Harold Dean Lemar (C10)
 - (b) Raymond Sue Lemar (C10)
 - (c) Jerry Donald Lemar (C10)
 - (3) John Clifford Lemar (C9)
 - (a) Curtis Gerald Lemar (C10)
 - (b) Mazella Lea Lemar
 - (c) James Nelson Lemar (C10)
 - (4) James Glenn Lemar (C9)
 - (5) Robert Earl Lemar (C9)
 - (a) Deloris Ann Lemar
 - (b) Wilma Jean Lemar
 - (c) Wayne Edward Lemar (C10)
 - (6) George Washington Lemar (C9)
 - (7) Charles Lemar (C9)
 - (8) Clarence Eugene Lemar (C9)
 - (9) Donald Lemar (C9)
 - (10) Edgar Lemar (C9)
 - (b) Caroline Rebecca Lemar
 - (c) Lewa Jared Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Herbert Kenneth Lemar (C9)
 - (a) Robert Kenneth Lemar (C10)
 - (b) Maralyn Elaine Lemar
 - (d) Granville Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Beulah Lemar, married Joseph Meranda
 - (1) Mary Mildred Meranda, married Louis Felum
 - (2) Ruth Marie Meranda
 - (3) Charles Gerald Meranda
 - (4) Clara Lucille Meranda
 - (f) Lottie Loraine Lemar, married A. H. Bolender
 - (C) William Lemar (C6)
 - (D) John Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Atlas H. Lemar (C7)
 - (2) Pamelia Lemar, married John W. Sidwell

- (a) Lee Sidwell
- (3) Curtis Mershon Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Lura Lemar
 - (b) Fred Allard Lemar (C8)
 - (1) George Dopson Lemar (C9)
- (4) Caroline Lemar, married Henry H. Lord
 - (a) Lois Lorena Lord
 - (b) Eva Grace Lord, married John C. Robins
 - (1) Colburn Lord Robins
 - (2) Caroline Esther Robins, married Thomas F. Lewis
 - (a) Jessie F. Lewis
 - (b) John Thomas Lewis
 - (c) Helen Joy Lewis
 - (d) Ray Lewis
 - (e) Herbert Eugene Lewis
 - (3) John Henry Robins
 - (4) Grace Elizabeth Robins, married Woodrow Lawler
- (c) Josephine F. Lord, married William John McCoy
 - (1) Helen Lemar McCoy, married H. R. Penney
 - (a) Clair Penney
 - (b) Clinton Penney
 - (c) Carla Nadine Penney
 - (2) Howard E. McCoy
 - (3) Virginia Ellis McCoy, married Dayton Dorn
 - (a) Patricia Kathryn Dorn
 - (4) Lois Earline McCoy, married C. L. Lewis
 - (a) Harriet Joan Lewis
 - (d) Guy Lemar Lord
- (5) Irvin Brush Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Clair Leone LeMar (C8)
 - (1) John Dewey LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Sylvia Ann LeMar
 - (2) Carol Elizabeth LeMar, married Neal Bahr
 - (3) Richard Beverley LeMar (C9)
 - (b) Glenn Earl LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Everett Duane LeMar (C9)
 - (a) James Duane LeMar (C10)
 - (c) Ivan Duane LeMar (C8)
 - (d) Lillian Lenore LeMar
 - (e) Harold Dihel LeMar (C8)
 - (1) William Bernhardt LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Lorraine LeMar
 - (3) Joan LeMar
- (E) Sarah Lemar, married Stephen Conrey
- (F) James Marian Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Phoeby Jane Lemar, married Edward Wooten
 - (2) Nancy Ann Lemar, married Pleasant Pruet
 - (a) William Pruet
 - (b) Simmie Pruet

- (c) Rose Pruet
- (d) Baby Pruet
- (3) Mary Jane Lemar, married Mr. Ratcliff
- (4) John William Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Josephine Lemar, married Fritz Cable
 - (1) John Henry Cable
 - (2) Darrel Cable
 - (b) Alta Lemar, married Samuel Smith
 - (1) Iva Smith
 - (2) Lloyd D. Smith
 - (c) Charles Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Iva Lemar
 - (e) John Edward Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Clarice V. Lemar, married Goldie Linch
 - (2) Ernest C. Lemar (C9)
 - (3) Cecil Lemar (C9)
 - (4) Ethel Lemar
 - (5) Edward B. Lemar (C9)
 - (6) Walter W. Lemar (C9)
 - (7) Carry May Lemar
- (5) Unity Ann Lemar, married Mr. Geralds
 - (a) Julia Geralds
 - (b) Mary Geralds, married William Dyke
 - (c) Elvira Geralds, married Mr. Woodward
 - (d) Marion Geralds
- (6) Edward Sherman Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Cora May Lemar, married Walter Pennington and Robert Goldsworth
 - (1) Clarence LeRoy Pennington
 - (a) William LeRoy Pennington
 - (b) Carolyn Ann Pennington
 - (2) Lucy May Pennington, married Hubert Wilson
 - (a) Joyce Marie Wilson
 - (b) Donald Wilson
 - (3) Anna Elizabeth Pennington, married Leon Rynearson
 - (a) Leon Rynearson, Jr.
 - (b) Jesse William Rynearson
 - (4) Ray Everett Pennington
 - (a) Ray Edward Pennington
 - (5) Edith Marian Pennington, married Wesley Taylor
 - (a) Larry Newell Taylor
 - (b) Ronald Taylor
 - (6) Carl Edward Goldsworth
 - (b) William Marion LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Alvin Donald LeMar (C9)
 - (2) Emma Josephine LeMar, married Loren Beamer
 - (3) Albert LaVern LeMar (C9)
 - (4) Maxine Elizabeth LeMar
 - (5) William M. LeMar, Jr. (C9)

- (6) Virginia Louise LeMar
- (7) Dennis Eugene LeMar (C9)
- (c) Clarence LeMar (C8)
- (G) Henry Hunter Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Martha Ann Lemar, married James Sexton
 - (a) Molly Sexton, married John C. Walls
 - (1) Lyndon P. Walls
 - (2) George O. Walls
 - (3) William W. Walls
 - (4) Jessie C. Walls
 - (5) Doris A. Walls
 - (6) Raymond C. Walls
 - (b) Martin Sexton
 - (1) Molly Sexton
 - (2) Mary Sexton
 - (3) James W. Sexton
 - (4) Pearl Sexton
 - (2) Richard Thomas Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Emma Lemar, married C. L. Gilmore
 - (1) Ida Gilmore
 - (2) Effie Gilmore
 - (3) Ethel Gilmore
 - (4) Anna Gilmore
 - (5) Baby Gilmore
 - (b) Ada Lemar, married George Chamberlain
 - (1) Charles Chamberlain
 - (2) Lyman Chamberlain
 - (3) William Chamberlain
 - (4) Amy Chamberlain
 - (5) Viola Chamberlain
 - (6) Baby Chamberlain
 - (c) John Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Elliott Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Mattie Lemar
 - (f) Henry Lemar (C8)
 - (g) Mina Lemar
 - (h) Glenn Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Lester Lemar (C9)
 - (2) Harold Thomas Lemar (C9)
 - (3) Wilma Irene Lemar
 - (i) Charles Lemar (C8)
 - (j) William Lemar (C8)
 - (k) Mary Lemar
 - (3) Mary Jane Lemar, married Thomas C. Gray
 - (a) Lidie Gray, married James Buzzin and J. L. Wendt
 - (1) Carroll W. Buzzin
 - (a) Merle Buzzin
 - (b) Martha Buzzin

- (b) Myrtle Gray, Married John Miles
- (c) Thomas Gray
- (d) Granville Gray
- (e) Earl Gray
- (f) Mattie Gray, married Lawrence Allen
- (g) Ottie Gray
- (h) Louis Gray
 - (1) Calvin Gray
- (4) John William Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Lucy Jane Lemar, married Robert Watts
 - (1) Vivian Luveina Watts, married Mace Churchill
 - (2) Helen Watts
 - (3) Gladys Irene Watts, married Joseph L. Mallon, Jr.
 - (b) Pearl May Lemar, married Ed Cordell and Howard O. Wyant
 - (1) Leva May Cordell, married Bernie Thomas
 - (a) Anna May Thomas
 - (b) Virginia Lee Thomas
 - (2) Lillie Amanda Cordell, married Thomas Jacob Stickrod
 - (a) Thomas Jacob Stickrod, Jr.
 - (3) Edward Alfred Cordell
 - (a) Mary Jane Cordell
 - (4) John Isaac Cordell
 - (5) Harold Eugene Cordell
 - (c) William Lemar (C8)
- (5) Nancy Belle Lemar, married John Gardner
 - (a) Martie Gardner
 - (b) William Gardner
 - (c) Garnette Gardner
 - (d) Lafayette Gardner
 - (e) Alice Gardner
 - (f) Joseph Gardner
 - (g) Homer Gardner
 - (h) Jack Gardner
 - (i) George Gardner
- (6) Margaret Viola Lemar, married Mr. Warren and Levi Franklin Faith
 - (a) Frank Warren
 - (1) Mary Viola Warren
 - (2) Kenneth Paul Warren
 - (a) Mary Ruth Warren
 - (b) Charlotte Evelyn Warren
 - (3) Ruth Malinda Warren, married Lloyd Brown
 - (4) Dorothy Frances Warren
 - (5) Leo Eugene Warren
 - (b) Charles Albert Faith
 - (1) Pearl Faith
 - (2) Albert Faith
 - (a) Mildred Louise Faith

- (3) Elmer Faith
 - (a) Carl Faith
 - (b) Francis Darlene Faith
 - (4) Hazel Marie Faith, married Harlan Chestnut
 - (a) Harold Irvin Chestnut
 - (5) Florence Mae Faith
 - (6) Onie Belle Faith
 - (7) Alvin Richard Faith
 - (8) Bonnie Ann Faith
 - (9) Charles Faith, Jr.
 - (c) Levi Harry Faith
 - (d) Ezra Edgar Faith
 - (1) Ruby Bernice Faith, married Clyde Willhite
 - (a) Shelba Jean Willhite
 - (2) Earl Faith
 - (3) Norma Mae Faith
 - (e) Freddie Faith
 - (f) Mable May Faith, married William Zack Phillips
 - (1) Russell Lowell Phillips
 - (2) Margaret Josephine Phillips
 - (3) Flossie Irene Phillips
 - (4) Ervillia Lorene Phillips
 - (5) Nellie Pearl Phillips
 - (6) Lelia Juanita Phillips
 - (7) Frederick Raymond Phillips
 - (8) Virginia Ruth Phillips
 - (9) Baby Phillips
 - (10) Shirley Louise Phillips
 - (g) Orval Faith
 - (h) William Thomas Faith
 - (i) Porter Faith
 - (j) Stella Viola Faith
 - (7) Christina Lemar, married Mr. Williams and Mr. Morrison
 - (a) Jasper Williams
 - (8) Daisy Lemar
- (H) David Davis Lemar (C6)
- (1) Elizabeth Kern Lemar, married William Cardinal
 - (a) Mary Ann Cardinal
 - (b) Martha Jane Cardinal
 - (c) Nellie Myrtle Cardinal
 - (d) Elizabeth Ethel Cardinal, married Edwin Callaway
 - (1) Esther Verne Callaway, married Stewart York
 - (e) Jered Garfield Cardinal
 - (f) Lena Hester Cardinal, married Clarence Barbour and Charles Grant Turner
 - (2) Martha Ann Lemar, married John Thomas Smedley
 - (a) Oron P. Smedley
 - (b) Lionel S. Smedley

- (c) William Greene Smedley
 - (1) William George Smedley
 - (2) Lena M. Smedley
 - (3) John Thomas Smedley
- (d) Lena E. Smedley
- (e) Alonzo Smedley-Stapp
 - (1) George Udell Stapp
- (3) Louisa Jane Lemar, married Frank D. Guild
 - (a) Jennie Frances Guild
 - (b) Augustus Jared Guild
 - (1) Anna May Guild, married Russell J. Porter.
 - (a) Jay Jared Porter
 - (2) Marion Ruth Guild
 - (c) Rosamond Hester Guild
 - (d) Helen May Guild, married Dr. Claude E. Swope
 - (1) Elizabeth Jane Swope, married Clark Vincent Wallace
 - (2) John Guild Swope
 - (e) Grace Lillian Guild, married Fred Emerson
 - (f) Nellie Guild
- (I) Helen Mary Lemar
- (J) Eliza Ann Lemar, married John Hubbs
- (K) Mary Green Lemar
- (L) Charles Hambleton Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Jemima Anna Lemar, married Joseph Rumford
 - (a) Katherine Rumford, married Milton Allen
 - (1) Bernice Allen, married Roy Minor
 - (a) Doris Jean Minor
 - (2) Ruth Allen, married Henry Tibbs
 - (a) Marjory Tibbs
 - (b) Richard Tibbs
 - (c) Allen George Tibbs
 - (3) Aileen Allen, married James Bell
 - (4) Richard Allen
 - (5) Katherine Allen, married Lewis Conner
 - (a) Bruce Wayne Conner
 - (b) James Millard Rumford
 - (c) Charles Rumford
 - (1) Elizabeth Rumford, married Ralph Albers
 - (2) James Rumford
 - (3) Joseph Rumford
 - (2) Clarey P. Lemar (C7)
 - (3) James E. Lemar (C7)
 - (4) Jared W. Lemar (C7)
 - (5) Alonzo T. Lemar (C7)
 - (6) Amanda Lemar, married Marshall Miller
 - (a) John Miller
 - (b) Melissa Anna Miller, married Mr. Boyd
 - (c) Edith Miller, married Mr. McClure
 - (d) Claude Miller

- (e) Sophina Miller
- (7) George W. Lemar (C7)
- (8) Nelly M. Lemar
- (9) C. W. Lemar (C7)
- (10) Lee Roy Lemar (C7)

SECTION IV.

IV. Henry Lemar (C5)

- (A) Survilla Lemar
- (B) Robert Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Catherine Lemar, married William Barlow
 - (a) Victoria Barlow
 - (b) Izora Barlow
 - (c) Leona Barlow
 - (2) George Lamar (C7)
 - (a) William Braziler Lemar (C8)
 - (b) Louzetta Lemar, married Wm. C. Styers
 - (1) Clarence Dixon Styers
 - (2) Nellie Gray Styers, married R. O. Burkhart
 - (a) Odell Malona Burkhart
 - (b) Hazel Leona Burkhart
 - (c) Zelma Estella Burkhart
 - (d) William Blake Burkhart
 - (e) Edward Darrell Burkhart
 - (f) Ruth Burkhart
 - (g) Jack Cornelius Burkhart
 - (3) Fleeta Styers, married Frank Sink
 - (4) Sandford Styers
 - (a) Dalford Dixon Styers
 - (b) Betty Sue Styers
 - (c) Ganean Styers
 - (c) John F. Lemar (C8)
 - (d) James S. Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Eugene Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Estella LeMar
 - (2) Lucile LeMar, married Clay Parrish
 - (a) Horrace Parrish
 - (b) Craig Parrish
 - (f) Robert A. Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Arthur C. LeMar (C9)
 - (a) James LeMar (C10)
 - (b) Arthur C. LeMar, Jr. (C10)
 - (c) William C. LeMar (C10)
 - (d) Annie E. LeMar
 - (e) Frances M. LeMar
 - (f) Walter R. LeMar (C10)
 - (g) Virginia E. LeMar
 - (h) Harmon E. LeMar (C10)
 - (2) Frances Irene LeMar, married Thomas F. Nixon

- (a) Robert Wesley Nixon
- (b) Jack Nixon
- (e) Joetta Nixon
- (d) Jerome Griffin Nixon
- (3) Baby LeMar
- (4) Ira LeMar (C9)
- (5) Louise LeMar
- (6) Annie LeMar, married Coy Stewart
 - (a) Robert Lee Stewart
 - (b) Betty Stewart
- (7) Robert LeRoy Lemar (C9)
- (g) Jasper J. Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Rutha LeMar, married John Shore
 - (a) Phillip Shore
 - (b) Robert Shore
 - (c) Betty Lou Shore
 - (d) Theodore Arlon Shore
 - (e) James Albert Shore
 - (2) Kathleen LeMar, married Harvey Martin
 - (3) Irene LeMar
 - (4) Belle LeMar, married E. F. Broadstreet
 - (a) James Albert Broadstreet
 - (b) Thelma Jean Broadstreet
 - (c) Jackie Leon Broadstreet
 - (5) Odessel LeMar, married A. C. Stafford
 - (a) Richard Allen Stafford
 - (b) Betsy Rose Stafford
 - (c) Wray LeMar Stafford
 - (d) Shirley Stafford
 - (6) Vera LeMar, married Julius Macy
 - (a) Vivian Macy
 - (b) Reva Jane Macy
 - (7) George LeMar (C9)
 - (8) India LeMar
 - (9) Rachel LeMar
- (h) Lula LeMar, married Charles Jones
 - (1) David Jones
 - (2) Nannie Elizabeth Jones
 - (3) Baby Jones
- (i) Carl R. LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Edith LeMar, married Russell Morton
 - (a) Doris Morton
 - (b) Davy Lee Morton
 - (2) Era LeMar, married Joseph Libby
 - (a) Zoetta Libby
 - (3) Odell LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Charles LeMar (C10)
 - (b) Laddie LeMar (C10)
 - (4) Carlien LeMar, married Roy Dean

- (5) Fred LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Lyvonne LeMar
- (6) Elizabeth LeMar, married Laddie Winfree
 - (a) Jerrie Winfree
 - (b) Mona Winfree
- (7) Carrie LeMar
- (8) Carl R. LeMar, Jr. (C9)
- (9) Mary LeMar
- (3) William Sanders Lemar (C7)
 - (a) George Edgar Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Charlotte LeMar
 - (2) Lucy LeMar
 - (3) Rosa LeMar
 - (b) Minerva Isabel Lemar, married Andrew D. Hayes
 - (1) Clarence Hayes
 - (2) Iva Ann Hayes, married T. A. Rowe and C. J. Jones
 - (a) Leona Agnes Rowe, married Edward Stringer
 - (1) Norma Elaine Stringer
 - (2) Jackie Wayne Stringer
 - (3) William Hayes
 - (4) Louella Irene Hayes, married Joseph J. Heriot and Everett C. Booker
 - (a) Joseph Robert Heriot
 - (b) Stachia Vernell Heriot
 - (c) Martha Jane Lemar, married Arthur M. Creech
 - (1) Aldyth Creech, married Harry S. Allan
 - (a) Barbara Jean Allan
 - (2) Irving Creech
 - (a) Irving Creech, Jr.
 - (b) Sandra Creech
 - (3) Patricia Creech
 - (d) Franklin D. Lemar (C8)
 - (e) James Lemar (C8)
 - (4) Caroline Lemar, married Andrew Jackson Story
 - (a) Savannah Story
 - (b) Izora Story
 - (5) Jane Lemar, married John H. Halfaker
 - (a) Effie Halfaker
 - (b) Alma Halfaker
 - (6) Andrew (Anderville) Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Edith LaMar, married Alva B. Trimble
 - (b) Charles Clinton LaMar (C8)
 - (1) Mable Lucille LaMar, married Roland Hutchinson
 - (c) Pearl LaMar
 - (d) Fleeta LaMar
 - (e) Granville LaMar (C8)
 - (7) Exalina Lemar
 - (8) Isabel Lemar
 - (C) Samuel Lemar (C6)

- (D) Elizabeth Lemar, married Thomas Kirkpatrick
 - (1) Elizabeth Kirkpatrick
- (E) James Morrison Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Samuel Ryley Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Landy Sylvester LaMar (C8)
 - (b) Anna Mellvina LaMar, married P. P. Wissel
 - (1) Otis Hershell Wissel
 - (2) Esther Cora Wissel, married L. E. Davis
 - (a) Richard Wesley Davis
 - (b) Philip Dale Davis
 - (c) Mary Louise Davis
 - (3) Helen Mildred Wissel, married A. C. Ellercamp
 - (a) Charles Alfred Ellercamp
 - (b) Harold Lee Ellercamp
 - (4) Tressy Louise Wissel, married A. E. Ward
 - (a) James Albert Ward
 - (5) Lloyd Evert Wissel
 - (a) Delores Ann Wissel
 - (b) Richard Voris Wissel
 - (6) Clara Mae Wissel, married H. U. Mars
 - (a) Harold Wayne Mars
 - (b) Virgil Lee Mars
 - (2) Florence Minerva LaMar, married C. W. Toon
 - (3) Landy Havens LaMar (C7)
 - (4) William Lewis LaMar (C7)
 - (5) Morton Ellsworth LaMar (C7)
 - (a) Merle C. LaMar (C8)
 - (1) Jean Eloise LaMar
 - (2) Marilyn Joyce LaMar
 - (b) Hazel Elga LaMar, married C. V. Rutherford
 - (1) J. Lawson Rutherford
 - (2) Charles V. Rutherford, Jr.
 - (6) Survilla Elizabeth LaMar

SECTION V.

- V. Richard Lemar (C5)
 - (A) Eleanor Lemar
 - (B) Catherine Lemar
 - (C) Charity Dye Lemar, married Sevigna Melcher Houghton
 - (1) Eliza Houghton, married Cary Nance
 - (a) Sevigna Edgar Nance
 - (1) Clarence LeRoy Nance
 - (2) Ross Augustus Nance
 - (a) Ollie Richmond Nance
 - (3) Bessie Lenore Nance, married Larmon Robert Whipp
 - (a) Evelyn Nance Whipp, married Walter Lassman
 - (1) Nancy Sue Lassman
 - (b) Lenore Nance Whipp, married Robert Partlow, Jr.
 - (1) Robert Partlow
 - (4) Norma Alverta Nance, married Elmer C. Bumgardner

- (a) Norma Jane Bumgardner, married Lemar Ferris
 - (1) Robert Lemar Ferris
- (5) Fern Eulalia Nance, married Henry E. Pond
- (6) Dow Willard Nance
- (b) Hardin Walter Nance
 - (1) Hardin Harry Nance
 - (a) Dorathalee Nance
 - (b) Patricia Nadine Nance
 - (2) Arthur Bergen Nance
 - (a) Imogene Ruth Nance, married Harold Deverman
 - (b) Delmar Ardine Nance
 - (c) Katherine Marie Nance, married Joseph Waggoner
 - (d) Jack Milton Nance
 - (3) Blanche Corinne Nance, married William Small
 - (a) William Hardin Small
 - (b) Theodore Nance Small
 - (c) Robert Houghton Small
 - (4) Hazel Ruth Nance, married John Garrett Balster
 - (a) John Hardin Balster
 - (b) Wayne Diedrich Balster
 - (c) Laura Nance, married William D. Hall
 - (1) Viva Hall, married Ami W. Pequegnat and Robert G. Stoddard
 - (a) Donald Hall Pequegnat
 - (2) Etta Hall, married Alfred M. Hoeye
 - (a) Laura Elizabeth Hoeye, married Lyle Leavitt
 - (d) Evelyn H. Nance, married Clement Washington Shipley
 - (1) Alta Irene Shipley, married Al Miller
 - (a) Julia Miller
 - (b) Dorothy Miller
 - (2) Henry Ellis Shipley
 - (a) Richmond Shipley
 - (b) Robert Shipley
 - (3) Pearl Elnora Shipley, married Harry B. Apken
 - (a) Robert Shipley Apken
 - (4) Ernest Richard Shipley
 - (a) Richard T. Shipley
 - (b) Jane Shipley
 - (5) Caleb Glenn Shipley
 - (a) Mary Shipley
 - (6) Donald Shipley
 - (7) Marjorie Juanita Shipley, married Wyatt J. Bell
 - (a) James Bell
 - (8) Laura Jean Shipley, married Alex Howes
 - (a) Sandra Jean Howes
- (2) Kittie Houghton, married James Pantier
 - (a) Charie Pantier, married Oren Montgomery
 - (b) James Taylor Pantier
 - (1) Blanche Pantier, married H. A. McNerney

- (a) H. Wayne McNerney
 - (1) Nancy Ann McNerney
 - (2) Michael Wayne McNerney
- (b) Robert James McNerney
 - (1) James McNerney
 - (2) Sharon McNerney
- (2) Oren Pantier
 - (a) Doris Pantier, married William Kierstead
 - (b) Paul Pantier
- (3) Fern Pantier
- (4) Lynn Pantier
 - (a) Earl Pantier
 - (b) Claralynn Pantier
- (3) Emma Houghton, married John H. Waring
 - (a) Winona E. Waring, married George C. Power
 - (1) Ruth H. Power, married Warren F. Levering
 - (a) Celia Nell Levering
 - (b) Barbara R. Levering
 - (c) Georgia J. Levering
 - (2) Paul W. Power
 - (3) Margaret H. Power, married James W. Cheaney
 - (a) Edgar S. Cheaney
 - (b) James W. Cheaney
 - (c) Elizabeth W. Cheaney
 - (4) Roland M. Power
 - (a) Kent Barnett Power
 - (5) Kent H. Power
 - (a) Paul Waring Power
 - (b) Phyllis W. Power
 - (c) Cinda Power
 - (6) Winona L. Power, married Emory C. Purvines
 - (a) Carroll W. Purvines
 - (b) Frances Ann Purvines
 - (4) Walter Houghton
 - (a) Clyde Houghton
 - (b) Lynn Houghton
 - (1) Hadessah Houghton
 - (2) Hershel Houghton
 - (c) Ellis Houghton
 - (d) Dennis Houghton
 - (1) Dean Houghton
 - (2) Phyllis Houghton
 - (e) Bessie Houghton, married Mr. Olmstead
 - (f) Charity Houghton
 - (5) Nellie Houghton, married Isaac B. Todd
 - (a) Houghton Todd
 - (1) Lester Edwin Todd
 - (2) Doris Aleen Todd
 - (3) Tedford Roger Todd

- (4) Houghton Oscar Todd
- (b) Bertha Todd, married Lloyd C. Sager
 - (1) Claude Sager
 - (2) Herbert Sager
 - (3) Nelle Sager, married Mr. Barrow
 - (4) Oleta Sager, married Mr. Willis
 - (5) Edwin Sager
- (c) John Todd
 - (1) Helen Todd, married Olin Wade and John Sedgwick
 - (2) Margaret Todd, married Victor Sedgwick
 - (3) John Todd, Jr.
 - (4) Grace Todd
 - (5) Donald Todd
- (d) Gentry Todd
- (e) Elvira Todd, married I. M. Bundren
 - (1) Thomas Bundren
 - (2) Donald Bundren
- (6) Henry Houghton
 - (a) Charles Houghton
 - (1) Alice Houghton
 - (2) Kenneth Houghton
 - (3) Son Houghton
 - (b) Celestine Houghton, married Elzie Combs
 - (1) Helen Combs, married Claude Brooks
 - (a) Robert Brooks
 - (b) Janet Brooks
 - (2) Beulah Combs, married Paul Masterson
 - (a) Marilyn Masterson
 - (3) Ada Combs
 - (4) Elzie Combs, Jr.
 - (5) Ruth Combs, married Benjamin Axford
 - (a) Thomas Axford
 - (b) Mary Jane Axford
 - (c) Kitty Houghton
 - (d) Ruth Florence Houghton
- (7) Elvira Houghton, married Benjamin Hale Hutcherson
 - (a) Walter Earl Hutcherson
 - (1) Doris Marjory Hutcherson, married Carl Theodore Rycraft
 - (2) Walter Earl Hutcherson, Jr.
 - (3) Ruth Aileen Hutcherson, married Theodore W. Staley
 - (b) Mary A. Hutcherson, married Omer J. Thompson
 - (1) Marion Elinor Thompson, married Milton L. Roberts
 - (a) Barbara Louise Roberts
 - (c) Leona Hutcherson, married Harry W. Culver
 - (1) Helen Elizabeth Culver
 - (2) Harriett Lucille Culver
- (D) Charles Lemar (C6)
- (E) Elizabeth Ann Lemar, married Nathan Sutton

- (1) William Sylvester Sutton
 - (a) Scott Sutton
 - (b) James Sutton
 - (c) Ella Sutton
 - (d) Elizabeth Sutton, married Mr. Hornbuckle
- (2) Alonzo Sutton
 - (a) Rowan Sutton
 - (1) Hazel Elizabeth Sutton, married Edwin Henning
 - (a) Virginia Henning
 - (2) Martha Alta Sutton, married Kent Lane
 - (a) Kenneth Lane
 - (3) Myrtle Rowena Sutton, married Irvin Freele
 - (a) James Charles Freele
 - (b) Patricia Ann Freele
 - (4) Alonzo Leon Sutton
 - (a) Gene Russell Sutton
 - (5) Wilson Sutton
 - (b) Anna Sutton, married Albert Chase
 - (1) Eunice Chase
 - (2) Atholbert Elton Chase
 - (a) Robert Campbell Chase
 - (b) Gwendolyn Ruth Chase
 - (c) Albert Paul Chase
 - (3) Lucienne Chase, married Horace Bert Maxwell
 - (a) Gary Bert Maxwell
 - (4) Muriel Chase, married Keith Clark Lewis
 - (a) Kirk Chase Lewis
 - (5) Hal Alonzo Chase
 - (a) Hal Leui Chase
 - (b) Patricia Ann Chase
 - (c) Joseph Edward Chase
 - (d) William Chase
 - (e) Jane Chase
 - (f) Annette Chase
 - (6) Roberta Chase, married Lloyd Harvey Parks
 - (7) Sybil Chase, married George Hamilton Allen
 - (8) Wilda Theodora Chase
 - (c) Bertha Sutton, married Wilbur Stanton Waite
 - (1) Evangeline Waite
 - (2) Geraldine Waite, married Lloyd M. Smoyer
 - (a) Jo Ann Smoyer
 - (b) Thomas Edwin Smoyer
 - (3) Wilbur Sutton Waite
 - (4) Dorothy May Waite
 - (d) Jennie Sutton
 - (e) Fannie Sutton, married Carl Johnson
 - (1) William Franklin Johnson
 - (2) Jeanne Johnson, married Otis White
 - (3) John Sutton

- (a) Ora Alonzo Sutton
- (b) Elta Sutton, married Lew Christopherson
 - (1) Mary Christopherson
 - (2) John Sutton Christopherson
- (4) David Lemar Sutton
- (5) Winfield Scott Sutton
 - (a) Albert Sutton
 - (b) Gertrude Sutton, married Mr. Smith
 - (c) Pearl Sutton
 - (d) Jane Sutton
 - (e) Benjamin Sutton
 - (f) Scott Sutton
 - (g) Ella Sutton
 - (h) Anna Sutton
 - (i) Clara Sutton
 - (j) Myrtle Sutton
 - (k) Nathan Sutton
 - (l) Verna Sutton
- (6) Clara Jane Sutton, married John Henry Conyers
 - (a) Ella Conyers, married Walter Sever
 - (1) Margaretta Sever
 - (2) Mabel Sever
 - (b) Elsie Conyers, married Arthur Lintner
 - (1) Clara D. Lintner, married Robert Franklin Hudspeth
 - (a) Robert Franklin Hudspeth, Jr.
 - (c) Nathan Conyers
 - (d) Chester Conyers
 - (1) Kathlene Conyers, married Dr. Rodney Chamberlain
 - (e) Birdie Ann Conyers, married James Ogden
 - (f) Edith Conyers, married E. M. Finnerty
 - (1) E. Michael Finnerty, Jr.
 - (2) Jean Conyers Finnerty
 - (3) Chester C. Finnerty
- (7) Benjamin Richard Sutton
 - (a) Stella Sutton
 - (b) Ernest Sutton
 - (c) Ella Sutton
- (8) Cherry Ellen Sutton, married James Matthew Ogden
 - (a) Ethel Ceola Ogden, married David Emanuel Magnuson
 - (1) Gladys Ceola Magnuson, married Allen Charles Vaughan
 - (a) Janet Ellen Vaughan
 - (b) Joyce Deanne Vaughan
 - (2) Sylvia Ellen Magnuson
 - (b) Ernest Sutton Ogden
 - (1) Edna Royal Ogden
 - (2) Loren James Ogden
- (F) Rachel Lemar
- (G) David Lemar (C6)
- (H) Martha Sophronia Lemar, married Andrew Elder Wyatt

- (1) David Melvin Wyatt
 - (a) Tora Belle Wyatt, married William Sever
 - (1) Harold C. Sever
 - (a) Lora Bell Sever
 - (2) Hazel M. Sever, married Vance Lee White
 - (a) Robert Lee White
 - (b) Richard Vance White
 - (3) Helen I. Sever, married John E. Sutherd
 - (b) Valena Ellen Wyatt
 - (c) Elvis Erin Wyatt
 - (d) Etna May Wyatt
 - (e) Chloe Ethel Wyatt, married Clarence J. Beaty
 - (1) Melvin Lewis Beaty
 - (2) Everett Dale Beaty
 - (f) Andrew Edward Wyatt
 - (1) Jessie Eulene Wyatt, married James C. Conlon
 - (a) James Michael Conlon
 - (2) Maxine Wyatt
 - (g) David Lloyd Wyatt
 - (h) Alice Myrtle Wyatt
 - (i) Martha Pearl Wyatt, married Raymond L. Clemons and also Clarence W. Houston
 - (1) William Herbert Clemons
 - (2) Robert Merle Clemons
 - (3) Donald Maurice Houston
 - (2) Mary E. J. Wyatt
 - (3) Lillie M. Wyatt, married James Allison
 - (a) Etha Allison
 - (b) Edna Allison, married Hugh Cory
- (I) Eliza Lemar, married Andrew J. Batterton
 - (1) Laura Batterton
 - (2) Alva Batterton, married Andrew J. Morrow
 - (a) Evva Morrow, married Fred Wheeler
 - (1) Lloyd Wheeler
 - (2) Kenneth Wheeler
 - (3) Dwight Wheeler
 - (4) Fern Wheeler
 - (5) Garth Wheeler
 - (6) Ruth Wheeler
 - (b) Walter Morrow
 - (1) Robert Morrow
 - (2) Walter Morrow, Jr.
 - (3) Richard Morrow
 - (c) Ivan Morrow
 - (3) Janett Batterton, married Riley L. Sparks
 - (a) Rollan Sparks
 - (b) Lena Sparks
 - (c) Orvil Sparks
 - (d) Orin Sparks

- (4) Alonzo Batterton
- (5) Alfred Batterton
 - (a) Rexford Batterton
- (J) Martin Lemar (C6)
- (K) Harriett Lemar

SECTION VI.

VI. Thomas Lemar (C5)

- (A) James Allison Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Anna L. Lemar
 - (2) William H. Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Elizabeth Lemar, married George Cowan
 - (1) Mildred B. Cowan, married Rupert Watt
 - (a) Shirley Watt
 - (b) Bruce George Watt
 - (c) Rupert Lee Watt
 - (2) Berniece Cowan, married Harold Richart
 - (a) William Richart
 - (b) Robert Lee Richart
 - (c) Patricia Ann Richart
 - (3) Georgia G. Cowan, married Rudy Rauschkolb
 - (4) B. Luther Cowan
 - (a) Donna Jane Cowan
 - (b) Donald Eugene Cowan
 - (5) Russell E. Cowan
 - (6) Florence E. Cowan, married Arthur Hagg
 - (7) William B. Cowan
 - (b) Luther Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Bernice LeMar
 - (2) Lena Ruth LeMar, married Thos. E. Smith
 - (a) Thomas Earl Smith, Jr.
 - (3) Howard Glen LeMar (C9)
 - (4) Luther LeMar, Jr. (C9)
 - (c) Ida Lemar, married James Penman
 - (1) Earl Luther Penman
 - (2) Mildred Penman
 - (3) Robert Penman
 - (3) Margaret L. Lemar
 - (B) Sandford Lemar (C6)
 - (C) Emily Ann Lemar
 - (D) Sarah N. Lemar

PART E.

E. Charles Lemar III (C4)

- (I) Charles Lemar IV (C5)
 - (A) Cynthia Lemar, married Mr. Stanley
 - (1) George Washington Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Calvin Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Boyd LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Wilbur LeMar (C10)

- (1) Marjorie LeMar
- (b) Millicent LeMar
- (2) Guy George LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Joseph LeMar (C10)
 - (b) Guy LeMar, Jr. (C10)
- (b) Ida Lemar
- (c) Frank Sherman Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Ralph R. LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Ralph LeMar, Jr. (C10)
 - (2) Russell Lowell LeMar (C9)
 - (a) James Russell LeMar (C10)
 - (3) Fred LeMar (C9)
 - (4) Roy C. LeMar (C9)
 - (5) Denton LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Jacqueline LeMar
 - (6) Floyd LeMar (C9)
 - (7) Fern LeMar
 - (8) Mamie LeMar
 - (9) Ruth LeMar
 - (d) Maude Lemar
 - (e) Grace Lemar
- (B) Samuel Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Miranda Lemar
 - (2) Jane Lemar
 - (3) Mary Elizabeth Lemar
 - (4) John Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Etta Florence LeMar, married Lewis A. Morgan
 - (1) Glenn Morgan
 - (2) Raymond Morgan
 - (3) Blanche Morgan
 - (b) May LeMar, married Mr. Pflum
 - (c) Alva LeMar (C8)
 - (5) Oliver W. LeMar (C7)
 - (6) Emma Frances Lemar, married Thomas B. Conklin
 - (a) Alice Conklin
 - (b) Mary Conklin
 - (c) Lena Conklin
 - (d) Blanche Conklin
 - (e) Grace Conklin
 - (f) Bentely Conklin
 - (g) John B. Conklin
 - (h) Irving Conklin
 - (7) Alice Clara LeMar, married Thomas W. Conklin
 - (a) Frank Leslie Conklin
 - (1) Thomas Paul Conklin
 - (a) Donald Woodsen Conklin
 - (b) Betty Jane Conklin
 - (c) Billy Franklin Conklin
 - (2) Donald Conklin

- (b) Maude Zennie Conklin, married Harry Oglesbee
 - (1) Lela Alice Oglesbee
 - (2) Mary Grace Oglesbee
 - (3) Clarence C. Oglesbee
 - (4) Ralph Emerson Oglesbee
- (c) Samuel Harvey Conklin
- (d) Emma Ocie Conklin, married Bernard M. McKay
 - (1) Mae Bernadine McKay
- (e) Ida Sewell Evaline Conklin, married Joseph L. Hagler
 - (1) William Glenn Hagler
 - (a) William S. Hagler
 - (b) Robert Allen Hagler
 - (2) Alice Marie Hagler, married Hubert Delphos Glass
 - (a) Nedra Ann Glass
 - (b) Betty Jean Glass
 - (3) Joseph Lewis Hagler, Jr.
 - (4) Thomas Nolan Hagler
- (8) Ida Talitha LeMar, married Willis Bailey and Bert Howland
 - (a) James Bailey
 - (b) Frank Bailey
 - (c) Samuel Kent Bailey
- (9) Eva Florence LeMar, married Joseph L. Hurley and Oliver Whitson
 - (a) Bessie M. Hurley
 - (b) Samuel Harvey Hurley
 - (c) Albert Raymond Hurley
 - (1) Kenneth J. Hurley
 - (a) Robert Dale Hurley
 - (b) Joe Raymond Hurley
 - (2) Pauline Florence Hurley, married Forrest Howard
 - (a) Bobby Gene Howard
 - (b) Richard Allen Howard
 - (c) Jackie Lee Howard
 - (3) Cleo May Hurley, married Charles Murphy and Carrey Howell
 - (a) Frances Howell
 - (b) Barbara Jane Howell
 - (c) Arthur Lee Howell
 - (4) Donald Herbert Hurley
 - (a) Virginia Bell Hurley
 - (b) Daniel Herbert Hurley
 - (5) Ruth Alma Hurley
 - (6) Evelyn Edith Hurley, married Donald Hardin
 - (a) Larry Dean Hardin
 - (7) Opal Virginia Hurley, married Jerry Lee Conklin
 - (a) James Leonard Conklin
 - (d) Hazel O. Whitson, married Sherman Smith

- (1) Sherman Sheridan Smith
- (e) Clarence A. Whitson
- (10) Tina Etta LeMar, married Giles G. Lackey
 - (a) Oliver James Lackey
 - (b) Theresa Mae Lackey, married Adam Rich
 - (1) Lester Ray Rich
 - (c) Kent Lackey
 - (d) Etta Frances Lackey, married William Gustin
 - (1) George Milton Gustin
 - (2) Myrtle Elizabeth Gustin, married John Klumpp
 - (a) William John Klumpp
 - (e) Bessie Elizabeth Lackey, married Guy Caplinger
 - (1) Olive May Wood Caplinger, married Robert Bauer
 - (a) Son, name unknown
- (11) Ella Samantha LeMar, married Ernest Enric Hurley
 - (a) Bertha May Hurley, married Joseph H. Shambaugh
 - (1) Agnes Leona Shambaugh, married John Willis Thompson
 - (a) Martha Ellen Thompson
 - (b) John Willis Thompson
 - (2) Ella Jane Shambaugh
 - (3) Ida Grace Shambaugh, married Donald K. Henderson
 - (a) Donna Grace Henderson
 - (b) Kay Frances Henderson
 - (4) Ernestine Levina Shambaugh, married James Carl Moore
 - (a) Richard Lee Moore
 - (b) Mary Lou Moore
 - (c) Ernest James Moore
 - (5) Howard Hurley Shambaugh
 - (6) Walter Dean Shambaugh
 - (7) Dorothy Mabel Shambaugh
 - (8) Bertha Josephine Shambaugh, married Fred Bogan
 - (a) James Joseph Bogan
 - (b) Bebe Sue Bogan
 - (c) Dean F. Bogan
 - (d) Jackie Lynn Bogan
 - (9) Rachel Anne Shambaugh, married George Edward Parker
 - (b) Julia Ann Hurley, married Wilbur H. Smith
 - (1) Mary Lucille Smith, married Walter Scott
 - (a) Elizabeth Ann Scott
 - (2) Carl Elston Smith
 - (a) Daniel Elston Smith
 - (3) Helen H. Smith, married Edwin Maxey
 - (4) Velma M. Smith
 - (c) Alice Myrtle Hurley, married Irvin L. Smith

- (1) Donald Leroy Smith
 - (a) David L. Smith
 - (b) Evangeline Smith
- (2) Earl E. Smith
 - (a) Terrence Earl Smith
 - (b) Patricia Joan Smith
- (3) Ruthanna Smith, married Everett Saylor
 - (a) Consuella Ann Saylor
- (4) Charles Leon Smith
 - (a) Rolene Ann Smith
- (d) Harry Creighton Hurley
 - (1) Leonard E. Hurley
 - (a) Dolores Hurley
 - (2) Elvin H. Hurley
 - (a) Edwin C. Hurley
 - (3) Homer L. Hurley
 - (a) Willis Dale Hurley
 - (4) Elsie Lucille Hurley, married William McFadden
 - (a) Vivian McFadden
 - (b) Wilma Jean McFadden
 - (5) Everett E. Hurley
 - (a) Shirley Ann Hurley
- (e) Russell J. Hurley
 - (1) Donald Hurley
- (f) Edgar Lemar Hurley
 - (1) Bertha Lucille Hurley, married Ray Harness
 - (2) Virgil Hurley
 - (3) Delbert Hurley
 - (a) Phyllis Hurley
 - (b) Hugh Holton Hurley
 - (4) Robert Hurley
- (g) Glenna Sewell Hurley, married Raymond Wilson
 - (1) Mary Catherine Wilson, married Theodore McIntyre
 - (a) Charles Walter McIntyre
 - (2) Rachel Jeannette Wilson, married Leonard Ellis
 - (a) Doris Jane Ellis
- (h) Veda Aurora Hurley, married Roscoe Beal
 - (1) Ernest Franklin Beal
 - (2) Juaneta June Beal
 - (3) Julia Ellen Beal
 - (4) Robert H. Beal
 - (5) Marilyn Beal
 - (6) Phyllis Beal
 - (7) Donna Belle Beal
 - (8) Beverly Beal
- (i) Vesta Irene Hurley, married Russell Mason
 - (1) Wanda Louise Mason
 - (2) Frieda Imogene Mason

- (3) Russell Leroy Mason
- (4) Paul Dearing Mason
- (5) Helen Elizabeth Mason
- (6) Dorothy Marcella Mason
- (7) Ora Lou Mason
- (8) Richard Mason
- (9) Lillie Evelyn Mason
- (j) Grace Ola Hurley, married Robert Furnas
 - (1) Barbara Jean Furnas, married Howard Missildine
 - (2) Robert Hurley Furnas
 - (3) Benjamin M. Furnas
- (k) Lauretta Colvin Hurley, married Lothair Winfield
 - (1) Robert Lothair Winfield
 - (2) Jessie Joan Winfield
 - (3) Virginia Clarice Winfield
- (12) Samuel Kent LeMar (C7)
- (C) Jane Lemar
- (D) Dolly Lemar
- (E) Mary Lemar, married John Mulford
 - (1) Samuel L. Mulford
 - (a) Thomas C. Mulford
 - (b) Charles W. Mulford
 - (1) Mable Ann Mulford, married Clyde McGovern
 - (a) Terrence McGovern
 - (b) Betty Marie McGovern
 - (2) Samuel Harry Mulford
 - (a) Eugene Arthur Mulford
 - (b) Charles Samuel Mulford
 - (c) Dennis Ira Mulford
 - (d) Dixie Ann Mulford
 - (3) Edith Christina Mulford, married John Sutliff
 - (a) John Dale Sutliff
 - (b) Jean Lorraine Sutliff
 - (c) Mary D. Mulford, married Lester Beebe
 - (d) Emma J. Mulford, married Frank Kibbler
 - (1) Harley Kibbler
 - (a) Margaret Kibbler
 - (b) Constance Kibbler
 - (2) Hazel Kibbler, married Mr. Tipton
 - (3) Lewis Kibbler
 - (a) Betty Ann Kibbler
 - (b) Marie Jane Kibbler
 - (4) Cora Kibbler, married Mr. Ohlman
 - (a) Richard Ohlman
 - (5) Ruby Kibbler, married Mr. Lowe
 - (a) Robert Lowe
 - (6) Helen Kibbler
 - (7) Donald Kibbler
 - (e) John Orville Mulford

- (f) Newton Addison Mulford
- (g) Alice E. Mulford
- (h) Franklin LeRoy Mulford
 - (1) Edwin Mulford
 - (a) Caroline Lee Mulford
 - (2) Wilmer Mulford
 - (3) Velma Mulford
 - (4) Kenneth Mulford
 - (5) Geraldine Mulford
 - (6) Violet Mulford
 - (7) Vivian Mulford
- (i) Myrtle M. Mulford, married Allen C. Bull
 - (1) Sylvia Ruth Bull
 - (2) Glen Emerson Bull
 - (3) Clarke Virgil Bull
 - (a) Esther Lorraine Bull
 - (4) Gladys Ollivene Bull, married Mr. Carrier
 - (a) Millard Dean Carrier
 - (b) James Franklin Carrier
 - (5) Gerald Albert Bull
 - (6) Dorothy Ellen Bull, married Mr. Brannan
 - (a) Richard Allen Brannan
 - (b) Shirley Rae Brannan
 - (7) Marjorie Arlene Bull
 - (8) George Lewis Bull
 - (9) Ruby Maxine Bull, married Mr. Pierce
 - (a) Allen Ray Pierce
 - (10) Ethel Marie Bull
 - (11) Claire Allen Bull
- (j) Clara Ellen Mulford, married Finley D. Burger
 - (1) Faye Burger, married Mr. Small
 - (a) Phyllis Small
 - (b) Floyd Small
 - (c) Darlene Small
 - (d) Gloria Small
 - (e) Shirley Small
 - (2) Grace Burger, married Mr. Lebeck
 - (a) Kenneth Lebeck
 - (3) Rose Burger, married Mr. Dean
 - (a) Larry Dean
 - (4) June Burger
 - (5) Goldice Burger, married Mr. Avery
 - (a) Maralyn Avery
 - (6) Dale Burger
 - (7) Dallas Burger
- (2) Charles Mulford
- (3) Elizabeth Mulford
- (4) Susan Mulford, married William Wooley
- (5) James E. Mulford

- (6) Cynthia Mulford
- (7) Infant Mulford
- (F) Liddia Ann Lemar, married Caleb Huffman
 - (1) Mary Almeda Huffman, married Charles McIntire
 - (a) James McIntire
 - (b) Frank McIntire
 - (2) Letta Huffman, married William Elam
 - (3) Margaret Huffman, married Samuel Mitchener
 - (a) Lawrence Emory Mitchener
 - (b) Florence Bell Mitchener
 - (c) Jessie Ann Mitchener
 - (d) Hattie Lela Mitchener, married Archie Petersen
 - (e) Vergo Mitchener
 - (1) Elizabeth Ann Mitchener
 - (f) Thurman Mitchener
 - (1) Donald Mitchener
 - (2) Joseph Lee Mitchener
 - (g) Alice Elizabeth Mitchener, married Everett Mendenhall
 - (1) Helen Irene Mendenhall
 - (h) Walter Mitchener
 - (i) Anna Margaret Mitchener, married Wesley Long
 - (1) David Long
 - (2) Ronald Wesley Long
 - (j) Horace J. Mitchener
 - (1) Richard Caleb Mitchener
 - (4) Zora Huffman, married Frank St. John
 - (G) Letta Lemar, married Mr. Meaddows
 - (1) Lily Meaddows
 - (H) Rebecca Lemar, married Mr. Ryan
 - (I) John Lemar (C6)
 - (J) Phillip Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Charles Lemar (C7)
 - (2) John Lemar (C7)
 - (3) Mary Lemar
 - (4) May Lemar, married Mr. Williamson
 - (K) Charles Lemar V (C6)
 - (1) Benjamin Lemar (C7)
 - (2) Arthur Wellington Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Jesse C. LeMar (C8)
 - (b) Daisy LeMar
 - (c) Harry LeMar (C8)
 - (d) Otto B. LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Lyndell Ottaleah LeMar
 - (3) John Henry Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Carrie LeMar, married Mr. Urton
 - (b) Elmer C. LeMar (C8)
 - (1) Leila LeMar, married Howard Arthur
 - (a) William H. Arthur

- (2) John Herman LeMar (C9)
 - (a) Patricia L. LeMar
- (c) Lena LeMar, married Mr. Mills
- (d) Harry LeMar (C8)
- (4) Ida Lemar, married Jared Hockett
 - (a) Pearl Hockett, married John B. Rich
 - (1) Maynard J. Rich
 - (a) John Barkley Rich II
 - (b) Earl Hockett
 - (1) Jean Hockett, married Rhodes B. Bunnell
 - (a) Carol J. Bunnell
 - (b) Rhoda Bunnell
 - (2) Ruth E. Hockett, married Ernest Edgington
- (5) William Lemar (C7)
- (6) Walter Lemar (C7)
- (7) Lawrence Lemar (C7)
- (8) Luella Lemar, married Franklin Pierce Huffman
 - (a) Minnie Frances Huffman, married Adolph George Kraft
 - (1) Luella Mary Kraft, married Sewell Yost
 - (2) Dale Roy Kraft
 - (b) Joseph Miars Huffman
 - (1) Wilmer Elvin Huffman
 - (2) Leland Leroy Huffman
 - (c) Zeltia Viola Huffman, married Jesse Arney
 - (1) Alice Ruth Arney, married Benjamin Visscher Hole, Jr.
 - (a) Benjamin Visscher Hole III
 - (2) Melvin Earl Arney
 - (3) Lucile Ellen Arney, married Mr. Hill
 - (4) Lewis J. Arney
 - (d) James Garfield Huffman
 - (1) Franklin J. Huffman
 - (a) James Albert Huffman
 - (b) Leroy Alan Huffman
 - (c) Herrold Raymond Huffman
 - (d) Helen Deloris Huffman
 - (2) Charles S. Huffman
 - (a) Mildred Lucille Huffman, married Raymond Dreher
 - (b) LaVerne Guy Huffman
 - (c) Wayne Eugene Huffman
 - (d) Lyle Charles Huffman
 - (e) Donald Dean Huffman
 - (f) Gerald Lee Huffman
 - (3) Lillian I. Huffman, married Henry Winther
 - (a) Alice Winther
 - (b) Arnold Winther
 - (c) Lowene Winther

- (4) Lewis W. Huffman
- (5) Lois S. Huffman, married Edward Sunburg
 - (a) Margaret Ione Sunburg
- (6) James Glen Huffman
- (7) Ray W. Huffman

CHAPTER II.

1. Charles Lemar II (C3) was born about 1710 and died about 1783. He was a beneficiary under the will of Mary Simmons as set forth in a preceding chapter. In 1733 he married Anne Young of Queen Anne County, Maryland, whose father John Young, died in 1750. Charles Lemar II (C3) and his wife became the parents of five children, as follows: (a) Sarah Lemar; (b) Nathan Lemar (C4); (c) John Lemar (C4); (d) James Lemar (C4); and (e) Charles Lemar III (C4). We shall follow the descendants of these children and in doing so will devote a part of this chapter to the descendants of each one of the foregoing named children.

PART A

(A) Sarah Lemar was born June 18th, 1738. Nothing further is known of her and no record of her marriage has been found.

PART B

(B) Nathan Lemar (C4) was probably the eldest son of Charles Lemar II (C3). He married Ann Mason, daughter of John and Ann Mason of Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1770. Apparently, he was married a second time to Margaret Harper of Caroline County, Maryland. He died in 1820 leaving surviving him a son (1) Richard Lemar (C5) and three daughters (2) Sarah, who married Barnett McCombs in 1792; (3) Elizabeth Lemar, who married Thomas Mumfort in 1801; and (4) Nancy Lemar, who married William Brown in 1816. Possibly Nathan Lemar (C4) may also have been the father of a daughter named Ann, for on February 2nd, 1817, Ann Lemar of Caroline County, Maryland, married Joseph Jackson. No descendants of the above named children are known, but it is known that the son, Richard Lemar (C5) married Mary Williams on December 20th, 1814.

PART C

(C) John Lemar (C4) is the second son of Charles Lemar II (C3) and appears to have been born in Queen Anne County, Maryland, in that portion which in 1774 became Caroline County. The name of his wife is not known but he appears to have been twice married. In 1783 he lived in Caroline County, Maryland, in the home of his brother, James Lemar (C4). At the time of the first Federal Census in 1790 he still resided in Caroline County, Maryland, and reported that he had three sons under 16 years of age, one female and one slave. In 1794 he moved to Mason County, Kentucky, where he, thenceforth, made his home. The names of the children of his first marriage are not known, except that among his family is (1) John Lemar, Jr. (C5), who went to Kentucky with his father and attained his majority about 1813, and (2) a daughter, presumably named Rebecca, who married Aaron Burrows in Mason County, Kentucky, on May 17th, 1802. By a second marriage John Lemar (C4) appears to have become the father of (3) Elijah (C5), born in 1801; and (4) Keziah Lemar (C5), born in 1803. No issue of any of these children is known, except that the census records of Mason County, Kentucky, at a later date show that at that time there lived in the county the following named Lemar children: (a) Frederick Lemar (C6); (b) James Lemar (C6); (c) Elizabeth Lemar; (d) Francis Lemar (C6); (e) Margaret Lemar; (f) Elijah Lemar, Jr. (C6); (g) Squire Lemar (C6) and (h) Sarah Lemar. It is not known certainly which one of these sons of John Lemar (C4) was the father of the above named children except that it seems reasonable that Elijah Lemar, Jr. (C6) must have been the son of (3) Elijah Lemar (C5). No descendants of the above named children are known.

PART D

(D) James Lemar (C4), the third son of Charles Lemar II (C3), was born in Queen Anne County, Maryland, probably about 1750. On February 23rd, 1778, he married Mary Eubanks, a daughter of William and Mary Eubanks of Queen Anne County, Maryland. Tax records of Caroline County, Maryland, for 1779 and 1783 show that James Lemar (C4) was a resident of that county which had been formed from a part of Queen Anne County, Maryland, in 1774. The tax records of 1783 reveal that James Lemar (C4) had in his household a brother, (c) John Lemar (C4). The first Federal Census taken in 1790 shows that the James Lemar (C4) family consisted, besides his wife and himself, of four sons under 16 years of age. Sometime after 1796 the wife of James Lemar (C4) died and between March 1st and July 1st, 1799, he and six young sons moved to Mason County, Kentucky, where his brother, (c) John Lemar (C4), had been located for about five years. On April 1st, 1800, James Lemar (C4) married Rose McGloghlin in Mason County, Kentucky, and they obtained a tract of land from Alexander K. Marshall on Mill Creek in Mason County, Kentucky. Alexander K. Marshall was a brother of John Marshall, later the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and had inherited the land from his father, Thomas Marshall. In 1804 James Lemar (C4) purchased a tract of land on Bull Creek in Mason County, Kentucky, near Maysville. No record of his death remains but apparently he died prior to 1813. He left surviving him by his first marriage six sons as follows: (1) John Lemar (C5), who was born January 2nd, 1779; (2) William Lemar (C5), who was born January 27th, 1782; (3) James Lemar II (C5), who was born January 25, 1784; (4) Henry Lemar (C5), who was born October 4th, 1786; (5) Richard Lemar (C5), who

was born August 24th, 1791; and (6) Thomas Lemar (C5), who was born November 3rd, 1795. It is not known whether he left any children by the second marriage. The descendants of the above children are as follows:

SECTION I.

I. John Lemar (C5), first son of James Lemar (C4), was born in Caroline County, Maryland on January 2nd, 1779. He moved with his father to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1799. On December 10th, 1800, he married Mary Davidson in Mason County, Kentucky. In 1823 they moved to Shelby County, Indiana, where they later made their home. Their children were: (a) James Lemar (C6), born November 28th, 1801; (b) Robert Lemar (C6), born May 5th, 1804; and (c) William Lemar (C6), born November 29th, 1810. The descendants of these children are as follows:

(A) James Lemar (C6), born November 28th, 1801, and died May 11th, 1879. On April 29th, 1824, he married Rachel Bonner. (She died September 13th, 1882.) They lived on a farm near Marietta, Shelby County, Indiana. Their four children were as follows:

(1) Angeline Lemar, born July 9th, 1826. She married William Law and they were the parents of six children, as follows:

(a) Phoebe Law, date of birth not known. She married Henry Frederick and they became the parents of one son, as follows:

(1) Albert Frederick, date of birth not known. He has never married. He now lives on a farm near Shelbyville, Indiana.

(b) James Law, date of birth not known. He married and had six children but their names and places of residence are not known at this time.

- (c) Rachel Law, date of birth not known. She married U. C. Lewis and lived at Chrisman, Illinois. She had three children as follows:
 - (1) George Lewis, now deceased without issue known.
 - (2) John Lewis, date of birth not known. He lives now at Rosedale, Indiana.
 - (3) Margaret Lewis, date of birth not known. She is now deceased, without issue.
 - (d) Judson Law, date of birth not known. He became a physician. He left no issue.
 - (e) John Law, date of birth not known. He married and had seven children, only one of whom is known at this time. This child is as follows:
 - (1) Mary Law, date of birth not known. She married a Mr. Isham and now lives at Carlack, Illinois.
 - (f) An infant who died at birth and was not named.
- (2) John J. Lemar (C7), born September 27th, 1830, and died April 4th, 1907. In 1852 he married Melissa Willard and by her had one daughter named Missouri. After the death of the first wife he married Sarah E. Law in 1857 and by her had two children. He lived on a farm near Marietta, Shelby County, Indiana. His children by both marriages were:
- (a) Missouri Lemar, born about 1854. She married a Mr. Shay and became the mother of one child:
 - (1) A daughter, name unknown. She married a Mr. Charles Mooney. No descendants known.
 - (b) Julia Lemar, born about 1858. In 1876 she married James Ricketts and to them were born six children as follows:

- (1) Flossie Ricketts, date of birth not known. She married a Mr. Fletcher. No known issue.
 - (2) Everett Ricketts, date of birth not known. He had three children whose names are not known.
 - (3) Laura Ricketts, date of birth not known. She married a Mr. Dugan and they have no children.
 - (4) Jessie Ricketts, date of birth not known. She married a Mr. Snyder and they have three children whose names and places of residence are not known.
 - (5) Melvin Ricketts, date of birth not known. He had no issue.
 - (6) Eden Ricketts, date of birth not known. No known issue.
- (c) Marjorie Lemar, born June 8th, 1868, in Shelby County, Indiana. On February 9th, 1888, she married Albert R. Pile and she now lives in Shelbyville, Indiana. Their children are as follows:
- (1) Elmer Lemar Pile, born July 31st, 1890, and died May 17th, 1934. He married Grace Hayes and they had one child, as follows:
 - (a) Louise Pile, date of birth not known. She married Bert Sappenfield and now lives in New York City.
 - (2) Mayme Pile, born February 9th, 1895. On April 15th, 1920, she married Dr. M. S. Harding and they now live in Indianapolis, Indiana. They are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Richard Harding
 - (b) Margaret Evelyn Harding

- (3) Ellen Irene Pile, born November 23rd, 1899. On June 15th, 1927, she married Prof. Leonard E. Loos and they now live in Cleveland, Ohio. They have one child as follows:
 - (a) Christine Anne Loos, but date of birth is not known.
- (4) Dennis Richard Pile, born January 31st, 1904. He now lives at Baltimore, Maryland, where he is employed by Butler Bros. Co. He is married and has the following children:
 - (a) Richard Pile, date of birth not given.
 - (b) Donna Sue Pile, date of birth not given.
- (3) James B. Lemar (C7), born April 25th, 1833, and died December 6th, 1907. On December 23rd, 1855, he married Emily Willard and they became the parents of the following children:
 - (a) John Willard Lemar (C8), born October 18th, 1856, and died about February 1930. On September 29th, 1878, he married Julia Caroline Tullis and they became the parents of one child, as follows:
 - (1) Edna Belle Lemar, born July 15th, 1880. On September 30th, 1906, she married Jessie F. Tolen and they now live at 273 West Broadway, Shelbyville, Indiana. They have one child as follows:
 - (a) John Albert Tolen, born May 3rd, 1908. On January 14th, 1932, he married Hellen Piper. They now live in Shelbyville, Indiana.
 - (b) George Edgar Lemar (C8), born August 15th, 1859, and died in December,

1931. On September 11, 1879, he married Alice Fry. His widow now lives in Shelbyville, Ind. They were the parents of one child, as follows:

- (1) Bert Lemar (C9), born in September, 1882, and died in December, 1918. He married Farnie Blankenbaker and she died also on September 9, 1937, at Indianapolis, Ind. They had no children.
- (c) Missouri Edna Lemar, born August 4, 1863. Date of her death is not known. On October 28, 1883, she married Chauncey Williams and they were the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (1) Walter Williams, birth date unknown, married Stella MacIntyre. They now live at Franklin, Ind., and are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Edel Williams, born in 1907. She married Hugh Coy and they now live at Franklin, Ind. They are the parents of two small children, as follows:
 - (1) Robert Coy
 - (2) Duane Coy
 - (b) Marcellus Williams, born in 1912. It is understood that he is not married.
 - (2) Gertha Williams, birth date unknown, married Joseph Wiles and they now live at Franklin, Ind. They have no children.
- (4) Mary Jane Lemar was born May 8, 1837. Date of her death is not known. On October 6, 1857, she married Sylvester Robertson and they became the parents of two children:
 - (a) Merrick Robertson was born August 17, 1859, and died on October 11, 1929. On

October 1, 1895, he married Jessie Story who survives him and now resides at Kilgore, Cherry County, Nebraska. Their four children are as follows:

- (1) Lydia Mary Robertson, born November 25, 1896, and died in 1898.
 - (2) Lillia A. Robertson, born November 24, 1898. On December 24, 1916, she married William K. B. Brackett and they now live in Lincoln, Nebraska. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Trueman Brackett, born September 10, 1917
 - (b) Gordon Brackett, born May 3, 1921.
 - (3) Sylvanus Robertson, born December 2, 1900. On March 12, 1920, he married Sadie Denton and they now live at Kilgore, Cherry County, Nebraska. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Cena Robertson, born December 25, 1920
 - (b) Letha Robertson, born January 14, 1923.
 - (4) Rosetta L. Robertson, born November 22, 1903. On December 23, 1924, she married Peter N. Nollett and they now live at Kilgore, Cherry County, Nebr. Their only child is:
 - (a) Vilva Nollett, born June 13, 1934
 - (5) Eliza Lemar, born January 19, 1842, and died on March 4th, 1842.
- (B) Robert Lemar (C6), born May 5, 1804, and died April 6, 1825. No further record of him is available. It is probable that he did not marry and that he died without issue.

- (C) William Lemar (C6), born November 29, 1810, probably in Mason County, Kentucky, and died February 25, 1891, in Shelby County, Ind. About 1835 he married Sarah Shaw and they became the parents of seven children. After her death he married Sarah Johnson about 1860 and by her had three children. Most of his adult life he lived on a farm near Marietta, Shelby County, Ind. His ten children by the two marriages are as follows:
- (1) John Lemar (C7), born in 1846 and died March 3, 1901. He married Mary Grieder and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (a) Clara Lemar, born March 27, 1867, and died March 19, 1896. She married Dan Hook and they became the parents of five children, as follows:
- (1) Rilla Hook, born August 29, 1885. On February 2, 1907, she married Lon Jolliff and they now live near Scipio, Ind. They have no children.
- (2) Albert Hook, born August 18, 1887. He married Ruth Gray and they are the parents of two children. They now live in Indianapolis, Ind. Their children are:
- (a) Maxine Hook, date of birth not known. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- (b) Marjorie Hook, date of birth not known. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
- (3) Lucy Hook, born March 28, 1890. She married her cousin, Grover Stine, and they now live near Greenfield, Ind. They are the parents of five children. These children will be shown under the record of Grover Stine. (See page 202.)

- (4) Harrison Hook, born March 30, 1893. He married Nellie Udell and they now live at Grammer, Ind. They are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Robert Leslie Hook, born about 1931.
 - (b) Virginia Hook, born about 1932.
- (5) Josephine Hook, born January 19, 1895. She married Glenn Guinn and they now live near Elizabethtown, Ind. Their three children are as follows:
 - (a) John Albert Guinn, born about 1916. On June 20, 1937, he married Evelyn Guthra and they live near Elizabethtown, Ind. They have one child:
 - (1) John David Guinn
 - (b) Lois Eloise Guinn, born about 1918. On April 3, 1938, she married Keith Wilson and they also live near Elizabethtown, Ind. They have one child, as follows:
 - (1) Donna Jo Wilson
 - (c) Carolyn Guinn, born about 1927. She lives with her parents at Elizabethtown, Ind.
- (b) Lilla Lemar, born about 1870 and died March 21, 1899. On September 1, 1895, she married William Lee and to them was born one child:
 - (1) Flossie May Lee, born July 21, 1897, and died on April 21, 1899, one month after her mother's death.
- (c) Frank Lemar (C8), born August 22, 1873, and died July 24, 1917. He married Nancy Keller who survives him and lives with his sons at Shelbyville, Ind. Their three children are as follows:

- (1) Ruby Lemar, born July 27, 1892, and died on November 11, 1918, without issue.
 - (2) Dillard Lemar (C9), born December 18, 1894. He never married and lives with his mother at Shelbyville, Ind.
 - (3) Harry Lemar (C9), born March 27, 1897. He never married, and also lives with his mother and brother at Shelbyville, Ind.
 - (d) John Raleigh Lemar (C8), born January 26, 1875, and died in 1925. For a time he lived at Clifton, Colo., but before his death returned to Shelbyville, Ind. He never married.
- (2) Eliza Lemar, born about 1848. She married James Guile and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Minnie Guile, date of birth not known. She married a Mr. Becker and they now live at R. F. D. No. 4, Shelbyville, Ind.
 - (b) Fannie Guile, date of birth not known. She died without issue.
 - (3) Phoebe Jane Lemar, born May 29, 1849, and died January 29, 1918. On October 8, 1871, she married John Stine and they became the parents of six children as follows:
 - (a) Clark Stine, a twin born August 6, 1874. He died July 7, 1931. He married Mary Rapp and they were the parents of two children as follows:
 - (1) Sylvia Stine, born June 28, 1903. On November 30, 1922, she married Austin Arnold.
 - (2) Nellie May Stine, born March 9, 1912. In 1932 she married Donald Faucher.

- (b) Hattie Stine, twin sister of Clark Stine, was born August 6, 1874. She died when eighteen months of age.
- (c) Kittie Stine, born August 26, 1877, and died February 6, 1929. On September 12, 1894, she married Francis M. Meloy and they became the parents of five children as follows:
 - (1) Raymond F. Meloy, born July 15, 1895. In 1927 he married Bonita Daning.
 - (2) Helen M. Meloy, born July 15, 1898. In September, 1922, she married James Weaver.
 - (3) Millard W. Meloy, born May 29, 1904. In 1928 he married Helen Oswald.
 - (4) Donald S. Meloy, born December 23, 1909, and died December 25, 1922.
 - (5) Frances L. Meloy, born February 8, 1912.
- (d) Carl Stine, born May 13, 1880. He married Dosie Spellman and they now live at Edinburg, Ind. They are the parents of five children as follows:
 - (1) Katherine Stine
 - (2) John B. Stine, born in November, 1910.
 - (3) Lawrence Stine, born May 16, 1912.
 - (4) Florence Stine
 - (5) Robert E. Stine
- (e) Grover C. Stine, born October 11, 1884. In June, 1911, he married his cousin, Lucy Hook. They now live at Greenfield, Ind., and are the parents of five children as follows:
 - (1) Millard Stine, born July 10, 1912. It is understood he is married and has one child. He lives at Greenfield, Ind.

- (2) Paul Stine, born in 1914. He lives at home.
 - (3) Leila Stine, born in November, 1918. She lives at home.
 - (4) Barney Stine. He lives at home.
 - (5) Grover Stine, Jr., lives at home also.
- (f) Grace Stine, born July 15, 1887. On January 28, 1908, she married Elmer Hering and they now live at 100 South College, Ave., Oxford, Ohio. They are the parents of two children as follows:
- (1) Virginia Hering, born August 27, 1911. She is a registered nurse and now lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (2) J. Harmon Hering, born June 16, 1918. He is now a student at Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.
- (4) Milton Lemar (C7), a twin born about 1852 and died March 1, 1922. He never married.
- (5) Martha Lemar, twin sister of Milton, was born about 1852. She married Jack Cochran and died without issue.
- (6) Calvin Lemar (C7), born about 1855 and died February 17, 1924. He never married.
- (7) Mary E. Lemar, born August 13, 1857, and died April 13, 1932. On March 3, 1878, she married Milton Norris Goff and they lived near Franklin, Indiana. They were the parents of four children, as follows:
- (a) William Clarence Goff, born February 12, 1879, and died September 21, 1912. In 1901 he married Josephine Cummings and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (1) Virgil Goff, born October 21, 1903. He now lives in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (2) Mildred Goff, born February 25, 1906. She also now lives in Indianapolis, Ind.

- (b) Carl Wesley Goff, born November 26, 1882. On December 3, 1921, he married Florence E. Bunker and they now live at Franklin, Ind. They are the parents of three children, as follows:
 - (1) Carl Roger Goff, born December 30, 1922.
 - (2) James Edwin Goff, born February 23, 1925.
 - (3) Roberta Lou Goff, born March 20, 1928.
- (c) Evaline Goff, born March 13, 1888, and died without issue on June 22, 1908.
- (d) Gertrude Goff, died in infancy.
- (8) Amanda Lemar, born in 1862 and died about 1879. She was the first child of the second marriage of William Lemar (C6). About 1878 she married John W. Pile. She died without issue.
- (9) Charles Lemar (C7), born December 4, 1864, and died August 12, 1934. On November 1, 1891, he married Jeanette Becker and to them were born two children. After the death of the first wife he married Lula Cochran. There were no children of the second marriage. The children of the first marriage are as follows:
 - (a) Bernice Lemar, born in 1892. In 1926 she married William Mohr and they became the parents of one child. Her husband died April 30, 1936, and since that time she has lived with her brother at R. F. D. No. 4, Shelbyville, Ind. Her child:
 - (1) Charles William Mohr, born in 1931.
 - (b) Clancy Lemar (C8), born in 1894. He has never married and lives with his sister and her child at R. F. D. No. 4, Shelbyville, Ind.
- (10) Lillie Lemar, born May 8, 1869, in Shelby County, Indiana, and died November 18,

1923. On January 24, 1890, she married Brinten Hill and they became the parents of one child as follows:

- (a) Floyd Hill, born May 1, 1891. On September 13, 1925, he married Esta Pence and they now live at R. F. D. No. 5, Edinburg, Ind. Their only child is:
- (1) Lloyd Hill, born June 27, 1926.

SECTION II.

II. William Lemar (C5) was born January 27, 1782, in Caroline County, Md. He was the second son of James Lemar (C4) and Mary Eubanks Lemar. He moved with his father to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1799. On August 28, 1813, he enlisted in the Third Regiment of the Kentucky Mounted Volunteers for service in the War of 1812. He served at the Battle of the Thames in Canada and was honorably discharged November 3, 1813. For this service he received a grant of land in Martin County, Indiana, to which he moved in 1819. On October 29, 1834, he married a widow, Mrs. Sophronia A. Beck in Martin County, Indiana. He died about 1845 after which his widow married Vincent Scott and in 1856 moved with her children to Effingham County, Illinois. The pension records of the U. S. Pension Bureau show that the children of William Lemar (C5) and his wife were as follows: (a) Thomas John Lemar (C6), born August 25, 1835; (b) Mary Ellen Lemar, born February 17, 1837 (she married Otto Sparks, Martin County, Ind., on April 7, 1856); (c) Emily Caroline Lemar, born December 4, 1838; (d) James C. Lemar (C6), born December 19, 1841. The descendants of these children are as follows:

- (A) Thomas John Lemar (C6) was born August 25, 1835, in Martin County, Ind., the oldest son of William Lemar (C5) and Sophronia A. Beck Lemar. After the death of his father he moved with his mother and stepfather, Vincent Scott, to Effingham County, Ill., in 1856. On July 4,

1859, he married Eliza Gadberrie. They became the parents of the following children:

- (1) William W. Lemar (C7), born March 16, 1861. Nothing further is known of him and he is presumed to have died in infancy.
- (2) Alonzo Lincoln Lemar (C7), born March 16, 1862, and died March 28, 1926. On October 29, 1882, he married Mary J. Lawrence and they became the parents of eleven children, as follows:
 - (a) Cora Bell LeMar, born August 3, 1883. On December 24, 1900, she married Charles Waldrop and they now live at Terre Haute, Ind. They have three children as follows:
 - (1) Paul Lester Waldrop, born November 26, 1901, and died September 6, 1902.
 - (2) Frank Calvin Waldrop, born March 6, 1905. On April 12, 1924, he married Ora Frances Crable. They now live at Hymera, Ind. Their only child is:
 - (a) Helen Lucille Waldrop, born May 25, 1935.
 - (3) Edna Freeda Waldrop, born February 5, 1908, and died February 6, 1919.
 - (b) Rose Lee LeMar, born November 16, 1884, and died July 17, 1901. On March 6, 1900, she married Clarney Smith, but there was no issue of the marriage.
 - (c) Thomas Edward LeMar (C8), born May 24, 1886. On September 28, 1905, he married Clara Sholders. They now live at R. F. D., Rochelle, Illinois. They have seven children as follows:
 - (1) Hershal LeMar (C9), born December 11, 1908. He lives at R. F. D., Rochelle, Ill. He is not married.

- (2) Herman LeMar (C9), born February 24, 1912. He now lives at R. F. D., Rochelle, Ill. He is not married.
- (3) Nova Fern LeMar, born November 9, 1914. On May 28, 1929, she married Clarence Catron and they now live at R. F. D., Rochelle, Ill. They have two children as follows:
 - (a) Kenneth Edward Catron, born June 13, 1933.
 - (b) Keith Riley Catron, born February 8, 1937.
- (4) Virtus Edgar LeMar (C9), born August 25, 1919.
- (5) Edna Wilmeta LeMar, born July 19, 1921.
- (6) Wilma Louise LeMar, born February 2, 1929.
- (7) Gerald Donald LeMar (C9), born December 12, 1933.
- (d) Birdie Ophelia LeMar, born June 1, 1888, and died on October 29, 1918. On October 15, 1904, she married Thomas Shipman, who died January 15, 1915. Their only child was:
 - (1) Hazel Shipman, born December 7, 1905, and died on August 11, 1919.
- (e) Mamie LeMar, born October 22, 1889, and died September 24, 1922. On October 28, 1905, she married Latha Sexton, and their children were:
 - (1) Winfred Harold Sexton, born February 28, 1907. On March 7, 1927, he married Gertrude Gregory. They now live at Rochelle, Ill. Their child is:
 - (a) Betty Lou Sexton, born September 8, 1929.
 - (2) Marvin Sexton, born December 24, 1909. On August 21, 1931, he mar-

- ried Jennie Johnson. They now live at Rochelle, Ill. Their children are:
- (a) Yvonne Etta Sexton, born October 17, 1932.
 - (b) Mary Lue Sexton, born November 16, 1934.
- (3) Lillian Sexton, born November 11, 1911. On October 17, 1928, she married Dennis Carter and they now live at Rochelle, Ill. Their children are:
 - (a) Jerry Lee Carter, born September 29, 1932.
 - (b) Richard Glen Carter, born January 23, 1934.
 - (4) Elmo Sexton, born May 23, 1914. On August 21, 1935, he married Viola McCord. They now live at Duncan, Ariz., and have no children.
 - (5) Geneva Sexton, born December 3, 1917. She is not married and lives at Janesville, Wis.
- (f) Wilbur LeMar (C8), born April 8, 1892. On January 24, 1912, he married Maude Moore and they now live at Creston, Ill. Their children are:
 - (1) Owen LeMar (C9), born May 27, 1913. On August 20, 1934, he married Delia Ford and they now live at Creston, Ill. They have no children.
 - (2) Melba LeMar, born May 7, 1919. On July 3, 1935, she married Howard Melton. They now live at Rochelle, Ill. They have no children.
 - (3) Darwin LeMar (C9), born July 7, 1921. He lives at home.
 - (4) Maida LeMar, born November 10, 1922. Also lives at home.
 - (g) Alva LeMar (C8), born January 23, 1894, and died September 20, 1894.

- (h) Allen LeMar (C8), born September 16, 1895, and died July 28, 1906.
- (i) Wilce LeMar (C8), born January 24, 1898, and died February 19, 1930. On November 7, 1918, he married Hazel Butler. His widow now lives at 545 So. First St., Rochelle, Ill. Their two children are:
 - (1) Wilce Norman LeMar (C9), born July 19, 1919. Resides with his mother at the foregoing address.
 - (2) Mildred Lee LeMar, born May 16, 1922. She lives at Wayne City, Ill.
- (j) Hattie LeMar, born October 17, 1900. On January 5, 1918, she married Clyde Butler. They now live at 545 So. First St., Rochelle, Ill. Their only child is:
 - (1) Mary Ellen Butler, born August 19, 1930.
- (k) Clyde Alonzo LeMar (C8), born February 3, 1906. On May 23, 1931, he married Pauline Jared and they now live at Steward, Ill. Their children are:
 - (1) Phyllis Jeanette LeMar, born June 13, 1932.
 - (2) Marvin Allen LeMar (C9), born August 22, 1934.
- (3) James H. Lemar (C7), born October 17, 1864, and died in 1910 at McLeansboro, Ill. About 1891 he married Sophelia Lawrence and by her had five children. After her death he married again and two children were born of the second marriage. The children of the two marriages are:
 - (a) Floyd LeMar (C8), born June 2, 1893. On December 28, 1912, he married Agnes Musgrave. They now live at 304 McKinley Ave., Bartonville, Peoria, Ill. Their children are:

- (1) Floyd Clinton LeMar (C9), born September 9, 1918, and died October 13, 1918.
- (2) Vonda Juanita LeMar, born July 8, 1920. On October 16, 1937, she married Robert Demmin and they now live at 106 Wiedenham St., Peoria, Ill. No children.
- (3) Mary Jane LeMar, born November 28, 1926.
- (b) Robert LeMar (C8), born February 16, 1896. He married Hallie Simmons. They now live at Fountain Run, Kentucky. They have no children.
- (c) Bessie LeMar, born about 1898 and died 1921. No issue.
- (d) James Orville LeMar (C8), born May 20, 1900, at Arcola, Ill. On September 23, 1919, he married Nellie T. Crowe and they now live at 1430 M Street S. W., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Their children are:
 - (1) Rena Jeanette LeMar, born May 18, 1921.
 - (2) Orville Dale LeMar (C9), born September 1, 1923.
 - (3) Maralyn June LeMar, born August 23, 1930.
 - (4) Bernice LaVonne LeMar, born August 24, 1937.
- (e) Nellie LeMar, born June 10, 1903. On November 28, 1925, she married Marvin William Carpenter and now lives at 1446 Pingree, Lincoln Park, Michigan. Their children are:
 - (1) Mary Louise Carpenter, born August 28, 1926.
 - (2) Marvin William Carpenter, Jr., born November 4, 1929.
 - (3) Vivian Marie Carpenter, born January 31, 1932.

- (f) Eliza LeMar was the first child of the second marriage. She died in infancy.
- (g) George LeMar (C8) now lives at 3536 Cermak Road, Chicago, Ill. He is married and his children are:
 - (1) Louise LeMar
 - (2) Yvonne LeMar
- (4) Sarah E. Lemar, born February 26, 1867. No further record of her is available at this time.
- (5) John Thomas Lemar (C7), born September 22, 1869. He married and raised a large family. He now lives at R. F. D., Trowbridge, Ill. His children are as follows:
 - (a) Benton LeMar (C8) lives now on a farm near Trowbridge, Ill. He is married and his family consists of the following children:
 - (1) Robert LeMar (C9), born 1917.
 - (2) Loretta LeMar, born 1919.
 - (3) Emma LeMar, born 1921.
 - (4) Mary LeMar, born 1922.
 - (5) Harold LeMar (C9), born 1925.
 - (6) Bertha LeMar, born 1927.
 - (7) John LeMar (C9), born 1930.
 - (8) Clarence LeMar (C9), born 1931.
 - (9) Myrtle LeMar, born 1933.
 - (10) William Ray LeMar (C9), born 1936.
 - (11) Betty Ann LeMar, born 1938.
 - (b) Clark LeMar (C8) is not married and lives at Decatur, Ill.
 - (c) Henry LeMar (C8) is not married and lives at Decatur, Ill.
 - (d) Lawrence LeMar (C8) died at the age of ten years.
 - (e) Annie LeMar died in childhood.
 - (f) Ida LeMar married Robert English and lives at Decatur, Ill.
 - (g) Alonzo LeMar (C8) is married and lives at Decatur, Ill.

- (h) Everett LeMar (C8) is married and lives at Decatur, Ill.
 - (i) Ruby LeMar married a Mr. Washburn and lives at Decatur, Ill.
 - (j) David LeMar (C8) died in childhood.
- (B) Mary Ellen Lemar, born February 17, 1837, in Martin County, Ind. On April 7, 1856, she married Otto Sparks in Martin County, Ind., just before her mother and the remainder of the family moved to Effingham County, Ill. Nothing further is known of her.
- (C) Emily Caroline Lemar, born December 4, 1838, in Martin County, Ind. She moved with her mother, stepfather and family to Effingham County, Ill., in 1856. Nothing further known of her at this time.
- (D) James C. Lemar (C6), born December 19, 1841, in Martin County, Ind. He moved with his mother, stepfather and family to Effingham County, Ill., in 1856. On August 16, 1863, he enlisted in Company B, 97th Illinois Infantry. At the time of his enlistment he was a resident of Cumberland County, Ill. He died of wounds at St. Louis, Mo., on June 25, 1863. He never married. He is buried at Neoga, Cumberland County, Ill.

SECTION III.

III. James Lemar II (C5) was born in Caroline County, Md., on January 25, 1784, the third son of James Lemar (C4) and Mary Eubanks Lemar. He moved with his father and brothers to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1799. On August 28, 1813, he enlisted in the 3rd Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Volunteers for service in the War of 1812 in the same regiment and company of which his brother, William Lemar (C5) was a member. He served at the battle of the Thames River in Canada and was honorably discharged on November 3, 1813. For this service he received a grant of land in Martin County, Ind., and moved there in 1819. On November 18, 1808, in Mason

County, Kentucky, he married Sally Brush, the daughter of a Revolutionary War veteran. They became the parents of the following named children: (a) Polly Lemar, born October 6, 1809; (b) Jared Lemar (C6), born April 10, 1813; (c) William Lemar (C6), born December 17, 1814; (d) John Lemar (C6), born November 3, 1816; and (e) Sarah Lemar, born January 12, 1819. The wife, Sally Brush Lemar, died in 1820 just after the family had moved to Martin County, Ind., and after the taking of the Federal Census of 1820. This census showed that at that time his household consisted of three males under ten years of age (Jared, William and John), two males under forty-five years of age (one being James Lemar, himself, and the other not identified, but probably one of his brothers), one female under ten years of age (Sarah), one female under sixteen years of age (Polly), one female under forty-five years of age (his wife, Sally Brush Lemar), and two slaves. On October 31, 1822, James Lemar II (C5) married Martha Ann Davis of Daviess County, Ind. The family resided on the land James Lemar II (C5) had received for military service in the War of 1812 which land was situated at the edge of the town of Mount Pleasant, Martin County, Ind. This village has disappeared but was situated near the present town of Loogootee, Ind. In 1856, James Lemar II (C5) and his family by the second marriage moved to Menard County, Ill. The children of the second marriage are: (f) James Marian Lemar (C6), born December 22, 1823; (g) Henry Hunter Lemar (C6), born December 16, 1825; (h) David Davis Lemar (C6), born March 31, 1828; (i) Helen Mary Lemar, born October 3, 1830; (j) Eliza Ann Lemar, born May 12, 1835; (k) Mary Green Lemar, born April 26, 1839; and (l) Charles Hambleton Lemar (C6), born August 26, 1842. The date when James Lemar II (C5) died is not known but he survived his second wife and it is believed died at the home of his son (b) Jared Lemar (C6) in Clermont County, Ohio, in 1869. His descendants are as follows:

- (A) Polly Lemar, born October 6, 1809. No descendants known.
- (B) Jared Lemar (C6), born April 10, 1813, in Mason County, Kentucky. Moved with his parents to Martin County, Ind., in 1819 and about 1835 moved to Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio. Married first Sarah Conrey, by whom he had four children. After her death he married Caroline R. Trees, by whom he had one child. After her death he married Leticia Smith by whom he had no children. He died December 9, 1900, at Moscow, Ohio. His children were:
 - (1) Clara Elizabeth Lemar, born January 30, 1840, at Moscow, Ohio. She married Arthur L. Bureau. She died December 20, 1922. Their children were:
 - (a) Christiania L. Bureau, born Sept. 28, 1862. Died November 22, 1874.
 - (b) Francis B. Bureau, born January 25, 1865, at Moscow, Ohio. On October 5, 1898, he married Caroline Wenzel. He now lives at Moscow, Ohio. Their three children are:
 - (1) Willard H. Bureau, born June 26, 1901. He lives at Moscow, Ohio, and is not married.
 - (2) Mildred Bureau, born August 18, 1903. She is not married and lives at Moscow, Ohio.
 - (3) Hazel Bureau, born November 12, 1905. On January 24, 1931, she married Walter Bolender. They have one son:
 - (a) Donald W. Bolender, born March 22, 1937.
 - (c) Nettie Bureau, born September 9, 1867, at Moscow, Ohio. On April 30, 1904, she married Fremont Farley. Her husband is now deceased and she lives with her only son at 1563 Union Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Her son is:

- (1) Robert J. Farley, born October 15, 1908. He lives with his mother at 1563 Union Ave., Columbus, Ohio.
- (d) Jared Lemar Bureau, born April 15, 1870, at Moscow, Ohio. He died March 29, 1880.
- (e) Amelia May Bureau, born October 7, 1872, at Moscow, Ohio. On March 15, 1893, she married George Koltenbah. She now lives at Felicity, Ohio. Their children are:
 - (1) Jared Koltenbah, born February 15, 1894, and died July 10, 1894.
 - (2) Ethel Koltenbah, born February 17, 1896. On December 25, 1919, she married Ralph Demaris. They live at Hamersville, Ohio. No issue.
 - (3) Wilbur Raymond Koltenbah, born July 24, 1898. On November 24, 1921, he married Carrie Miller. He died December 1, 1925. Their children are:
 - (a) Evelyn Louise Koltenbah, born on November 11, 1922.
 - (b) Kenneth Raymond Koltenbah, born on November 22, 1924.
 - (4) Emerson Koltenbah, born April 7, 1903. On October 16, 1930, he married Sarah Edwards. He is an ordained minister and preaches at Indianapolis, Ind. Their two children are:
 - (a) David Koltenbah
 - (b) Marion Koltenbah
 - (5) Eulah Koltenbah, born September 30, 1904. On December 31, 1925, she married Harry Hannah. They live at Felicity, Ohio. They have no children.
- (f) Lettisha Anna Bureau, born October 31, 1872, at Moscow, Ohio. On March 15,

1893, she married Charles E. Turton. She died October 27, 1919. She had one child:

- (1) Ralph E. Turton, born October 31, 1895. He married Bertie Mae Fields, and lives at 112 Paris Ave., Lexington, Ky. No issue.
- (g) William L. Bureau, born October 22, 1877, at Moscow, Ohio. On October 19, 1911, he married Lulu Hobbs. He now lives at Moscow, Ohio. Their children are:
 - (1) William Hobbs Bureau, born July 16, 1913. He is a chemist and lives at Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Ill. He is not married.
 - (2) Dorothy Louise Bureau, born September 26, 1916. She is not married. She lives at Moscow, Ohio.
 - (3) Marvin Francis Bureau, born October 29, 1925. He lives at Moscow, Ohio.
- (2) William Lemar (C7), born about 1843 at Moscow, Ohio. He served in Company K, 196th Ohio Infantry during the Civil War and died soon after the war of wounds. He left no issue.
- (3) John T. Lemar (C7) died at twelve years of age.
- (4) Granville Lemar (C7) died at four years of age.
- (5) James Lemar (C7), born December 9, 1852, at Moscow, Ohio. He died in 1917. On September 15, 1875, he married Rachel Garrett who was born October 16, 1854. Their children were:
 - (a) James Russell Lemar (C8), born July 7, 1876, at Moscow, Ohio. On February 7, 1900, he married Cora A. Mears and they lived at Mondamin, Iowa. By this wife he had ten sons. After her death

he married Mrs. Fannie Sharp, a widow, by whom he has had no children. He now lives at Craig, Holt County, Mo. His children by his first marriage are:

- (1) Russell Milton Lemar (C9), born October 6, 1900. He married Frances Wickiser in 1924. He lives at Craig, Holt County, Mo. Their children are:
 - (a) Phyllis Arlen Lemar, born September 1, 1925.
 - (b) Ray Gordon Lemar (C10), born April 6, 1935.
- (2) Lewa Harold Lemar (C9), born January 27, 1902. He married Dorothea Biggs in 1933. He is County Agent at Marble Hill, Mo. Their children are:
 - (a) Harold Dean Lemar (C10), born July 6, 1934, and died in June, 1935.
 - (b) Raymond Sue Lemar (C10), born April 1, 1936.
 - (c) Jerry Donald Lemar (C10), born March 26, 1937.
- (3) John Clifford Lemar (C9), born April 6, 1903. He married Helen Austin in 1927. He lives now at Maitland, Holt County, Mo. Their children are:
 - (a) Curtis Gerald Lemar (C10), born January 23, 1928.
 - (b) Mazella Lea Lemar, born April 22, 1933.
 - (c) James Nelson Lemar (C10), born March 20, 1935.
- (4) James Glenn Lemar (C9), born December 9, 1904. He died on July 14, 1916.
- (5) Robert Earl Lemar (C9), born March 11, 1907. He married Juanita

Miller on March 1, 1929, and they now live at Bigelow, Holt County, Mo. Their children are:

- (a) Deloris Ann Lemar, born March 23, 1931.
- (b) Wilma Jean Lemar, born December 17, 1932.
- (c) Wayne Edward Lemar (C10), born December 27, 1934.
- (6) George Washington Lemar (C9), born February 22, 1909. He died in childhood.
- (7) Charles Lemar (C9), date of birth not known. He died when he was eight years old.
- (8) Clarence Eugene Lemar (C9), born October 4, 1912. He is not married. He lives with his father at Craig, Holt County, Mo.
- (9) Donald Lemar (C9), born January 16, 1914. He is not married. He lives with his father at Craig, Mo.
- (10) Edgar Lemar (C9), date of birth not known. He died when 22 months old.
- (b) Caroline Rebecca Lemar, born October 1, 1877, at Moscow, Ohio. She died September 23, 1928, at Little Rock, Ark., where she lived. No issue.
- (c) Lewa Jared Lemar (C8), born February 8, 1879, at Moscow, Ohio. On February 8, 1905, he married Clara Ellen Hawk, who was born February 8, 1877. She died on March 10, 1935. He lives now at Moscow, Ohio, on the old Jared Lemar (C6) homestead. Their only child is:
 - (1) Herbert Kenneth Lemar (C9), born December 30, 1905, at Moscow, Ohio. On July 8, 1933, he married Jeanette Haas. He lives at Moscow, Ohio, where he operates the old

Jared Lemar (C6) homestead with his father. Their children are:

- (a) Robert Kenneth Lemar (C10), born July 22, 1934.
- (b) Maralyn Elaine Lemar, born April 1, 1937.
- (d) Granville Lemar (C8), born November 25, 1882. He died on December 9, 1882, aged two weeks.
- (e) Beulah Lemar, born August 30, 1885, at Moscow, Ohio. On March 15, 1910, she married Joseph Meranda. They live at Moscow, Ohio, on a part of the old Jared Lemar (C6) homestead. Their children are:
 - (1) Mary Mildred Meranda, born April 7, 1911. She married Louis Felum on October 15, 1934. They live at Craig, Holt County, Mo., and have no children.
 - (2) Ruth Marie Meranda, born September 22, 1912. She is not married.
 - (3) Charles Gerald Meranda, born September 29, 1917. On September 5, 1935, he married Ruth Juvenile. His wife and infant son both died on May 22, 1936.
 - (4) Clara Lucille Meranda, born August 31, 1920. She is not married.
- (f) Lottie Loraine Lemar, born October 23, 1889, at Moscow, Ohio. On December 10, 1910, she married Arch H. Bolender. They live at Felicity, Ohio. They have no children.
- (C) William Lemar (C6), born December 17, 1814, in Mason County, Ky. He moved to Martin County, Ind., with his parents in 1819. He is reported to have been killed while serving in the Union Army during the Civil War. It is not known whether he ever married. No descendants are known.

(D) John Lemar (C6), born November 3, 1816, in Mason County, Kentucky. He moved with his parents to Martin County, Ind., in 1819. In 1838 he married Emila Love and they lived on his farm in Martin County, Ind. In 1841 he sold his Martin County land and shortly thereafter moved to Wabash County, Ind., where the family lived near the town of Lagro. In 1856 he moved his family to Warren County, Ill., and settled near the town of Little York. He died September 1, 1860, and is buried in the Cedar Creek Cemetery near Little York, Warren County, Ill. His tombstone recites that he died, "Sept. 1st, 1860, Age 43 years, 10 Months and 13 Days," which indicates a difference of 16 days from the date of his birth as shown by the old family Bible but the Bible record is no doubt correct. His widow, Emila Lemar, survived him, and died in Saunders County, Nebr., on May 2, 1889. At the time of her death she lived with her son, Irvin Brush Lemar (C7). She is buried at Marietta Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebr. Their children were as follows:

- (1) Atlas H. Lemar (C7), born June 1, 1840. He moved with his parents to Warren County, Ill. When the Civil War opened he became a spy with Company L, 7th Missouri Cavalry commanded by his uncle, Capt. Wesley Love. He died December 14, 1868, largely through disabilities incurred in the military service. He never married and left no issue. He is buried beside his father near Little York, Ill.
- (2) Pamelia Lemar was born in 1843. She married John W. Sidwell and lived at Topeka, Kan., where she died. Her only child was:
 - (a) Lee Sidwell. He died without issue.
- (3) Curtis Mershan Lemar (C7), born July 18, 1847. He moved with his parents to Warren County, Ill., in 1856. On January 6,

1870, he married Margaret Ellen Dihel and lived in Mercer County, Ill., until March 1, 1887, when they moved to Saunders County, Nebr. He served several terms in the Nebraska Legislature. He died March 9, 1933, at Columbus, Nebr., and is buried beside his mother. His children are:

- (a) Lura Lamar, born in December, 1870, and died 1874.
- (b) Fred Allard Lemar (C8), born December 3, 1874, in Mercer County, Ill. Moved with his parents to Nebraska in 1887. He became a physician and surgeon. He served in U. S. Medical Corps as a Captain from July, 1918 to December 22, 1918. On June 1, 1904, he married Olive Eunice Dopson by whom he had one child. After her death on March 13, 1917, he married Rose Hannah Alderson on January 31, 1927. There are no children of the second marriage. They now live at Columbus, Nebr. The child of the first marriage is:
 - (1) George Dopson Lemar (C9), born April 26, 1906, at Newman Grove, Nebr. On March 1, 1934, he married Annette Hoover at Forrestville, Md., and they now live at Washington, D. C. They have no children.
- (4) Caroline Lemar was born March 31, 1849, in Wabash County, Ind. In 1856 she moved with her parents to Warren County, Ill. On March 5, 1868, she married Henry H. Lord at Little York, Ill. She died June 5, 1927. Their children:
 - (a) Lois Lorena Lord, born December 27, 1868, and died April 2, 1873.
 - (b) Eva Grace Lord, born April 29, 1873, at Aledo, Ill. On September 23, 1899, she

married John C. Robins. She lives now at Temple, Okla. Her children are:

- (1) Colburn Lord Robins, born February 8, 1901 and died August 3, 1913.
- (2) Caroline Esther Robins, born August 11, 1903. She married Thomas F. Lewis by whom she had five children. After the death on June 6, 1931, of her first husband she married Charles Miller and lives now at DeQueen, Ark. Her children, all by her first husband are:
 - (a) Jessie F. Lewis, born January 1, 1922.
 - (b) John Thomas Lewis, born September 28, 1924.
 - (c) Helen Joy Lewis, born April 14, 1926.
 - (d) Ray Lewis, died in infancy
 - (e) Herbert Eugene Lewis, born November 7, 1928.
- (3) John Henry Robins, born May 6, 1913. Not married and lives at home.
- (4) Grace Elizabeth Robins, born May 6, 1918. On October 16, 1937, she married Woodrow Lawler. They live on Rte. 2, Hastings, Cotton County, Okla. They have no children.
- (c) Josephine F. Lord, born November 11, 1874, at Aledo, Ill. On June 14, 1900, she married William John McCoy. He was born December 18, 1871, at Princeton, Iowa, and died October 20, 1928. She lives at Julesburg, Colo. Their children are:
 - (1) Helen Lemar McCoy, born August 17, 1901, at Aledo, Ill. On August 16, 1922, she married H. R. Penney.

They live at Cottonwood, Calif.
Their children are:

- (a) Clair Penney, born September 16, 1928.
- (b) Clinton Penney, born September 20, 1931.
- (c) Carla Nadine Penney, born November 18, 1937.
- (2) Howard E. McCoy, born April 6, 1927. He married Hilder Anderburg. They live at Fort Collins, Colo. No children.
- (3) Virginia Ellis McCoy, born November 5, 1909, at Thompson, Ill. On June 11, 1930, at North Platte, Nebr., she married Dayton Dorn and they live at Big Springs, Nebr. They have one child:
 - (a) Patricia Kathryn Dorn, born November 26, 1938, at Omaha, Nebr.
- (4) Lois Earline McCoy, born August 3, 1913, at Thompson, Ill. On October 26, 1936, at Cheyenne, Wyo., she married C. L. Lewis. They live now at Ovid, Colo. Their only child is:
 - (a) Harriet Joan Lewis, born September 18, 1938.
- (d) Guy Lemar Lord, born November 26, 1882, at Aledo, Ill. He married Mae Roman and they now live at 824 So. Claudia St., Anaheim, Calif. They have no children.
- (5) Irvin Brush Lemar (C7), born September 9, 1851, in Wabash County, Ind. He moved with his parents to Warren County, Ill., in 1856. On December 27, 1871, he married Sarah Elizabeth Dihel and they lived in Mercer County, Ill., until 1882 when they moved to Saunders County, Nebr. In 1907

they moved to Polk County, Nebr., where he died May 25, 1920. He is buried at the cemetery in Osceola, Polk County, Nebr. He was survived by his wife who died on the 15th day of April, 1927, and who is buried beside him. Their five children were as follows:

- (a) Clair Leone LeMar (C8), born November 20, 1872, in Mercer County, Ill. He moved with his parents to Nebraska in 1882. He became a physician and surgeon. On December 27, 1905, he married Helen Dewey by whom he had three children. After her death on September 11, 1927, he married Edith Gray on July 22, 1936. There are no children of the second marriage. They now live at Dow City, Iowa. His children, all by the first marriage, are:
 - (1) John Dewey LeMar (C9), born May 13, 1909, at Osceola, Polk County, Nebr. He is a physician and surgeon. On July 1, 1931, he married Dorothy Innis by whom he has one child. They now live in Omaha, Nebr., where he teaches in the College of Medicine at the University of Nebraska. Their child is:
 - (a) Sylvia Ann LeMar, born November 24, 1937.
 - (2) Carol Elizabeth LeMar, born October 31, 1912, at Osceola, Polk County, Nebr. She is a trained nurse and superintendent of a department in Nebraska Methodist Hospital. In 1935 she married Neal Bahr. They live in Omaha, Nebr., and have no children.
 - (3) Richard Beverley LeMar (C9), born June 16, 1919, at Osceola, Polk County, Nebr. He is a student at

the University of Nebraska at Lincoln, Nebr. He is not married.

- (b) Glenn Earl LeMar (C8), born August 28, 1874, in Mercer County, Ill. He moved with his parents to Nebraska in 1882. He became a dentist. On July 30, 1902, he married Jennie Parish by whom he has one child. They now live at Rapid City, So. Dak., where he practices his profession. Their son is:
- (1) Everett Duane LeMar (C9), born June 4, 1906, at Rapid City, So. Dak. On April 29, 1937, he was married to Mary James of Rapid City, So. Dak. They now live at Deadwood, Lawrence County, So. Dak. They have one child, as follows:
- (a) James Duane LeMar (C10), born July 2, 1940.
- (c) Ivan Duane LeMar (C8), born August 20, 1878. He moved with his parents from Mercer County, Ill., where he was born, to Saunders County, Nebr., in 1882. He died at Mead, Saunders County, Nebr., on August 3, 1897. He never married. He is buried at Marietta Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebr.
- (d) Lillian Lenore LeMar, born July 2, 1886, at Mead, Saunders County, Nebr. She died there on December 15, 1889, at the age of three years and is buried at Marietta Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebr.
- (e) Harold Dihel LeMar (C8), born January 5, 1891, at Mead, Saunders County, Nebr. Moved with his parents to Polk County, Nebr., in 1907. He became a lawyer. Served as First Lieutenant

(Pilot) in the U. S. Air Service from June 28, 1917, to September 22, 1919. He served in France from October 9, 1917 to August 28, 1919. He practiced law at Rapid City, Pennington County, So. Dak., from 1913 to 1926 and was County Judge of Pennington and Washington Counties, So. Dak., from 1923 to 1926. Married Luella Petersen at Omaha, Nebr., on October 19, 1921. They now live at 902 No. 66th St., Omaha, Nebr., where they moved from Rapid City in 1926. Their children are:

- (1) William Bernhardt LeMar (C9), born September 24, 1922, at Rapid City, So. Dak. Moved to Omaha, Nebr., with his parents January 1, 1926. He is now a student at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Va.
 - (2) Lorraine LeMar, born December 10, 1926, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebr. She is a High School student at Omaha, Nebr.
 - (3) Joan LeMar, born September 7, 1929, at Omaha, Douglas County, Nebr. She is a grade school student at Omaha, Nebr.
- (E) Sarah Lemar, born January 12, 1819, in Mason County, Kentucky. She lost her mother a little over a year after her birth, and after the family had moved to Martin County, Ind. She married Stephen Conrey and later lived at Moscow, Clermont County, Ohio (U. S. Census of Clermont County, Ohio, for 1850).
- (F) James Marian Lemar (C6), born December 22, 1823, in Martin County, Ind. He is the oldest son of the second marriage of James Lemar II (C5), his father. He married Sarah Brazle in Indiana and by her had four children. Upon her death he married her sister, Unity Brazle,

by whom he had one child, Unity Ann Lemar. Upon the death of the second wife he married Roxey Ann Hunt by whom he had two children who died in infancy. Upon the death of his third wife he married Elvira Long, a widow. By the fourth wife he had one son, Edward Sherman Lemar (C7). In 1856 he moved from Indiana to Harrison County, Mo. His children by the various marriages are:

- (1) Phoeby Jane Lemar, born December 19, 1849, in Martin County, Ind., a child of the first marriage, and died on August 9, 1883. She moved with her father to Harrison County, Mo., in 1856. She married Edward Wooten by whom she had five children whose names are not known to the writer.
- (2) Nancy Ann Lemar, born February 13, 1851, in Martin County, Ind., a child of the first marriage. Moved with her father to Harrison County, Mo., in 1856. Married Pleasant Pruet by whom she had four children, as follows:
 - (a) William Pruet
 - (b) Simmie Pruet
 - (c) Rose Pruet
 - (d) A child, name unknown.
- (3) Mary Jane Lemar, born December 12, 1852, in Martin County, Ind., a child of the first marriage. Moved with her father to Harrison County, Mo., in 1856. Married a Mr. Ratcliff by whom she had seven children, whose names are not known.
- (4) John William Lemar (C7), born January 30, 1855, in Martin County, Ind., a child of the first marriage. Moved with his father to Harrison County, Mo., in 1856. Upon reaching manhood he married, but the name of his wife is not known. His children were:
 - (a) Josephine Lemar, born in Harrison County, Mo. She married Fritz Cable. Their children were:

- (1) John Henry Cable, born 1909, died January 17, 1927.
- (2) Darrel Cable, now lives at Martinsville, Mo., born June, 1913.
- (b) Alta Lemar, born in Harrison County, Mo. Married Samuel Smith. Their children were:
 - (1) Iva Smith, born 1907, died 1911.
 - (2) Lloyd D. Smith, born June 22, 1905, now lives at Bethany, Mo.
- (c) Charles Lemar (C8), born in Harrison County, Mo. Last heard of in Winnipeg, Canada. His family, if any, is not known.
- (d) Iva Lemar, died in infancy.
- (e) John Edward Lemar (C8), born in Harrison County, Mo. He now lives on a farm near Martinsville, Mo. His children:
 - (1) Clarice V. Lemar, born December 4, 1910. On March 4, 1937, she married Goldie Linch.
 - (2) Ernest C. Lemar (C9), born May 8, 1912. He lives at home.
 - (3) Cecil Lemar (C9), born April 13, 1914. He is at home.
 - (4) Ethel Lemar, born April 19, 1916.
 - (5) Edward B. Lemar (C9), born May 15, 1919. He lives at home.
 - (6) Walter W. Lemar (C9), born July 26, 1920. He also lives at home.
 - (7) Carry May Lemar, born January 1, 1925, died August 24, 1927.
- (5) Unity Ann Lemar, born June 26, 1859, in Harrison County, Mo., only child of the second marriage. Married a Mr. Gerald. She died September 9, 1895. Her children:
 - (a) Julia Gerald, who died single.
 - (b) Mary Gerald, who married William Dyke.

- (c) Elvira Gerald, who married a Mr. Woodward.
 - (d) Marion Gerald, married Cynthia Solomon, and lives now at Ridgewar, Mo.
- (6) Edward Sherman Lemar (C7), born January 9, 1865, in Harrison County, Mo., and died October 8, 1895. He married Martha Ragan. Their children:
- (a) Cora May Lemar, born May 31, 1891, in Harrison County, Mo. She married Walter Pennington, March 16, 1907. On August 20, 1927, she married Robert Goldsworth. She now lives at 2912 E. University St., Des Moines, Iowa. Her children by both marriages are:
 - (1) Clarence LeRoy Pennington, born December 16, 1907, at Wier City, Kan. On September 20, 1928, he married Natalie Stevenson and they now live at 2938 E. University St., Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:
 - (a) William LeRoy Pennington, born December 7, 1930.
 - (b) Carolyn Ann Pennington, born May 16, 1934.
 - (2) Lucy May Pennington, born August 3, 1909, in Harrison County, Mo. On June 16, 1928, she married Hubert Wilson by whom she has two children. They live in Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:
 - (a) Joyce Marie Wilson, born December 12, 1930.
 - (b) Donald Wilson, born December 17, 1932.
 - (3) Anna Elizabeth Pennington, born October 16, 1911, in Harrison County, Mo. On August 17, 1927, she married Leon Ryneerson and they

now live at Winterset, Iowa. Their children are:

- (a) Leon Rynearson, Jr., born May 20, 1928.
- (b) Jesse William Rynearson, born October 26, 1929.
- (4) Ray Everett Pennington, born December 24, 1914. On January 1, 1937, he married Wilma May and they now live in Des Moines, Iowa. They have one child:
 - (a) Ray Edward Pennington, born February 14, 1938.
- (5) Edith Marian Pennington, born January 3, 1919. On May 17, 1936, she married Wesley Taylor and they now live in Des Moines, Iowa. Their two children are:
 - (a) Larry Newell Taylor, born May 22, 1937.
 - (b) Ronald Taylor, born January, 1941.
- (6) Carl Edward Goldsworth, born September 3, 1932, the only child of the second marriage. He lives with his mother at 2912 E. University St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- (b) William Marion LeMar (C8), born October 15, 1893, at Hatfield, Harrison County, Mo. In January, 1913, he married Maude Gee. They now live in Des Moines, Iowa. Their children are:
 - (1) Alvin Donald LeMar (C9), born September 8, 1914. On June 11, 1937, he married Elsie Brady. They have no children.
 - (2) Emma Josephine LeMar, born September 21, 1917. In November, 1935, she married Loren Beamer and now lives in San Luis Obispo, Calif. They have no children.

- (3) Albert LaVern LeMar (C9), born February 10, 1921. He is single and lives at home.
 - (4) Maxine Elizabeth LeMar, born April 3, 1923. She is single and lives at home.
 - (5) William M. LeMar, Jr. (C9), born July 8, 1925. He is also living at home.
 - (6) Virginia Louise LeMar, born April 7, 1932.
 - (7) Dennis Eugene LeMar (C9), born March 22, 1936.
- (c) Clarence LeMar (C8), born April 18, 1896, in Harrison County, Mo. He married Lenore Vance and lives at 2938 E. University St., Des Moines, Iowa.
- (G) Henry Hunter Lemar (C6), born December 16, 1825, in Martin County, Ind. He served from July 24, 1861 to September 7, 1864, in Battery I, First Indiana Heavy Artillery, during the Civil War. He died December 6, 1886, in Daviess County, Ind. He was twice married, his first wife being Priscilla Huffman, by whom he had seven children. After her death he married Elizabeth Pressy, by whom he had one child. The children of the two marriages were:
- (1) Martha Ann Lemar, born January 14, 1847. Married James Sexton in 1874, and by him had two children. After his death she, in 1913, married Robert C. Shofstall. There is no issue of the second marriage. The children of the first marriage were:
 - (a) Molly Sexton, born 1878. On November 27, 1895, she married John C. Walls. They now live at Elnora, Ind. Their six children are:
 - (1) Lyndon P. Walls
 - (2) George O. Walls
 - (3) William W. Walls
 - (4) Jessie C. Walls

- (5) Doris A. Walls
- (6) Raymond C. Walls
- (b) Martin Sexton, born in 1883. In 1903 he married Ada Herion. They now live in Indianapolis, Ind. Their four children are:
 - (1) Molly Sexton
 - (2) Mary Sexton
 - (3) James W. Sexton
 - (4) Pearl Sexton
- (2) Richard Thomas Lemar (C7), born March 12, 1852, near Bloomfield, Ind., and died March 25, 1933. He married Mary Florence Eldridge by whom he had three children—
 - (a) Emma Lemar, (b) Ada Lemar and (c) John Lemar (C8). After the death of the first wife, he married Mary Carter by whom he had two children—(d) Elliott Lemar (C8) and (e) Mattie Lemar. After the death of the second wife he married Mary Sharp by whom he had six children. These children of three marriages are as follows:
 - (a) Emma Lemar, born 1872. She married C. L. Gilmore by whom she had five children. She is now dead. Her children are as follows:
 - (1) Ida Gilmore, died in infancy
 - (2) Effie Gilmore
 - (3) Ethel Gilmore
 - (4) Anna Gilmore
 - (5) Baby unnamed, who with his mother died at the time of his birth.
 - (b) Ada Lemar, born 1875. She married George Chamberlain and had six children. She is now dead. Her children are as follows:
 - (1) Charles Chamberlain, lives at Griffon, Ind.
 - (2) Lyman Chamberlain, lives at Griffon, Ind.
 - (3) William Chamberlain, dead

- (4) Amy Chamberlain, dead
 - (5) Viola Chamberlain, died in infancy
 - (6) Baby boy, unnamed, who died at birth about a month before his mother.
- (c) John Lemar (C8), born May 18, 1878. He married Myrtle Morris and thereafter married Retta Gilmore. There is no issue of either marriage. Lives now at New Harmony, Ind.
- (d) Elliott Lemar (C8), died in infancy.
- (e) Mattie Lemar, died in infancy.
- (f) Henry Lemar (C8), born October 11, 1885. He is a musician and lives at 1251 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill. He is not married.
- (g) Mina Lemar, died when nine years of age.
- (h) Glenn Lemar (C8), born October 1, 1891. He married Laura Davis by whom he had one child, (1) Lester Lemar (C9). On December 19, 1923, he married Blanche Ripple by whom he has two children. They now live at Poseyville, Ind. His children, by both marriages, are:
- (1) Lester Lemar (C9), died in infancy.
 - (2) Harold Thomas Lemar (C9), born July 19, 1926.
 - (3) Wilma Irene Lemar, born August 1, 1930.
- (i) Charles Lemar (C8), died in infancy.
- (j) William Lemar (C8), died in infancy.
- (k) Mary Lemar, died in infancy.
- (3) Mary Jane Lemar, born February 29, 1855, in Greene County, Ind. She died February 19, 1937. On December 18, 1873, she married Thomas C. Gray. Their children were:
- (a) Lidie Gray, born June 4, 1875. On December 4, 1892, she married James Buzzin by whom she had one child.

After the death of her husband, she married J. L. Wendt by whom she had no children. She now lives at Bradford, Ark. Her child by the first marriage was:

- (1) Carroll W. Buzzin, born 1893 and died July 15, 1937. On October 18, 1919, he married Naomi Robb. Their children are:
 - (a) Merle Buzzin, born 1921.
 - (b) Martha Buzzin, born 1923.
- (b) Myrtle Gray, born September 6, 1878, and died July 17, 1895. On October 15, 1893, she married John Miles. No issue of this marriage.
- (c) Thomas Gray, born November 5, 1880, and died April 16, 1885, at Marco, Ind.
- (d) Granville Gray, born August 18, 1882, at Marco, Ind., and died November 10, 1934, at Delta, Ark. He was married in 1901.
- (e) Earl Gray, born October 2, 1883, at Marco, Ind. He now lives at Bradford, Ark.
- (f) Mattie Gray, born October 23, 1886, at Elnora, Ind., and died November 5, 1909, in Arkansas. In 1905 she married Lawrence Allen.
- (g) Ottie Gray died without issue.
- (h) Louis Gray, born August 6, 1887, at Elnora, Ind., and died February 7, 1936, at Bradford, Ark. In 1926 he married Hazel Sterling. They had one child,
 - (1) Calvin Gray, who died July 13, 1936.
- (4) John William Lemar (C7), born March 6, 1857, near Bloomfield, Ind. He died August 2, 1927. On December 29, 1886, he married Dovie Fry by whom he had three children. After her death he married Amanda Derrick by whom he had no children. After her

death he married Ida B. Davies by whom he had no children. The children of the first marriage are:

- (a) Lucy Jane Lemar, born February 18, 1888. On April 15, 1911, she married Robert Watts. She now lives at 922 Notre Dame Ave., South Bend, Ind. Her children are:
 - (1) Vivian Luveina Watts, born November 19, 1912. On November 11, 1939, she married Mace Churchill. They live at South Bend, Ind.
 - (2) Helen Watts, born February 10, 1915, and died March 18, 1925.
 - (3) Gladys Irene Watts, born May 12, 1919. On July 20, 1936, she married Joseph L. Mallon, Jr. They live at 5117 Forrestdale Ave., Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa.
- (b) Pearl May Lemar, born July 23, 1893. On August 25, 1908, she married Ed. Cordell by whom she had five children. On August 26, 1933, she married Howard O. Wyant by whom she has had no children. She now lives at 408 South 6th St., Lafayette, Ind. Her children, all by the first marriage:
 - (1) Leva May Cordell, born February 22, 1910. She married Bernie Thomas and they live now at R. F. D. No. 1, Waynetown, Ind. Her husband has taken the name of his stepfather, Rhoda, and the family are known by that name, although the proper name is Thomas. Their children are as follows:
 - (a) Anna May Thomas, born April 1, 1928.
 - (b) Virginia Lee Thomas, born September 23, 1929.

- (2) Lillie Amanda Cordell, born August 30, 1911. She married Thomas Jacob Stickrod and lives now at R. F. D. No. 1, Lafayette, Ind. Her only child is:
 - (a) Thomas Jacob Stickrod, Jr., born March 10, 1937.
- (3) Edward Alfred Cordell, born September 15, 1914. On August 29, 1936, he married Margaret Moore. They now live at Eddystone, Penn. Their only child is:
 - (a) Mary Jane Cordell, born October 5, 1937.
- (4) John Isaac Cordell, born November 13, 1917. He now lives at San Francisco, Cal., and is not married.
- (5) Harold Eugene Cordell, born August 1, 1922. He lives at home and is single.
- (c) William Lemar (C8), born February 20, 1892, died at birth.
- (5) Nancy Belle Lemar, born April 11, 1862, near Bloomfield, Ind. On September 15, 1881, she married John Gardner. They lived in Green County, Ind., until 1913 when they moved to Indianapolis. There she died May 9, 1937. Her children are:
 - (a) Martie Gardner, born September 18, 1882, died October 2, 1882.
 - (b) William Gardner, born September 18, 1882, died October 12, 1882.
 - (c) Garnette Gardner, born March 16, 1884, died January 9, 1936.
 - (d) Lafayette Gardner, born June 20, 1885, and lives now in Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (e) Alice Gardner, born May 8, 1887, and lives now at Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (f) Joseph Gardner, born December 22, 1888, died January 11, 1927.

- (g) Homer Gardner, born January 31, 1890, and lives now at Jasonville, Ind.
 - (h) Jack Gardner, born October 22, 1891, and lives now at Indianapolis, Ind.
 - (i) George Gardner, born November 8, 1897, and lives now at 1833 Lockwood St., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (6) Margaret Viola Lemar, born December 25, 1864, and died February 22, 1909. She was twice married, her first husband being a Mr. Warren by whom she had one child. After the death of her first husband, she, on July 29, 1888, married Levi Franklin Faith, by whom she had nine children. Her children by both marriages are:
- (a) Frank Warren, born February 10, 1886, the only child of the first marriage. On September 17, 1909, he married Clara M. Smith. They now live at R. F. D. No. 4, Washington, Ind. Their children are:
 - (1) Mary Viola Warren, born April 2, 1911, and died September 2, 1925.
 - (2) Kenneth Paul Warren, born December 28, 1913. On December 28, 1932, he married Bonnie Lorene Taylor. They now live at 914½ East Minnesota St., Indianapolis, Ind. Their children are:
 - (a) Mary Ruth Warren, born April 18, 1934, and died April 22, 1934.
 - (b) Charlotte Evelyn Warren, born November 8, 1937.
 - (3) Ruth Malinda Warren, born January 28, 1917. On April 26, 1937, she married Lloyd Brown and they now live at Plainville, Ind.
 - (4) Dorothy Frances Warren, born January 26, 1926.

- (5) Leo Eugene Warren, born January 1, 1930, an adopted son.
- (b) Charles Albert Faith, born April 6, 1889. On August 18, 1908, he married Anna M. Gardner. They now live at R. F. D. No. 5, Washington, Ind. Their children are:
 - (1) Pearl Faith, born June 4, 1909, died October 14, 1909.
 - (2) Albert Faith, born December 26, 1911. On January 1, 1935, he married Naomi Moore. They now live at Montgomery, Ind. Their child is:
 - (a) Mildred Louise Faith, born November 10, 1936.
 - (3) Elmer Faith, born February 1, 1915. He married Lola Frances Miller and they now live at 1207 E. Vantress St., Washington, Ind. Their children are:
 - (a) Carl Faith, born August 4, 1935.
 - (b) Francis Darlene Faith, born April 23, 1937.
 - (4) Hazel Marie Faith, born December 10, 1916. On September 26, 1936, she married Harlan Chestnut and they now live at 714 S. W. 1st St., Washington, Ind. Their only child is:
 - (a) Harold Irvin Chestnut, born October 23, 1937.
 - (5) Florence Mae Faith, born January 15, 1919. She lives at home.
 - (6) Onie Belle Faith, born May 17, 1921. She, also, lives at home.
 - (7) Alvin Richard Faith, born July 11, 1925. Lives at home.
 - (8) Bonnie Ann Faith, born February 21, 1928. Also lives at home.
 - (9) Charles Faith, Jr., born May 13, 1931. Lives at home.

- (c) Levi Harry Faith, died in infancy.
- (d) Ezra Edgar Faith, born September 29, 1892. On December 9, 1916, he married Eunice Sampson. They now live at R. F. D. No. 4, Washington, Ind. Their children are:
 - (1) Ruby Bernice Faith, born November 15, 1917. She married Clyde Willhite and they now live at R. F. D. No. 4, Washington, Ind. They have one child:
 - (a) Shelba Jean Willhite, born July 18, 1936.
 - (2) Earl Faith, born June 19, 1919, and died July 5, 1919.
 - (3) Norma Mae Faith, born September 18, 1923. At home.
- (e) Freddie Faith, died in infancy.
- (f) Mable May Faith, born October 4, 1895. On March 26, 1912, she married William Zack Phillips. They now live at Elnora, Ind. Their children are:
 - (1) Russell Lowell Phillips, born December 14, 1913, and died July 22, 1921.
 - (2) Margaret Josephine Phillips, born August 6, 1917.
 - (3) Flossie Irene Phillips, born March 7, 1920.
 - (4) Ervillia Lorene Phillips, born September 15, 1922.
 - (5) Nellie Pearl Phillips, born March 3, 1925.
 - (6) Lelia Juanita Phillips, born December 30, 1926.
 - (7) Frederick Raymond Phillips, born October 21, 1928.
 - (8) Virginia Ruth Phillips, born June 25, 1931.

- (9) Baby boy born dead, March 14, 1934.
 - (10) Shirley Louise Phillips, born January 11, 1937.
 - (g) Orval Faith, born October 2, 1896. On October 20, 1919, he married Mrs. Nellie Pearl Miller. They live now at 3623 Rockville Road, Indianapolis, Ind. There are no children of this marriage.
 - (h) William Thomas Faith, died in infancy.
 - (i) Porter Faith, died in infancy.
 - (j) Stella Viola Faith, born February, 1903, and died March 15, 1904.
- (7) Christina Lemar, married a Mr. Williams by whom she had one child. Later she married a Mr. Morrison, by whom she had no children, but is reported to have by this marriage become the stepmother of the girl whose stage name is Colleen Moore and who later became a famous cinema actress. The child of Christina Lemar Williams, by the first marriage, was:
- (a) Jasper Williams. Date of birth and death not known. He died, however, prior to the death of his mother. He had married, and upon his death left two small orphan children who were taken to an orphanage and were later adopted out. The present names and the whereabouts of the children are not known to the relatives.
- (8) Daisy Lemar, born August 6, 1875. She was the only child of the second marriage of Henry Hunter Lemar (C6), her mother being Elizabeth Pressy Lemar. She never married and died January 18, 1893.
- (H) David Davis Lemar (C6), born March 31, 1828, in Martin County, Ind. On August 31, 1848, he married Hester Ann Hutton, while still living in Indiana. In 1854 they moved to Menard County, Ill., where they lived until 1882, when

they moved to Rolla, Mo. After the death of his wife, he made his home with one of his daughters at Huntsville, Randolph County, Mo. The names of his children are as follows:

- (1) Elizabeth Kern Lemar, born May 28, 1851, and died November 15, 1890. She married William Cardinal and they became the parents of six children as follows:
 - (a) Mary Ann Cardinal, born May 4, 1873. She is not married and lives at 401 N. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (b) Martha Jane Cardinal, born April 6, 1876. She is not married and also lives at 401 N. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (c) Nellie Myrtle Cardinal, born September 26, 1877. She is not married and also lives at 401 N. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (d) Elizabeth Ethel Cardinal, born September 10, 1879, and died March 29, 1904. In 1901 she married Edwin Callaway. They had one child, as follows:
 - (1) Esther Verne Callaway, born September 18, 1899. She married Stewart York and now lives at 1020 Lawrence Ave., Chicago, Ill. They have no children.
 - (e) Jered Garfield Cardinal, born May 17, 1882. He is married and lives now at 2145 Cleveland Ave., Granite City, Ill. He has no children.
 - (f) Lena Hester Cardinal, born March 28, 1884. In 1917 she married Clarence Barbour and they had no children. She later married Charles Grant Turner and they live at 4024 W. 64th St., Inglewood, Calif. They have no children.
- (2) Martha Ann Lemar, born June 22, 1853, and died in June, 1891. She married John

Thomas Smedley and they became the parents of five children as follows:

- (a) Oron P. Smedley, born November 29, 1876, and died in 1894. No issue.
- (b) Lionel S. Smedley, born August 31, 1878. He is married and lives now at 613 Adams Ave., Moberly, Mo. He has no children.
- (c) William Greene Smedley, born February 23, 1881. He is a minister and lives at Dumas, Ark., and is the father of three children, as follows:
 - (1) William George Smedley, born September 22, 1907, and whose address now is Box 921, Orlando, Fla.
 - (2) Lena M. Smedley, born February 8, 1909, and who now lives at 1823 16th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
 - (3) John Thomas Smedley, born May 26, 1914. He is now a student at University of Tennessee Medical School and lives at 216 N. Waldron Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
- (d) Lena E. Smedley, born January 28, 1883. She is not married and her present address is Route 6, Box 30H, Jacksonville, Fla.
- (e) Alonzo Smedley, born June 23, 1889, and died February 8, 1918. After the death of his parents he was adopted by a family named Stapp. He married and upon his death left a son as follows:
 - (1) George Udell Stapp, born November 6, 1913, and who now lives at 733 N. W. 69 St., Miami, Fla.
- (3) Louisa Jane Lemar, born December 24, 1856, and died January 30, 1906. On November 29, 1882, she married Frank D. Guild and they had the following children:

- (a) Jennie Frances Guild, born July 9, 1884, and died July 21, 1884.
 - (b) Augustus Jared Guild, born December 7, 1885. On June 5, 1915, he married Felicite Rosalthy Brough and they had two children. He now lives at Chicago, Ill. His children are:
 - (1) Anna May Guild, born April 14, 1916. On November 4, 1935, she married Russell J. Porter and their child is:
 - (a) Jay Jared Porter, born September 25, 1937.
 - (2) Marion Ruth Guild, born July 21, 1919.
 - (c) Rosamond Hester Guild, born April 18, 1887, and died July 8, 1889.
 - (d) Helen May Guild, born November 12, 1889. On March 18, 1914, she married Dr. Claude E. Swope. She now lives at 422 W. Centennial St., Carthage, Mo. Their two children are:
 - (1) Elizabeth Jane Swope, born April 28, 1917. On September 17, 1940, she married Clark Vincent Wallace.
 - (2) John Guild Swope, born August 1, 1919. He is not married.
 - (e) Grace Lillian Guild, born November 22, 1891. On April 2, 1932, she married Fred Emerson and they now live at Tulsa, Okla. They have no children.
 - (f) Nellie Guild, born April 24, 1894, and died July 23, 1894.
- (I) Helen Mary Lemar, born October 3, 1830, in Martin County, Ind. No further information available.
- (J) Eliza Ann Lemar, born May 12, 1835, in Martin County, Ind. On September 14, 1852, she married John Hubbs in Martin County, Ind. No further information known.

- (K) Mary Green Lemar, born April 26, 1839, in Martin County, Ind. No further information available.
- (L) Charles Hambleton Lemar (C6) born August 26, 1842, in Martin County, Ind. On November 5, 1862, he married Melissa Poe. He died in Menard County, Ill., on October 7, 1925, having moved there from Indiana in 1856 with other members of his family. His family were as follows:
 - (1) Jemima Anna Lemar, born October 10, 1863, in Menard County, Ill. On November 11, 1880, she married Joseph Rumford. She lives now with her granddaughter in Tallula, Ill.
 - (a) Katherine Rumford, born October 10, 1881, in Menard County, Ill. On January 27, 1903, she married Milton Allen. She is deceased, but her husband lives now at Atterberry, Ill. Her children are:
 - (1) Bernice Allen, born February 23, 1904. She married Roy Minor and lives at Springfield, Ill. Their only child is:
 - (a) Doris Jean Minor.
 - (2) Ruth Allen, born September 6, 1905. She married Henry Tibbs and lives at Kilbourne, Ill. Their children are:
 - (a) Marjory Tibbs.
 - (b) Richard Tibbs.
 - (c) Allen George Tibbs.
 - (3) Aileen Allen, born December 15, 1909. She married James Bell and lives now at Petersburg, Menard County, Ill. There are no children.
 - (4) Richard Allen, born April 7, 1912. He married Doris Koontz and now lives at Atterberry, Ill. They have no children.

- (5) Katherine Allen, born March 15, 1916. She married Lewis Conner, and now lives at Tallula, Ill. With her Mrs. Rumford makes her home. Their only child is:
- (a) Bruce Wayne Conner.
- (b) James Millard Rumford, born April 2, 1884. He died when 29 years of age. He never married.
- (c) Charles Rumford, born May 2, 1887. He married Katie Ruppel and they now live at Beardstown, Ill. Their children are:
- (1) Elizabeth Rumford, born December 13, 1911. She married Ralph Albers and lives at Beardstown, Ill.
- (2) James Rumford, born July 6, 1915.
- (3) Joseph Rumford, also, born July 6, 1915. These twins are not married and live with their parents at Beardstown, Ill.
- (2) Clarey P. Lemar (C7) born October 25, 1865. He died April 23, 1874, at 9 years of age.
- (3) James E. Lemar (C7) born December 3, 1867. He became an ordained minister. He never married and died when 29 years of age.
- (4) Jared W. Lemar (C7), born October 2, 1869. He died September 18, 1881, at 12 years of age.
- (5) Alonzo T. (or F.) Lemar (C7), born December 27, 1871. He died in 1885 at 14 years of age.
- (6) Amanda Lemar, born September 10, 1875. She married Marshall Miller on May 31, 1896, and they now live at Virginia, Ill. Their children are:
- (a) John Miller, born July 8, 1897.
- (b) Melissa Anna Miller, born June 12, 1900, and married Mr. Boyd.

- (c) Edith Miller married a Mr. McClure.
- (d) Claude Miller.
- (e) Sophina Miller.
- (7) George W. Lemar (C7), born December 29, 1877. He died September 20, 1884.
- (8) Nelly M. Lemar, born April 5, 1879. No further information known.
- (9) C. W. Lemar (C7), (initials only given in Bible), born January 12, 1882, and died September 16, 1884.
- (10) Lee Roy Lemar (C7), born February 9, 1885, and died June 8, 1885.

SECTION IV.

IV. Henry Lemar (C5) was the fourth son of James Lemar (C4) and was born October 4, 1786, in Caroline County, Md., and moved with his father, and brothers, John Lemar (C5), William Lemar (C5), James Lemar II (C5), Richard Lemar (C5) and Thomas Lemar (C5) to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1799. The name of his wife is not known but his children are as follows:

- (A) Survilla Lemar, born October 8, 1811, probably in Mason County, Ky. She later married a Mr. Geisling and it is understood has descendants now living in Ohio, but none of these descendants has been found at this time.
- (B) Robert Lemar (C6), born January 17, 1815, also, probably in Mason County, Ky. He married Isabel A. Young and they became the parents of eight children. He died about 1859 or 1860. His children were as follows:
 - (1) Catherine Lemar, born about 1840. On October 12, 1858, she married William Barlow and they became the parents of three children, as follows:
 - (a) Victoria Barlow, born March 5, 1861. She is now deceased and left no issue.
 - (b) Izora Barlow, born November 5, 1866. She never married and lives now at 723 S. W. St., Shelbyville, Ind.

- (c) Leona Barlow, born June 27, 1870. She is now deceased and left no issue.
- (2) George Lemar (C7), born May 10, 1841. He served as a Union soldier during the Civil War in Company B, 39th Indiana Infantry and on July 11, 1865, he married Lucy Ann Jordan and they made their home at Kernersville, N. C. He died September 29, 1900. They were the parents of nine children as follows:
 - (a) William Braziler Lemar (C8), born May 15, 1866, and died July 6, 1873, at 7 years of age.
 - (b) Louzetta Lemar, born August 29, 1867, and died on October 19, 1912. In 1894 she married William Cornelius Styers and they had four children, as follows:
 - (1) Clarence Dixon Styers, born August 5, 1896, and died May 12, 1898.
 - (2) Nellie Gray Styers. She married Robert Odell Burkhart on Dec. 24, 1916, and they now live at Lexington, N. C. They have seven children:
 - (a) Odell Malona Burkhart, born October 28, 1917.
 - (b) Hazel Leona Burkhart, born August 25, 1919.
 - (c) Zelma Estella Burkhart, born March 23, 1921.
 - (d) William Blake Burkhart, born October 27, 1922.
 - (e) Edward Darrell Burkhart, born September 26, 1924.
 - (f) Ruth Burkhart, born August 6, 1926.
 - (g) Jack Cornelius Burkhart, born March 10, 1929.
 - (3) Fleeta Styers, born July 24, 1900, and died June 26, 1922. She mar-

ried Frank Sink but died without issue.

- (4) Sandford Styers, born September 26, 1907. About 1926 he married Hester Evans and they now live at Thomasville, N. C. Their children are:
 - (a) Dalford Dixon Styers, born November 1, 1927.
 - (b) Betty Sue Styers, born December 16, 1930.
 - (c) Ganean Styers, born February 3, 1935.
- (c) John F. Lemar (C8), born March 6, 1870, and died July 15, 1873, at the age of 3 years.
- (d) James S. Lemar (C8), a twin, born September 18, 1873, and died January 4, 1894. No issue.
- (e) Eugene Lemar (C8), twin brother of James S. Lemar (C8), also born September 18, 1873. He died August 8, 1905. About 1893 he married Jane Corum who survives him and who lives now at Kernersville, N. C. Their children are as follows:
 - (1) Estella LeMar, born June 28, 1900, and died February 6, 1901.
 - (2) Lucile LeMar, born February 8, 1906. On June 29, 1923, she married Clay Parrish and they now live at Kernersville, N. C. Their children are:
 - (a) Horrace Parrish, age 13, lives at home.
 - (b) Craig Parrish, age 10, also, at home.
- (f) Robert A. Lemar (C8), born April 6, 1876, and died April 24, 1929. He married Annie Esther Styers and they had three children. After her death he mar-

ried Myrtle Brown in July, 1907, and by her had four children. The children of both marriages are:

- (1) Arthur C. LeMar (C9), born March 23, 1898. On June 11, 1921, he married Rossie Saunders and they live at Kernersville, N. C. Their eight children are as follows:
 - (a) James LeMar (C10), born April 8, 1922.
 - (b) Arthur C. LeMar, Jr. (C10), born April 14, 1923.
 - (c) William C. LeMar (C10), born February 25, 1924, and died August 17, 1924.
 - (d) Annie E. LeMar, born July 10, 1925.
 - (e) Frances M. LeMar, born February 5, 1928.
 - (f) Walter R. LeMar (C10), born July 4, 1930.
 - (g) Virginia E. LeMar, born November 15, 1932.
 - (h) Harmon E. LeMar (C10), born March 30, 1935.
- (2) Frances Irene LeMar, born November 11, 1900. On March 25, 1923, she married Thomas Franklin Nixon and they now live at Pleasant Garden, N. C. Their four children are:
 - (a) Robert Wesley Nixon, born June 22, 1924.
 - (b) Jack Nixon, born October 5, 1925.
 - (c) Joetta Nixon, born June 8, 1929.
 - (d) Jerome Griffin Nixon, born July 11, 1937.
- (3) Baby LeMar, unnamed. Died at birth.

- (4) Ira LeMar (C9), born August 20, 1908, the first child of the second marriage. He died on June 17, 1909.
- (5) Louise LeMar, born June 2, 1910. She is not married and lives at Kernersville, N. C.
- (6) Annie LeMar, born November 30, 1912. On August 29, 1930, she married Coy Stewart and they live at Kernerville, N. C. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Robert Lee Stewart, born January 23, 1932.
 - (b) Betty Stewart, born April 6, 1935.
- (7) Robert LeRoy LeMar (C9), born July 18, 1916. He is not married and lives at Kernersville, N. C.
- (g) Jasper J. Lemar (C8), born October 3, 1878, and died July 6, 1921. He married Lillie Roach and they were the parents of nine children as follows:
 - (1) Rutha LeMar, born November 6, 1904. On April 1, 1924, she married John Shore and they now live at Kernersville, N. C. Their five children are as follows:
 - (a) Phillip Shore, born October 24, 1924.
 - (b) Robert Shore, born April 6, 1927.
 - (c) Betty Lou Shore, born June 14, 1929.
 - (d) Theodore Arlon Shore, born June 18, 1931.
 - (e) James Albert Shore, born May 11, 1937.
 - (2) Kathleen LeMar, born June 17, 1907. On July 13, 1939, she married Harvey Martin and they live

at East Bend, N. C. They have no children.

- (3) Irene LeMar, born September 21, 1909, and died December 4, 1933. She never married.
- (4) Belle LeMar, born August 29, 1911. On December 24, 1931, she married E. F. Broadstreet and they now live at Kernersville, N. C. Their three children are as follows:
 - (a) James Albert Broadstreet, born October 14, 1932.
 - (b) Thelma Jean Broadstreet, born July 20, 1934.
 - (c) Jackie Leon Broadstreet, born July 17, 1936.
- (5) Odessel LeMar, born April 26, 1913, and died on November 27, 1935. On December 2, 1929, she married A. C. Stafford. They were the parents of four children who live now at Kernersville, N. C., and who are as follows:
 - (a) Richard Allen Stafford, born July 30, 1930.
 - (b) Betsy Rose Stafford, born March 8, 1931.
 - (c) Wray LeMar Stafford, born October 5, 1932.
 - (d) Shirley Stafford, born May 8, 1933.
- (6) Vera LeMar, born July 23, 1915. On December 24, 1933, she married Julius Macy. They live at Kernersville, N. C., and are the parents of two children as follows:
 - (a) Vivian Macy, born October 26, 1934.
 - (b) Reva Jane Macy, born March 18, 1937.

- (7) George LeMar (C9), born January 12, 1917. He lives at home, in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
 - (8) India LeMar, born February 5, 1919. She also lives at home in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
 - (9) Rachel LeMar, born November 9, 1921. She also lives at home in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
- (h) Lula LeMar, born July 13, 1881. On December 27, 1907, she married Charles Jones and they now live in Kernersville, N. C. They have three children as follows:
- (1) David Jones, born February 4, 1910. In March, 1928, he married Jessie Jackson and they now live at Kernersville, N. C. They have no children.
 - (2) Nannie Elizabeth Jones, born December 16, 1911, and died March 2, 1912.
 - (3) Baby Jones, unnamed, born and died on January 9, 1914.
- (i) Carl R. LeMar (C8), born April 27, 1883. He married Maggie Hubbard and they live now at Kernersville, N. C. They have nine children as follows:
- (1) Edith LeMar, born May 13, 1905. She married Russell Morton and they live now at Kernersville, N. C. They have two children as follows:
 - (a) Doris Morton.
 - (b) Davy Lee Morton.
 - (2) Era LeMar, born December 28, 1907. She married Joseph Libby. They live at Kernersville, N. C.,

- and have one child, as follows:
- (a) Zoetta Libby.
 - (3) Odell LeMar (C9), born February 28, 1910. He married Hettie Roberson. They live now at Kernersville, N. C., and have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Charles LeMar (C10).
 - (b) Laddie LeMar (C-10).
 - (4) Carlien LeMar, born March 28, 1912. She married Roy Dean. They now live at Kernersville, N. C. They have no children.
 - (5) Fred LeMar (C9), born January 20, 1914. He married Alice Linville. They live at Kernersville, N. C., and have one child:
 - (a) Lyvonne LeMar.
 - (6) Elizabeth LeMar, born July 9, 1916. She married Laddie Winfree. They live at Kernersville, N. C., and have two children:
 - (a) Jerrie Winfree.
 - (b) Mona Winfree.
 - (7) Carrie LeMar, born November 9, 1918. She lives at home in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
 - (8) Carl R. LeMar, Jr. (C9), born October 14, 1921. He lives at home in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
 - (9) Mary LeMar, born March 19, 1925. She, also, lives at home in Kernersville, N. C., and is not married.
- (3) William Sanders Lemar (C7), born February 22, 1846, and died on October 20, 1908. He was a Union soldier during the Civil War. In 1868 he married Louisa Collins. For a time they lived near St. Joseph, Mo., and later at Vandalia, Ill. They

were the parents of five children, as follows:

- (a) George Edgar Lemar (C8), born about 1870. He married Allie Patterson. Their whereabouts was last known of in 1912 at which time they lived in Kansas City, Mo. They have three children, and it is understood that all of these children are now dead without issue.
 - (1) Charlotte LeMar.
 - (2) Lucy LeMar.
 - (3) Rosa LeMar.
- (b) Minerva Isabel Lemar, born April 11, 1872, at Sullivan, Ill., and died November 15, 1934. On July 19, 1891, she married Andrew D. Hayes and they became the parents of four children:
 - (1) Clarence Hayes, born June 11, 1892, and died in November, 1892.
 - (2) Iva Ann Hayes, born August 22, 1893. On July 5, 1909, she married Thomas Andrew Rowe by whom she had one child. After the death of her husband in France during the World War she married Charles Jewett Jones on March 22, 1928. They now live at 1910 W. Miller St., Indianapolis, Ind. There are no children of the second marriage. The child of the first marriage is as follows:
 - (a) Leona Agnes Rowe, born October 9, 1910. On May 8, 1928, she married Edward Stringer. They live at Moweaqua, Ill. Their two children are as follows:
 - (1) Norma Elaine Stringer, born November 2, 1930.

- (2) Jackie Wayne Stringer, born December 15, 1931.
- (3) William Hayes, born September 14, 1895. He is not married and lives now at Moweaqua, Ill.
- (4) Louella Irene Hayes, born August 13, 1899. On May 7, 1916, she married Joseph J. Heriot and by him had two children. After the death in 1926 of her husband she married Everett C. Booker on October 29, 1927. They now live at 3034 Adams Ave., San Diego, Calif. There are no children of the second marriage. The two children of the first marriage are:
 - (a) Joseph Robert Heriot, born August 28, 1917. He lives at home and is not married.
 - (b) Stachia Vernell Heriot, born December 15, 1919. She also lives at home and is not married.
- (c) Martha Jane Lemar, born December 11, 1877, near St. Joseph, Mo. On April 2, 1899, at Sullivan, Ill., she married Arthur M. Creech and they now live at Corona, Calif. They have three children as follows:
 - (1) Aldyth Creech, born September 9, 1901. On April 7, 1922, she married Harry S. Allan and they now live at Hollywood, Calif. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) Barbara Jean Allan.
 - (2) Irving Creech, born October 9, 1902. He married Beatrice Johnson. They now live in Manhattan, Nev. Their two children are as follows:

- (a) Irving Creech, Jr., born January 21, 1934.
 - (b) Sandra Creech, born January 30, 1938.
 - (3) Patricia Creech, born January 21, 1911. She is not married and lives at home with her parents in Corona, Calif.
 - (d) Franklin D. Lemar (C8), born February 22, 1882, and died on November 18, 1902. He never married.
 - (e) James Lemar (C8) died in infancy.
- (4) Caroline Lemar, born May 30, 1848, and died May 16, 1929. On February 23, 1867, she married Andrew Jackson Story and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
- (a) Savannah Story, born September 18, 1868. She never married. She taught school for twenty-seven years and is now retired and lives in Charleston, Ill.
 - (b) Izora Story, born September 8, 1874. She never married. She taught school and was Assistant Superintendent of Schools in Coles County, Ill., for twenty years. She is also now retired and lives at Charleston, Ill.
- (5) Jane Lemar, born October 20, 1851, and died September 30, 1920. On June 2, 1871, she married John H. Halfaker and they became the parents of two daughters, as follows:
- (a) Effie Halfaker, born March 6, 1872, and died June 20, 1911. She never married.
 - (b) Alma Halfaker, born April 18, 1874. She never married and now lives at Acton, Ind.
- (6) Andrew (Anderville) Lemar (C7), born July 4, 1855, and died August 2, 1909. In 1877 he married Anna Marie Farrington

and they became the parents of five children, as follows:

- (a) Edith Lemar (or LaMar), born September 24, 1879. She married Alva B. Trimble and they now live in Ohio. They have no children.
 - (b) Charles Clinton Lemar (C8) (or LaMar), born March 15, 1881, and died April 24, 1919. He married Eva Power and they became the parents of one child, as follows:
 - (1) Mabel Lucille LaMar, born August 19, 1918. On October 30, 1936, she married Roland Hutchinson. They now live at Acton, Ind., and have no children.
 - (c) Pearl Lemar (or LaMar), born in February, 1883, and died in March, 1934. She never married.
 - (d) Fleeta Lemar (or LaMar), born July 13, 1894. She lives now at 1309 Christian Ave., Noblesville, Ind. She never married.
 - (e) Granville Lemar (C8), (or LaMar), born August 12, 1897, and died August 27, 1909.
- (7) Exalina Lemar, born about 1857. She never married.
 - (8) Isabel Lemar, born about 1859. She never married.
- (C) Samuel Lemar (C6), born January 14, 1817. For a time he is known to have lived near Aberdeen, Ohio, but nothing further of him is known at this time. It is not known whether he had any descendants or not.
- (D) Elizabeth Lemar, date of birth not known, but was about 1820. She died on October 19, 1850. She married Thomas Kirkpatrick and they lived near Decatur, Adams County, Ohio. She is known to have had several children, the name

of only one of whom (the youngest) is known and which is as follows:

- (1) Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, born 1855. Nothing further of her or her descendants, if any, known at this time.
- (E) James Morrison Lemar (C6), born September 17, 1824. On April 14, 1853, he married Melvina Hieston and they lived near Acton, Ind. They were the parents of six children, as follows:
- (1) Samuel Ryley Lemar (C7) (or LaMar), born April 10, 1854, and died March 13, 1932. On September 23, 1877, he married Melissa Coe and to them were born two children. After the death of the first wife he married Anna Nancy Hanna on September 25, 1895. The second wife survives him and now lives near Brookville, Ind. There were no children of the second marriage. The children of the first marriage are as follows:
- (a) Landy Sylvester LaMar (C8), born July 10, 1880. He never married. At present he lives near Brookville, Ind., and provides a home for his stepmother, the second wife of his father.
- (b) Anna Mellvina LaMar, born November 8, 1883. On April 13, 1901, she married Philip P. Wissel, and they now live near North Vernon, Ind. They are the parents of six children as follows:
- (1) Otis Hershell Wissel, born August 4, 1902, and died November 11, 1915.
- (2) Esther Cora Wissel, born January 17, 1904. On September 5, 1922, she married Lawrence Elijah Davis and they now live at Anderson, Ind. They have three children as follows:

- (a) Richard Wesley Davis, born May 30, 1923.
 - (b) Philip Dale Davis, born November 3, 1925.
 - (c) Mary Louise Davis, born November 3, 1925, also.
- (3) Helen Mildred Wissel, born October 1, 1905. On July 30, 1927, she married Alfred Charles Ellercamp and they now live at R. F. D. No. 1, Butlerville, Ind. Their children are:
- (a) Charles Alfred Ellercamp, born April 25, 1932.
 - (b) Harold Lee Ellercamp, born and died on August 15, 1935.
- (4) Tressy Louise Wissel, born September 18, 1907. On June 23, 1935, she married Albert Edward Ward. They now live in Indianapolis, Ind. Their only child is as follows:
- (a) James Albert Ward, born March 19, 1936.
- (5) Lloyd Evert Wissel, born August 8, 1910. On March 21, 1930, he married Pauline B. Burgmeier and they now live at Anderson, Ind. Their two children are:
- (a) Delores Ann Wissel, born December 6, 1930.
 - (b) Richard Voris Wissel, born April 20, 1933.
- (6) Clara Mae Wissel, born December 21, 1915. On September 22, 1934, she married Hershell U. Mars and they now live at R. F. D. No. 1, North Vernon, Ind. Their two children are as follows:
- (a) Harold Wayne Mars, born November 18, 1935.

- (b) Virgil Lee Mars, born September 18, 1937.
- (2) Florence Minerva LaMar, born January 25, 1856. She married C. W. Toon and they now live at Acton, Ind. They have no children.
- (3) Landy Havens LaMar (C7), born July 30, 1858. He never married and lives now at 650 River Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.
- (4) William Lewis LaMar (C7), born December 23, 1860, and died February 26, 1881, without having married and without issue.
- (5) Morton Ellsworth LaMar (C7), born January 15, 1863, in Marion County, Ind. On December 9, 1890, he married Harriett Belle Hutsell and they now live at 1116 Olive St., Indianapolis, Ind. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Merle C. LaMar (C8), born October 26, 1891. He served in the U. S. Army from March 1, 1918, to August 5, 1919, and in France from May 12, 1918, to July 18, 1919. On December 17, 1919, he married Mildred Eloise Fernald and they now live at 7640 So. Morgan St., Chicago, Ill. They are the parents of two children, both born in Toledo, Ohio, as follows:
 - (1) Jean Eloise LaMar, born September 26, 1920.
 - (2) Marilyn Joyce LaMar, born August 20, 1925.
 - (b) Hazel Elga LaMar, born July 22, 1897. On January 31, 1920, she married Charles V. Rutherford and they became the parents of two children. She now lives with her parents at 1116 Olive St., Indianapolis, Ind. Her two children are as follows:
 - (1) J. Lawson Rutherford, born November 4, 1920.

- (2) Charles V. Rutherford, Jr., born April 6, 1927.
- (6) Survilla Elizabeth LaMar, born September 3, 1867, and died on January 16, 1875, at seven years of age.

SECTION V.

V. Richard Lemar (C5), the fifth son of James Lemar (C4) and Mary Eubanks Lemar was born in Caroline County, Md., on August 24, 1791. He moved with his father to Mason County, Ky., in 1799. On December 16, 1814, he married Elizabeth Merrill in Mason County, Ky. After the birth of several children, she died, and on August 16, 1826, Richard Lemar married Emily Brown in Mason County, Ky. Before 1830 he and his family had moved to Martin County, Ind., and about 1850 moved to Menard County, Ill., where he lived at the time of his death. His children by the two marriages were as follows:

- (A) Eleanor Lemar, born January 13, 1815, in Mason County, Ky. No further record of her is available.
- (B) Catherine Lemar, born September 23, 1818, also, in Mason County, Ky. No further record of her is available.
- (C) Charity Dye Lemar, born February 18, 1819, in Mason County, Ky. On June 1, 1837, she married Sevigna Melcher Houghton in Mason County, Ky., and they became the parents of seven children. They moved to Menard County, Ill., and settled near Clary's Grove. She died on March 3, 1904. Her children and their descendants are:
 - (1) Eliza Houghton, born in Menard County, Ill. She married Cary Nance. Their children were as follows:
 - (a) Sevigna Edgar Nance, born January 2, 1860, in Menard County, Ill. On September 16, 1879, he married Eva Dow and they lived for a time in Iowa and

Nebraska, later returning to Menard County, Ill., where he died April 28, 1917. His widow survives and now lives at Petersburg, Ill. Their children are as follows:

- (1) Clarence LeRoy Nance, born at Woodward, Iowa, on June 1, 1880. On September 12, 1911, he married Gesina Margaret Jurgens and they now live at Petersburg, Ill. They have no children.
- (2) Ross Augustus Nance, born at Woodward, Iowa, on March 4, 1882. He married Ollie Richmond. For many years he was Clerk of the Circuit Court and Recorder for Menard County, Ill., and he now lives in Petersburg, Ill. Their only child is:
 - (a) Ollie Richmond Nance, born December 24, 1918. On September 30, 1939, she married Garth Edwards and they now live in Springfield, Ill.
- (3) Bessie Lenore Nance, born at Woodward, Iowa, on June 20, 1884. On October 18, 1905, she married Larmon Robert Whipp and they now live at Chicago, Ill. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Evelyn Nance Whipp, born September 23, 1909. In May, 1935, she married Walter Lassman and they now live in Chicago, Ill. They have one child, as follows:(1) Nancy Sue Lassman, born in August, 1939.
 - (b) Lenore Nance Whipp, born on September 22, 1913. In 1936 she married Robert Partlow

and they now live in Davenport, Iowa, where her husband is the manager for General Electric Co. Their only child is:

- (1) Robert Partlow, born in August, 1939.
- (4) Norma Alverta Nance, born near Woodward, Iowa, on June 14, 1886. In September, 1910, she married Elmer C. Bumgardner. They now live in Bakersfield, Calif. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) Norma Jane Bumgardner, born in 1916. She married Lemar Ferris and they now live in Bakersfield, Calif. They have one child, as follows:
 - (1) Robert Lemar Ferris, born October 24, 1938.
- (5) Fern Eulalia Nance, born near Reynolds, Nebr., on February 26, 1889. On November 11, 1914, she married Henry E. Pond, an attorney of Petersburg, Ill., where they now live. They have no children.
- (6) Dow Willard Nance, born April 7, 1892. He died February 24, 1894.
- (b) Hardin Walter Nance, born September 10, 1861. On August 10, 1886, he married Elizabeth Bergen and they became the parents of the following named children:
 - (1) Hardin Harry Nance, born October 26, 1888. On July 18, 1914, he married Rose Mary Ann Glover. Their children are:
 - (a) Dorothalee Nance, born May 15, 1920.
 - (b) Patricia Nadine Nance, born October 24, 1926.

- (2) Arthur Bergen Nance, born June 11, 1891. On December 18, 1913, he married Goldie Pearl Gum. Their children are:
 - (a) Imogene Ruth Nance, born July 1, 1914. On August 12, 1937, she married Harold Deverman. They have no children.
 - (b) Delmar Ardine Nance, born July 8, 1916. He is not married.
 - (c) Katherine Marie Nance was born August 8, 1918. On May 30, 1938, she married Joseph Waggoner. They have no children.
 - (d) Jack Milton Nance, born March 17, 1920. He is not married.
- (3) Blanche Corinne Nance, born September 27, 1894. On March 10, 1917, she married William Small. They have three children as follows:
 - (a) William Hardin Small, born January 19, 1918. He is not married.
 - (b) Theodore Nance Small, born April 23, 1919. He also is not married.
 - (c) Robert Houghton Small, born July 9, 1926. He lives with his parents at Petersburg, Ill.
- (4) Hazel Ruth Nance, born July 5, 1896. On February 8, 1915, she married John Garrett Balster. They became the parents of two children as follows:
 - (a) John Hardin Balster, born August 25, 1916. On July 13, 1940, he married Emily Jane

- Eades. They have no children.
- (b) Wayne Diedrich Balster, born August 19, 1918. He is not married.
- (c) Laura Nance was born October 6, 1863, in Petersburg, Menard County, Ill., the third child of Eliza Houghton and Cary Nance. On October 17, 1883, she married William D. Hall at Woodward, Iowa. She died February 11, 1933, at Santa Monica, Calif. She was the mother of two children:
- (1) Viva Hall, born July 30, 1884, in Madison, So. Dak. On January 15, 1908, she married Ami W. Pequegnat and to them a son was born. Her husband died October 6, 1924, and on March 1, 1929, she married Robert G. Stoddard and they now live at 858 19th St., Santa Monica, Calif. Her child, by the first marriage, is as follows:
- (a) Donald Hall Pequegnat, born June 18, 1915, and died April 18, 1921.
- (2) Etta Hall, born April 10, 1887, at Madison, So. Dak. On January 8, 1912, she married Alfred M. Hoeye and they live at 1410 Pine St., Long Beach, Calif. They are the parents of one child, as follows:
- (a) Laura Elizabeth Hoeye, born September 17, 1917, at Perry, Iowa. On January 8, 1939, she married Lyle Leavitt and they now live at 1627 Locust Ave., Long Beach, Calif. They have no children.
- (d) Evelyn H. Nance was born November 8, 1867, in Sandridge Precinct, Menard County, Ill., and died December 21,

1937, in Burbank, Calif. On June 23, 1885 she married Clement Washington Shipley and their children were as follows:

- (1) Alta Irene Shipley, born March 21, 1886. She married Al. Miller on October 6, 1909, and they now live at Pasadena, Calif. They have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Julia Miller, born February 23, 1911.
 - (b) Dorothy Miller, born in 1913.
- (2) Henry Ellis Shipley, born in November, 1887. He married Jessie Richmond and they now live in South Bend, Ind. Their two children are as follows:
 - (a) Richmond Shipley lives in Milwaukee, Wis.
 - (b) Robert Shipley lives in Kalamazoo, Mich.
- (3) Pearl Elnora Shipley, born March 31, 1889. On November 7, 1911, she married Harry B. Apken and they now live at Petersburg, Ill.
 - (a) Robert Shipley Apken, born September 6, 1920. He is a student at Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.
- (4) Ernest Richard Shipley, born November 5, 1890. He married Jessie Trigg and they now live at Petersburg, Ill. They are the parents of the following children:
 - (a) Richard T. Shipley, born November 16, 1917. He lives at Detroit, Mich.
 - (b) Jane Shipley, born October 19, 1919. She lives at Petersburg, Ill.

- (5) Caleb Glenn Shipley, born December 19, 1895. He served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. He is a graduate of the University of Michigan; is now a teacher at Cheshire Academy, Cheshire, Conn. He is married and the father of one child, as follows:
 - (a) Mary Shipley, born in March, 1932.
 - (6) Donald Shipley, born March 31, 1897. He served in the U. S. Army during the World War. He never married and lives now in Los Angeles, Calif.
 - (7) Marjorie Juanita Shipley, born September 21, 1905. She married Wyatt J. Bell and they now live in LaCrescenta, Calif. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) James Bell, born in February, 1934.
 - (8) Laura Jean Shipley, born January 28, 1910. She married Alex Howes. Her husband is now deceased, but she lives in Long Beach, Calif. She is the mother of one child, as follows:
 - (a) Sandra Jean Howes, born January 19, 1935. She lives with her mother.
- (2) Kittie Houghton, born about 1844 in Menard County, Ill. When 16 she married James Pantier and they became the parents of the following named children.
- (a) Charie Pantier, born in 1862 and died in 1937. She married Oren Montgomery who survived her and died in 1941. They had no children.
 - (b) James Taylor Pantier, born in 1864. In 1889 he married Eva Gardner. He is

now deceased but his widow lives with their daughter in Lincoln, Nebr. They became the parents of four children as follows:

- (1) Blanche Pantier, born in 1890. In 1908 she married Harry A. McNerney and they now live at 4204 Starr St., Lincoln, Nebr. They are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) H. Wayne McNerney, born in 1910. In 1934 he married Clare McGahan and they now live in Richmond, Calif. He is a physician. They have two children, as follows:
 - (1) Nancy Ann McNerney, born in 1935.
 - (2) Michael Wayne McNerney, born in 1938.
 - (b) Robert James McNerney, born in 1916. He married Jennie Konecne and they now live in Berkeley, Calif. Their two children are as follows:
 - (1) James McNerney, born in 1938.
 - (2) Sharon McNerney, born in 1940.
- (2) Oren Pantier, born in 1892. In 1913 he married Leila Coghill and they became the parents of two children. His wife died and he thereafter married Ida Severy. There are no children of the second marriage. His children are:
 - (a) Doris Pantier, born in 1914. She married William Kierstead and they now live in Kansas City, Mo. They have no children.

- (b) Paul Pantier, born in 1916. He is a soldier in the U. S. Army stationed in the Philippine Islands, and is not married.
- (3) Fern Pantier, died at the age of four years.
- (4) Lynn Pantier, born in 1901. In 1925 he married Clara Earl and they now live in Lincoln, Nebr. They have no children of their own and have adopted two children, as follows:
 - (a) Earl Pantier
 - (b) Claralynn Pantier
- (3) Emma Houghton, born September 26, 1846, in Menard County, Ill. On April 3, 1867, she married John H. Waring. She died March 16, 1908. She and her husband were the parents of one child as follows:
 - (a) Winona E. Waring, born January 1, 1870, in Menard County, Ill. On December 25, 1890, she married George C. Power and they now live in Petersburg, Ill. They are the parents of six children as follows:
 - (1) Ruth H. Power, born May 20, 1892, at Petersburg, Ill. On July 19, 1913, she married Warren F. Levering and they now live in Chicago, Ill. They have three children as follows:
 - (a) Celia Nell Levering, born February 17, 1914, in Petersburg, Ill. She is not married and lives now at Chicago, Ill., where she is the Secretary to Dean Redfield of the University of Chicago.
 - (b) Barbara R. Levering, born August 12, 1926. She lives with her parents in Chicago, Ill.

- (c) Georgia J. Levering, born January 28, 1929.
- (2) Paul W. Power, born April 5, 1894, in Petersburg, Ill. During the World War he served as First Lieutenant in the U. S. Army and saw duty in France. April 5, 1929, he married Margaret O. Vandenburg. They now live in Chicago, Ill., where he is employed in the W. A. Alexander & Co., insurance brokerage concern. They have no children.
- (3) Margaret H. Power, born November 25, 1925, in Petersburg, Ill. On June 23, 1921, she married James W. Cheaney and they now live at Springfield, Ill. They are the parents of the following named children:
 - (a) Edgar S. Cheaney, born April 24, 1922, in Petersburg, Ill. He is now a student at Park College, Parkville, Mo.
 - (b) James W. Cheaney, born December 12, 1923, and died on December 17, 1923.
 - (c) Elizabeth W. Cheaney, born December 10, 1924, at Centralia, Ill. She lives with her parents.
- (4) Roland M. Power, born March 18, 1898, at Petersburg, Ill. On October 24, 1923, he married Winifred Camille Barnett at Peoria, Ill. They lived at Chicago, and later at Springfield, Ill. He died January 16, 1928. His widow is a teacher of foreign languages at Boise Junior College, Boise, Idaho. Their only child is:

- (a) Kent Barnett Power, born November 27, 1925. He lives with his mother at Boise, Idaho.
- (5) Kent H. Power, born September 22, 1899, at Petersburg, Ill. In June, 1921, he graduated from the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis and became an Ensign in the U. S. Navy. On January 17, 1931, he married Estelle Wood of Philadelphia and they now live at Annapolis, Md., where he is a teacher in the U. S. Naval Academy. Their three children are:
 - (a) Paul Waring Power, born February 27, 1932, at San Diego, Calif.
 - (b) Phyllis W. Power, born September 30, 1933, at Seattle, Wash.
 - (c) Cinda Power, born March, 1939, at San Francisco, Calif.
- (6) Winona L. Power, born February 16, 1905, at Petersburg, Ill. On May 22, 1926, she married Emory C. Purvines of Pleasant Plains, Sangamon County, Ill. She died April 28, 1937, leaving her husband surviving her. Her husband lives now at Pleasant Plains, Ill. Their children are:
 - (a) Carroll W. Purvines, born August 18, 1931.
 - (b) Frances Ann Purvines, born February 5, 1935.
- (4) Walter Houghton, born in Menard County, Ill. He married Hattie Hutchens and they became the parents of six children, as follows:

- (a) Clyde Houghton, born in Menard County, Ill. He married and lives now at Paris, Mo. His children, if any, are not known.
 - (b) Lynn Houghton, also, born in Menard County, Ill. He married Elsie Goldsby and they now live at Springfield, Ill. They have two children:
 - (1) Hadessah Houghton
 - (2) Hershel Houghton
 - (c) Ellis Houghton, born in Menard County, Ill. He married but died thereafter at Kankakee, Ill. He left no issue.
 - (d) Dennis Houghton, born in Menard County, Illinois. He married Valerie Mann. He died in Petersburg, Ill., but his widow survives him and lives now in Burbank, Calif. Their two children are as follows:
 - (1) Dean Houghton, who also lives in Burbank, Calif.
 - (2) Phyllis Houghton, who now lives in Chicago, Ill.
 - (e) Bessie Houghton married a Mr. Olmstead or Umstead and is believed to live now at St. Charles, La. Her children, if any, are not known to the writer.
 - (f) Charity Houghton, it is understood, married and has two children but her present surname, the names of her children, and her place of residence are not known at this time.
- (5) Nellie Houghton, born October 21, 1855, in Menard County, Ill., and died in Montana on October 24, 1917. On September 16, 1879, she married Isaac B. Todd at Sandridge, Ill. They later moved to Paris, Mo., and in 1915 to Montana. They were the parents of five children as follows:

- (a) Houghton Todd, born June 29, 1883, and died September 23, 1928. He married and became the father of four children as follows:
 - (1) Lester Edwin Todd, born March 13, 1911. He lives now at Elma, Wash.
 - (2) Doris Aleen Todd, born August 16, 1913. She now lives at 6430 S. W. Park Hillway, Portland, Ore.
 - (3) Tedford Roger Todd, born August 1, 1916. He now lives in Portland, Ore.
 - (4) Houghton Oscar Todd, born October 12, 1919. He lives now at Scappoose, Ore.
- (b) Bertha Todd, born March 6, 1887. On April 18, 1906, she married Lloyd C. Sager and they now live at Paris, Mo. They are the parents of five children, as follows:
 - (1) Claude Sager, born June 11, 1907. On September 14, 1930, he married and now lives at Bethel, Kan. They have no children.
 - (2) Herbert Sager, born May 13, 1909. On July 17, 1940, he married and now lives at Corvallis, Mont. No children.
 - (3) Nelle Sager, born December 25, 1911. On September 14, 1930, she married Mr. Barrow and they now live at Paris, Mo. Their children, if any, are not known to the writer.
 - (4) Oleta Sager, born February 7, 1914. On March 28, 1936, she married Mr. Willis and they now live at Warm Springs, Mont. They are not known to have any children.
 - (5) Edwin Sager, born August 24, 1915. On September 7, 1940, he married

and now lives at Corvallis, Mont.
No children.

- (c) John Todd, born October 23, 1888. In August, 1908, he married Opal Roberts and by her had one child. After her death he married Esther McKay on July 15, 1916, and they now live at Harlowton, Mont. His children, by both marriages, are as follows:
- (1) Helen Todd, born July 11, 1909. In June, 1929, she married Olin Wade. On June 4, 1940, she married John Sedgwick and they now live at Harlowton, Mont.
 - (2) Margaret Todd, born April 22, 1917. On July 2, 1938, she married Victor Sedgwick and they also live at Harlowton, Mont.
 - (3) John Todd, Jr., born July 31, 1922. He lives with his parents
 - (4) Grace Todd, born November 14, 1925. She lives with her parents at Harlowton, Mont.
 - (5) Donald Todd, born October 14, 1927. He lives with his parents.
- (d) Gentry Todd, born October 16, 1896, and died November 10, 1917, without issue.
- (e) Elvira Todd, born December 29, 1900. In 1920 she married I. M. Bundren and they now live at Harlowton, Mont. Their children are as follows:
- (1) Thomas Bundren
 - (2) Donald Bundren
- (6) Henry Houghton, born September 15, 1860, in Menard County, Ill., and died there on December 1, 1922. He married Emma Rutledge, who was born August 26, 1858, and was the daughter of James McGrady Rutledge and his wife, Margaret Cameron Rutledge, and by that marriage became the

cousin of Ann Rutledge, the early sweetheart of Abraham Lincoln. The children of Henry Houghton and his wife were as follows:

(a) Charles Houghton, born May 5, 1883. Not much further information regarding him is available, except that he is a salesman, living in Los Angeles, Calif. He married Daisy Dowell and they are known to have had at least three children as follows:

- (1) Alice Houghton
- (2) Kenneth Houghton
- (3) —— Houghton, a son

(b) Celestine Houghton, born June 24, 1887. She married Elzie Combs at Sandridge, Menard County, Ill., and they live now in Springfield, Ill. Little is known of her family, except that she is the mother of the following named children:

- (1) Helen Combs. She married Claude Brooks and they are understood to have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Robert Brooks, born in 1930.
 - (b) Janet Brooks, born in 1932.
- (2) Beulah Combs. She married Paul Masterson and they now live in Springfield, Ill., and have at least one child as follows:
 - (a) Marilyn Masterson
- (3) Ada Combs. She is not married and lives now in Springfield, Ill.
- (4) Elzie Combs, Jr. He is in the U. S. Navy and is not married.
- (5) Ruth Combs. She married Benjamin Axford and they now live at Beardstown, Ill. They are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Thomas Axford. It is not known whether he is married or not. He lives at Springfield, Ill.

- (b) Mary Jane Axford. She is not married and lives also at Springfield, Ill.
 - (c) Kitty Houghton, born July 27, 1891, and died September 15, 1915. She never married.
 - (d) Ruth Florence Houghton, born February 8, 1896. It is not known whether she ever married, nor is it known where she lives.
- (7) Elvira Houghton, born March 30, 1865, and died September 11, 1921. On March 18, 1884, she married Benjamin Hale Hutcherson and they lived in Menard County, Ill. Their children were as follows:
- (a) Walter Earl Hutcherson, born December 29, 1884, in Menard County, Ill. On September 23, 1905, he married Emma Faith and they now live at 618 Harvard Road, Burbank, Calif. Their three children are as follows:
 - (1) Doris Marjory Hutcherson, born November 7, 1908. On August 2, 1935, she married Carl Theodore Rycraft and they live at 411 W. 10th St., Burbank, Calif. They have no children.
 - (2) Walter Earl Hutcherson, Jr., born December 22, 1910. He is not married and lives with his parents at Burbank, Calif.
 - (3) Ruth Aileen Hutcherson, born March 29, 1919. On September 14, 1940, she married Theodore W. Staley and they also live at Burbank, Calif.
 - (b) Mary A. Hutcherson, born May 25, 1889, in Menard County, Ill. On August 9, 1914, she married Omer J. Thompson and they now live at 302

Loreto St., Mountain View, Calif. They have one child, as follows:

- (1) Marion Elinor Thompson, born July 16, 1917. On August 20, 1938, she married Milton L. Roberts and they live at Chula Vista, Calif. Their one child is as follows:
 - (a) Barbara Louise Roberts, born July 6, 1940.
- (c) Leona Hutcherson, born December 25, 1890, in Menard County, Ill. On August 27, 1912, she married Harry W. Culver and they live at Athens, Ill. They have two children, as follows:
 - (1) Helen Elizabeth Culver, born October 10, 1915. She is office manager for the Rural Electrification Administration at Petersburg, Ill. She is not married.
 - (2) Harriett Lucille Culver, born November 12, 1918. She is employed in a bank at Petersburg, Ill., and is not married.
- (D) Charles Lemar (C6), born March 2, 1821, probably in Mason County, Kentucky. There is no further information regarding him available, although he is believed to have gone to California about the time of the 1849 Gold Rush and to have a number of descendants now living in California.
- (E) Elizabeth Ann Lemar, born July 9, 1822, also probably in Mason County, Kentucky, and died October 14, 1911. On August 4, 1842, she married Nathan Sutton and they lived near Newmansville, Menard County, Ill. They were the parents of the following named children:
 - (1) William Sylvester Sutton, born April 21, 1844. He married and became the father of four children, as follows:
 - (a) Scott Sutton

- (b) James Sutton
 - (c) Ella Sutton
 - (d) Lizzie (Elizabeth) Sutton. She married a Mr. Hornbuckle and they live now at 1227 W. 15th St., Springfield, Ill.
- (2) Alonzo Sutton, born September 9, 1847, and died April 25, 1937. On January 19, 1872, he married Martha Ann Dick and they became the parents of the following named children:
- (a) Rowan Sutton, born December 4, 1871. On November 16, 1898, he married Eva Anna Wilson. They became the parents of five children, as follows:
 - (1) Hazel Elizabeth Sutton, born December 22, 1899. She married Edwin Henning and they live at Lyman, Nebr. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) Virginia Henning
 - (2) Martha Alta Sutton, born August 7, 1901. She married Kent Lane and they, also, live at Lyman, Nebr. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) Kenneth Lane, born March 30, 1930.
 - (3) Myrtle Rowena Sutton, born July 26, 1906. On January 22, 1931, she married Irvin Freele and they live at Lyman, Nebr. Their two children are:
 - (a) James Charles Freele, born May 19, 1934.
 - (b) Patricia Ann Freele, born January 20, 1936.
 - (4) Alonzo Leon Sutton, born June 25, 1908. On May 21, 1935, he married Doris Ann Russell. They live

at Mitchell, Nebr., and have one child, as follows:

(a) Gene Russell Sutton, born January 18, 1941.

(5) Wilson Sutton, born February 3, 1910. On July 2, 1936, he married Mabel Reed and they live at Morrill, Nebr. They have no children.

(b) Anna Sutton, born September 7, 1873. On August 27, 1895, she married Albert Chase and they live now at Loup City, Nebr. They are the parents of the following named children:

(1) Eunice Chase, born June 4, 1896. She is not married and lives now at Ord, Nebr.

(2) Atholbert Elton Chase, born November 13, 1897. On June 4, 1925, he married Helen M. Campbell and they now live at Loup City, Nebr. They have three children as follows:

(a) Robert Campbell Chase, born August 25, 1927.

(b) Gwendolyn Ruth Chase, born October 6, 1929.

(c) Albert Paul Chase, born February 26, 1931.

(3) Lucienne Chase, born July 4, 1899. On April 12, 1925, she married Horace Bert Maxwell and they live at Alliance, Nebr. Their only child is:

(a) Gary Bert Maxwell, born July 14, 1933.

(4) Muriel Chase, born June 5, 1901. On August 16, 1925, she married Keith Clark Lewis and they live at Ord, Nebr. They have one child, as follows:

- (a) Kirk Chase Lewis, born January 18, 1927.
- (5) Hal Alonzo Chase, born March 8, 1902. On September 6, 1925, he married Bessie Leui and they live at Broken Bow, Nebr. They became the parents of six children, as follows:
 - (a) Hal Leui Chase, born July 18, 1926.
 - (b) Patricia Ann Chase, born March 17, 1929, and died on August 31, 1929.
 - (c) Joseph Edward Chase, born February 27, 1932.
 - (d) William Chase, born February 1, 1935.
 - (e) Jane Chase, born July 20, 1936.
 - (f) Annette Chase, born October 10, 1938.
- (6) Roberta Chase, born October 27, 1911. On November 2, 1935, she married Lloyd Harvey Parks and they live now at Atkinson, Nebr. They have no children.
- (7) Sybil Chase, born January 8, 1915. On August 27, 1938, she married George Hamilton Allen and they now live at Friend, Nebr. They have no children.
- (8) Wilda Theodora Chase, born April 22, 1917. She is not married and lives now at Ord, Nebr.
- (c) Bertha Sutton, born October 3, 1875. On February 1, 1899, she married Wilbur Stanton Waite and they live at Loup City, Nebr. Their four children are as follows:
 - (1) Evangeline Waite, born March 2, 1900. She is not married and lives now at Loup City, Nebr.

- (2) Geraldine Waite, born July 25, 1902. On August 29, 1925, she married Lloyd M. Smoyer and they live at Allentown, Pa. They have two children as follows:
 - (a) Jo Ann Smoyer, born October 30, 1927.
 - (b) Thomas Edwin Smoyer, born October 18, 1928.
- (3) Wilbur Sutton Waite, born February 4, 1909. On September 6, 1934, he married Ann Green and they live at Montgomery, Ala. They have no children.
- (4) Dorothy May Waite, born May 22, 1911. She is not married and lives now at San Francisco, Calif.
- (d) Jennie Sutton, born February 17, 1882. She is not married and lives at Ord, Nebr.
- (e) Fannie Sutton, born December 12, 1887. On August 30, 1908, she married Carl Johnson and they live at Kimball, Nebr. Their two children are as follows:
 - (1) William Franklin Johnson, born April 6, 1912. He married Jean Alden and they live at Kimball, Nebr.
 - (2) Jeanne Johnson, born November 20, 1914. She married Otis White and they also live at Kimball, Nebr.
- (3) John Sutton, born August 16, 1848, and died September 15, 1938. In 1867 he married Hannah Ogden and they became the parents of three children, all of whom died in infancy. After the death of his wife he married Mary Tegarden in 1883 and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Ora Alonzo Sutton, the date of his birth is not known. He is married and

- lives now at Grandview, Wash. He has no children.
- (b) Elta Sutton, the date of her birth is not known. She married Lew Christopherson and they now live at Yakima, Wash. They have two children as follows:
- (1) Mary Christopherson.
 - (2) John Sutton Christopherson.
- (4) David Lemar Sutton, born July 28, 1850. He died without issue.
- (5) Winfield Scott Sutton, born April 18, 1852. He married and became the father of twelve children, as follows:
- (a) Albert Sutton.
 - (b) Gertrude Sutton, who married a Mr. Smith and died without issue.
 - (c) Pearl Sutton.
 - (d) Jane Sutton.
 - (e) Benjamin Sutton is married and lives at Kilbourne, Ill.
 - (f) Scott Sutton.
 - (g) Ella Sutton.
 - (h) Anna Sutton.
 - (i) Clara Sutton.
 - (j) Myrtle Sutton who died without issue.
 - (k) Nathan Sutton who died without issue.
 - (l) Verna Sutton, who died without issue.
- (6) Clara Jane Sutton, born October 14, 1854, in Menard County, Ill. On January 15, 1874, she married John Henry Conyers. She now lives at Petersburg, Ill. Her children are:
- (a) Ella Conyers, born April 19, 1874. On January 14, 1904, she married Walter Sever and they live now at Ashland, Ill. Their children are:
 - (1) Margaretta Sever, born October 24, 1904, and died October 9, 1933, without issue.
 - (2) Mabel Sever, born March 23, 1908.
 - (b) Elsie Conyers, born December 2, 1876. On August 15, 1900, she married

Arthur Lintner and they live at Petersburg, Ill. They have one child, as follows:

- (1) Clara D. Lintner, born May 5, 1901. On February 22, 1921, she married Robert Franklin Hudspeth and they live at 14551 Laffin Ave., Detroit Mich. Their only child is:
 - (a) Robert Franklin Hudspeth, Jr., born May 28, 1922.
 - (c) Nathan Conyers, born April 16, 1879, and died August 2, 1880.
 - (d) Chester Conyers, born June 18, 1881. On December 28, 1910, he married Katherine Cooper and they live in Cheyenne, Wyo. He is a physician. They have one child as follows:
 - (1) Kathlene Conyers, born May 14, 1914. In September, 1940, she married Dr. Rodney Chamberlain and they live in Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii.
 - (e) Birdie Ann Conyers, born March 4, 1884. On June 6, 1915, she married James Ogden. She died four months later on October 27, 1915.
 - (f) Edith Conyers, born October 22, 1886. On January 15, 1916, she married E. M. Finnerty and they live in St. Paul, Minn. Their three children are:
 - (1) E. Michael Finnerty, Jr., born September 2, 1918.
 - (2) Jean Conyers Finnerty, born October 20, 1922, and died on March 29, 1929.
 - (3) Chester C. Finnerty, born May 17, 1930.
- (7) Benjamin Richard Sutton, born March 24, 1857. He married and became the father of several children, as follows:
 - (a) Stella Sutton.

- (b) Ernest Sutton is married and lives at Chandlerville, Ill.
 - (c) Ella Sutton; it is understood that she is dead without issue.
- (8) Cherry Ellen Sutton, born September 8, 1858. On April 21, 1878, she married James Matthew Ogden and they became the parents of the following named children:
- (a) Ethel Ceola Ogden, born December 22, 1880. On February 26, 1908, she married David Emanuel Magnuson and they now live at Chapman, Nebr. They have two children, as follows:
 - (1) Gladys Ceola Magnuson, born July 22, 1911. On June 29, 1934, she married Allen Charles Vaughan and they live at Chapman, Nebr. They in turn have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Janet Ellen Vaughan, born September 23, 1936.
 - (b) Joyce Deanne Vaughan, born and died January 18, 1940.
 - (2) Sylvia Ellen Magnuson, born April 4, 1920. She lives at home with her parents and is not married.
- (b) Ernest Sutton Ogden, born March 16, 1885. On January 18, 1911, he married Edna Royal Laub and they live at Chapman, Nebr. Their two children are:
- (1) Edna Royal Ogden, born December 14, 1912.
 - (2) Loren James Ogden, born April 21, 1923.
- (F) Rachel Lemar, born July 3, 1827. She was the oldest child of the second marriage of Richard Lemar. No further information regarding her or her descendants is available although she is reported to have married a man named George Eaton and to have lived and died at Petersburg,

Ill., leaving descendants who are not known to the writer.

- (G) David Lemar (C6), born April 29, 1830, probably in Martin County, Ind. Nothing further regarding him or his descendants is known at this time.
- (H) Martha Sophronia Lemar, born July 15, 1834, and died July 8, 1916. On September 3, 1851, she married Andrew Elder Wyatt and they became the parents of three children:
- (1) David Melvin Wyatt, born May 31, 1852, and died in April, 1911. On March 18, 1873, he married Sarah L. Milstead and they became the parents of nine children as follows:
 - (a) Tora Belle Wyatt, born February 22, 1875, and died July 31, 1926. On March 18, 1896, she married William Sever and they became parents of three children as follows:
 - (1) Harold C. Sever, born July 16, 1897. In December, 1931, he married Ethel Helm and they now live at 431 North 28th St., Quincy, Ill. They have one child as follows:
 - (a) Lora Bell Sever, born December 29, 1932.
 - (2) Hazel M. Sever, born November 3, 1900. On March 19, 1918, she married Vance Lee White and they live at Pleasant Plains, Ill. They have two children as follows:
 - (a) Robert Lee White, born July 6, 1926.
 - (b) Richard Vance White, born November 18, 1931.
 - (3) Helen I. Sever, born June 12, 1904. On May 31, 1930, she married John E. Sutherd and they live now at Ashland, Ill. They have no children.
 - (b) Valena Ellen Wyatt, born March 26,

1877. She lives now at Divernon, Ill., and is not married.

- (c) Elvis Erin Wyatt, born August 18, 1878, and died October 25, 1886.
- (d) Etna May Wyatt, born October 12, 1881. She lives now at Divernon, Ill., and is not married.
- (e) Chloe Ethel Wyatt, born July 3, 1889. On June 12, 1923, she married Clarence J. Beaty and they now live at Divernon, Ill. They have two children as follows:
 - (1) Melvin Lewis Beaty, born May 11, 1924.
 - (2) Everett Dale Beaty, born January 25, 1928.
- (f) Andrew Edward Wyatt, born July 22, 1891. On April 29, 1914, he married Lena Bailey and they now live at 719 West Canedy St., Springfield, Ill. They are the parents of two children as follows:
 - (1) Jessie Eulene Wyatt, born September 12, 1915. On November 20, 1937, she married James C. Conlon and they have one child, as follows:
 - (a) James Michael Conlon, born March 16, 1939.
 - (2) Maxine Wyatt, born April 29, 1918.
- (g) David Lloyd Wyatt, born February 24, 1893, and died April 2, 1894.
- (h) Alice Myrtle Wyatt, born September 25, 1894. She lives now at 6060 Drexel Ave., Chicago, Ill., and is not married.
- (i) Martha Pearl Wyatt, born August 26, 1896. On April 12, 1916, she married Raymond L. Clemons and by him had two children. On March 27, 1930, she married Clarence W. Houston and they now live at Rural Route 3, Virginia, Ill. There is one child of the second

marriage. The children of both marriages are:

- (1) William Herbert Clemons, born June 26, 1921, and died July 30, 1921.
 - (2) Robert Merle Clemons, born July 2, 1922.
 - (3) Donald Maurice Houston, born September 8, 1933.
- (2) Mary E. J. Wyatt, born October 22, 1856, and died October 18, 1872. She never married.
 - (3) Lillie M. Wyatt, born May 15, 1861. On June 27, 1883, she married James Allison. She now lives at Mount Sterling, Ill. They are the parents of the following named children:
 - (a) Etha Allison, born January 2, 1887, and died June 25, 1896.
 - (b) Edna Allison, born August 30, 1892. On January 4, 1922, she married Hugh Cory and they now live at Mount Sterling, Ill. They are not known to have any children.
- (I) Eliza Lemar, born December 10, 1836, and died August 22, 1922. On March 21, 1854, she married Andrew J. Batterton and they became the parents of five children, as follows:
- (1) Laura Batterton, born December 31, 1854, and died August 8, 1858.
 - (2) Alva Batterton, born December 9, 1858. On September 17, 1878, she married Andrew J. Morrow and they live at Grand Island, Nebr. Their three children are:
 - (a) Evva Morrow, born July 27, 1879. On July 27, 1899, she married Fred Wheeler and they became the parents of six children. Her husband died and she later married John Stock and they now live at Grand Island, Nebr. Her chil-

dren, all born of the first marriage, are as follows:

- (1) Lloyd Wheeler, born December 10, 1900.
 - (2) Kenneth Wheeler, born February 1, 1903.
 - (3) Dwight Wheeler, born April 25, 1907.
 - (4) Fern Wheeler, born September 12, 1909.
 - (5) Garth Wheeler, born May 4, 1912.
 - (6) Ruth Wheeler, born December 13, 1915.
- (b) Walter Morrow, born February 6, 1884. On May 2, 1911, he married Millie Rishel and they live at Fraser, Colo. They are the parents of three children, as follows:
- (1) Robert Morrow, born September 25, 1915.
 - (2) Walter Morrow, Jr., born January 28, 1918.
 - (3) Richard Morrow, date of birth not known.
- (c) Ivan Morrow, born December 15, 1896. He is not married and lives now at Grand Island, Nebr.
- (3) Janett Batterton, born May 29, 1862, and died February 25, 1939. On February 17, 1881, she married Riley L. Sparks and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (a) Rollan Sparks, born December 30, 1882. On January 28, 1923, he married Eula Stubblefield and they live in California. They have no children.
 - (b) Lena Sparks, born December 3, 1890. She is not married and lives now at Dinuba, Calif.
 - (c) Orvil Sparks, born March 13, 1902, and died March 30, 1902.

- (d) Orin Sparks, born May 29, 1906. He is not married and lives at Dinuba, Calif.
- (4) Alonzo Batterton, born April 16, 1865. On February 12, 1892, he married Bettie Robinson and they live at Cedar Bluffs, Kan. They have no children.
- (5) Alfred Batterton, born March 29, 1865, and died July 12, 1938. On November 5, 1894, he married Lenna Cunningham. They had one child as follows:
 - (a) Rexford Batterton, born May 29, 1896. He is married and lives in Fall River, Kan. It is not known whether he has any children or not.
- (J) Martin Lemar (C6), born August 26, 1839. No further record of him or his descendants, if any, is available at this time.
- (K) Harriett Lemar, born July 28, 1844, probably in Martin County, Ind., but possibly in Menard County, Ill. No further information regarding her or her descendants, if any, is available at this time.

SECTION VI.

VI. Thomas Lemar (C5) was born November 3, 1795, in Caroline County, Maryland, and moved with his father and brothers to Mason County, Kentucky, in 1799. About 1820 he moved to Indiana and was for a time a resident of Martin County. Apparently, he moved with the other members of his family to Illinois between 1850 and 1860 but the exact date of this change of residence is not known. The name of his wife is not known but their children were as follows:

- (A) James Allison Lemar (C6), born September 30, 1819. He married Elizabeth Caroline Hinchee on March 23, 1845, and had the following children:
 - (1) Anna L. Lemar, born April 23, 1848.
 - (2) William H. Lemar (C7), born April 24, 1850. He married Eliza J. Farmer of Mor-

gan County, Ill., on October 4, 1874, and their children were:

- (a) Elizabeth Lemar, born January 7, 1876. She married George Cowan on February 14, 1895. She lives at Peoria, Ill. Her children are:
- (1) Mildred B. Cowan, born June 23, 1902. She married Rupert Watt on April 29, 1925, and has the following children:
 - (a) Shirley Watt
 - (b) Bruce George Watt
 - (c) Rupert Lee Watt
 - (2) Berniece Cowan, born December 23, 1904. She married Harold Richart on February 8, 1925, and has the following children:
 - (a) William Richart
 - (b) Robert Lee Richart
 - (c) Patricia Ann Richart
 - (3) Georgia G. Cowan, born April 8, 1907. She married Rudy Rauschkolb on September 30, 1934. They have no children.
 - (4) B. Luther Cowan, born January 10, 1909. He married Virginia Keyser on October 21, 1927, and has the following children:
 - (a) Donna Jane Cowan
 - (b) Donald Eugene Cowan
 - (5) Russell E. Cowan, born January 7, 1912. He married Nina Tolene on January 31, 1934. They have no children.
 - (6) Florence E. Cowan, born January 26, 1915. She married Arthur Hagg on December 14, 1936. They have no children.
 - (7) William B. Cowan, born October 9, 1919.

- (b) Luther Lemar (C8), born October 7, 1879. He married Dollie May Sutherd Clemons, a widow, and they had the following children:
 - (1) Bernice LeMar, born June 2, 1919, and now lives at Tallula, Ill.
 - (2) Lena Ruth LeMar, born October 30, 1921. In April, 1940, she married Thomas Earl Smith and now lives at 125 West Jefferson Street, Springfield Ill. Their only child is:
 - (a) Thomas Earl Smith, Jr., born April 10, 1941.
 - (3) Howard Glen LeMar (C9), born February 12, 1924. He lives at Tallula, Ill.
 - (4) Luther LeMar, Jr. (C9), born June 15, 1925. He also lives at Tallula, Ill.
- (c) Ida Lemar, born April 13, 1885. She married James Penman and they now live at Ashland, Ill. Their children are:
 - (1) Earl Luther Penman, born January 12, 1921.
 - (2) Mildred Penman, born March 14, 1923.
 - (3) Robert Penman, born September 21, 1925.
- (3) Margaret L. Lemar, born February 11, 1860. No issue known.
- (B) Sandford Lemar (C6), born August 3, 1824. He left no known issue.
- (C) Emily Ann Lemar, born December 21, 1832. No known issue.
- (D) Sarah N. Lemar, born February 5, 1836. No known issue.

PART E

PART (E)—Charles Lemar III (C4) was born about 1755 to 1760 in Queen Anne County, Maryland, apparently the youngest son of Charles Lemar II (C3). On

November 26, 1781, he married Nancy Jump in that county. They moved to Berkeley County, Va., about 1783. Apparently his wife died and he married again, his wife's name being Elizabeth. He is known to have had at least one child, a son named Charles IV (C5). He may have had other children, but if so, that fact is not known. His descendants were:

- (1) Charles Lemar IV (C5), born April 12, 1786, in Berkeley County, Va. He moved with his father to Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1802. He married Elizabeth Rose by whom he had thirteen children. He died in Clinton County, Ohio, on February 15, 1867. The names of eleven of his children are known and are as follows:
 - (A) Cynthia Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She is reported to have married a man named Stanley whose given name is not known. She is known to have been the mother of at least one child, as follows:
 - (1) George Washington Lemar (C7), born in Fairfield County, Ohio, in 1837. In 1857 he moved to Madison County, Iowa. In 1860 he married Mary Spray and they became the parents of the following named children:
 - (a) Calvin Lemar (C8). The date of his birth was September 2, 1860. In 1885 he married Eva Olive Walton and they became the parents of two children. He died June 3, 1932, at Stuart, Iowa. His children were as follows:
 - (1) Boyd LeMar (C9), born in Adair County, Iowa, on May 14, 1887. He is engaged in the insurance business at Stuart, Iowa. He is married and is the father of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Wilbur LeMar (C10), born at Stuart Iowa, on March 15, 1913. He is married and lives now at Fontenelle, Iowa. He is

the father of one child, as follows:

- (1) Marjorie LeMar. The date of her birth is not known at this time.
- (b) Millicent LeMar. The date of her birth is not known. She is reported to be married and to now live in Omaha, Nebr., but her married name is not known.
- (2) Guy George LeMar (C9), born August 14, 1892. He is married and lives on a farm near Stuart, Iowa. He has two children, as follows:
 - (a) Joseph LeMar (C10). The date of his birth and his present place of residence are not known to the writer at this time.
 - (b) Guy LeMar, Jr. (C10). The date of his birth and his present place of residence also are not known.
- she ever married or whether she left any descendants.
Ida Lemar. It is not known whether
- (c) Frank Sherman Lemar (C8), born near Earlham, Iowa, probably about 1865. He married and became the father of a considerable family. He died in 1929. His children are:
 - (1) Ralph R. LeMar (C9), born about 1898. He married and lives now at Bryant, Iowa. He is known to have at least one child, as follows:
 - (a) Ralph LeMar, Jr. (C10). The date of his birth and his present place of residence are not known at this time.

- (2) Russell Lowell LeMar (C9), born January 31, 1900. He is married and lives at Des Moines, Iowa. He has at least one child, as follows:
 - (a) James Russell LeMar (C10), born May 30, 1928.
- (3) Fred LeMar (C9), born about 1902. He lives now at Fort Dodge, Iowa. It is understood that he is married but it is not known whether he has a family.
- (4) Roy C. LeMar (C9), born about 1904. He lives now at 4128 No. Union St., Des Moines, Iowa, and it is not known whether he has a family.
- (5) Denton LeMar (C9), born about 1906. He is married and lives now at Des Moines, Iowa. He is understood to have a daughter, as follows:
 - (a) Jacqueline LeMar. The date of her birth is not known.
 - Floyd LeMar (C9), born about 1908. He is not married and lives now at Des Moines, Iowa.
- (7) Fern LeMar. The date of her birth is not known. It is reported that she is married but the name of her husband has not been learned by the writer, nor is her place of residence known at this time.
- (8) Mamie LeMar. The date of her birth is not known. It is reported that she is married to a man whose surname is Wolf but her place of residence is not known.
- (9) Ruth LeMar. She was born about 1924 and is not married.
- (d) Maude Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She is said to have mar-

ried a man whose surname is Jones but her present place of residence, and her descendants, if any, are not known at this time.

- (e) Grace Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She is not known to have married.
- (B) Samuel Lemar (C6), born January 1, 1813, and died January 2, 1897. On January 1, 1835, he married Electa Barnes, who died in December, 1837, leaving two small children, both of whom died in youth. On August 29, 1844, he married Julia Anne Stingley and they lived in Clinton County, Ohio. They had ten children. The children of both marriages were as follows:
- (1) Miranda Lemar, who was born on October 16, 1835, and died on January 18, 1852.
 - (2) Jane Lemar, who was born on July 4, 1837, and died on June 18, 1854.
 - (3) Mary Elizabeth Lemar was born on March 11, 1845, and died August 27, 1846. She was the first child of the second marriage.
 - (4) John Lemar (C7) was born March 20, 1847, and died on October 3, 1889. He married Elizabeth Rees and lived in Creston, Iowa. They were the parents of three children, as follows:
 - (a) Etta Florence LeMar, who was born December 25, 1869, and died December 1, 1932. She married Lewis A. Morgan and they were the parents of three children, as follows:
 - (1) Glenn Morgan, who lives at Gordon, Nebr.
 - (2) Raymond Morgan, whose birth date is unknown but who died December 26, 1930.
 - (3) Blanche Morgan, who married a Mr. Sterne and lives at Creston, Iowa.

- (b) May LeMar, who married a Mr. Pflum and lives at Loveland, Colo.
 - (c) Alva LeMar (C8), who lives at Creston, Iowa.
- (5) Oliver W. LeMar (C7) was born on January 2, 1849. The date of his death is not known, but he died in California. He had no children.
- (6) Emma Frances Lemar was born July 5, 1851. She married Thomas B. Conklin on August 10, 1870. They lived for a while in Flat Head Valley, Montana, where they took up a claim in 1885. In 1903, they moved from there to Deep Creek, Wash. After 1907 she made her home with her daughters and died at the home of Mrs. Mary Jarvis of Marcus, Wash. She was buried in the Conrad Memorial Cemetery at Kalispell, Mont. She was the mother of fourteen children, eight of whom are as follows:
- (a) Alice Conklin, who married a Mr. Colby and lives at Grant's Pass, Ore.
 - (b) Mary Conklin, who married a Mr. Jarvis and lives at Marcus, Wash.
 - (c) Lena Conklin, who married a Mr. Cazes and lives at Melford, Sask., Canada.
 - (d) Blanche Conklin, who married a Mr. Henry Weidner and lives at Troy, Mont.
 - (e) Grace Conklin, who married a Mr. Thompson and lives at Grant's Pass, Ore.
 - (f) Bentely Conklin, who lives at Touchet, Wash.
 - (g) John B. Conklin, who lives at Beverly, Wash.
 - (h) Irving Conklin, who lives at Grant's Pass, Ore.
- (7) Alice Clara LeMar was born July 4, 1853, and died June 4, 1922. She married Thomas

W. Conklin and they became the parents of five children, as follows:

- (a) Frank Leslie Conklin, who was born on September 25, 1874. He married Margaret Stanley on January 24, 1895, and they became the parents of two children and now live at Wilmington, Ohio.
 - (1) Thomas Paul Conklin was born December 6, 1895, and lives at Reesville, Ohio. He married Irma Oglesbee who died April 19, 1916, leaving one small child. On June 14, 1917, he married Leona Pavey and they became the parents of two children. The children of both marriages are as follows:
 - (a) Donald Woodsen Conklin, who was born on January 31, 1915. He married Lois Swindler on October 30, 1938.
 - (b) Betty Jane Conklin was born on December 6, 1919. The first child of the second marriage.
 - (c) Billy Franklin Conklin was born on April 7, 1922.
 - (2) Donald Conklin was born on February 6, 1901, and died February 24, 1901.
- (b) Maude Zennie Conklin was born October 25, 1875, and lives at Xenia, Ohio. On January 2, 1896, she married Harry Oglesbee and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
 - (1) Lela Alice Oglesbee, who was born August 10, 1896. She married Russell C. Ferris on June 10, 1921.
 - (2) Mary Grace Oglesbee was born September 6, 1898. She married Clarence Fisher on November 18, 1926.

- (3) Clarence C. Oglesbee was born October 31, 1900. He married Edith Jones on October 2, 1924.
- (4) Ralph Emerson Oglesbee was born on July 30, 1912.
- (c) Samuel Harvey Conklin was born November 11, 1879, and died July 6, 1881.
- (d) Emma Ocie Conklin was born March 3, 1884, and lives in New Burlington, O. On April 17, 1904, she married Bernard M. McKay and they became the parents of one child, as follows:
 - (1) Mae Bernadine McKay, who was born on April 20, 1905.
- (e) Ida Sewell Evaline Conklin, who was born on January 27, 1888, and lives at Xenia, Ohio. On April 4, 1905, she married Joseph L. Hagler and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
 - (1) William Glenn Hagler, who was born November 10, 1908. He married Harriet Ann Sitterly on November 12, 1930, and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) William S. Hagler was born January 13, 1939.
 - (b) Robert Allen Hagler was born January 23, 1940.
 - (2) Alice Marie Hagler was born October 24, 1912. She married Hubert Delphos Glass on November 24, 1933, and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Nedra Ann Glass was born March 27, 1936.
 - (b) Betty Jean Glass was born June 1, 1937.

- (3) Joseph Lewis Hagler, Jr., was born July 19, 1921.
- (4) Thomas Nolan Hagler was born July 3, 1931.
- (8) Ida Talitha LeMar, was born January 1, 1856. She married Willis Bailey and they became the parents of three sons. Later she married Bert Howland. The children of the first marriage are as follows:
 - (a) James Bailey was the father of two children. No further information available.
 - (b) Frank Bailey married Katy Smith and they became the parents of three children whose names are unknown.
 - (c) Samuel Kent Bailey is married and living but his whereabouts are unknown.
- (9) Eva Florence LeMar was born August 20, 1859, and lives in Xenia, Ohio. On November 26, 1877, she married Joseph L. Hurley and they became the parents of three children. After his death she married Oliver Whitson on November 28, 1888, and they became the parents of two children. The children of both marriages are as follows:
 - (a) Bessie M. Hurley was born December 5, 1877, and died November 8, 1939. She married but had no children.
 - (b) Samuel Harvey Hurley was born July 29, 1879, and died October 21, 1887.
 - (c) Albert Raymond Hurley was born December 28, 1880, and lives at Wilmington, Ohio. On November 7, 1901, he married Viola Gorman and they became the parents of seven children, as follows:
 - (1) Kenneth J. Hurley was born October 24, 1903. He married Leona Beard on February 14, 1930, and

they became the parents of two children, as follows:

- (a) Robert Dale Hurley, born December 12, 1931.
- (b) Joe Raymond Hurley, born January 18, 1937.
- (2) Pauline Florence Hurley was born December 11, 1905. She married Forrest Howard on November 13, 1925, and they became the parents of three children as follows:
 - (a) Bobby Gene Howard, born November 19, 1926.
 - (b) Richard Allen Howard was born December 31, 1928.
 - (c) Jackie Lee Howard was born May 15, 1932.
- (3) Cleo May Hurley was born December 11, 1907. She married Charles Murphy and they were the parents of one son. She later divorced him and married Carrey Howell and they became the parents of three children, as follows
 - (a) Frances Howell
 - (b) Barbara Jane Howell
 - (c) Arthur Lee Howell
- (4) Donald Herbert Hurley was born June 20, 1909. He married Edna Juanita Earley on July 7, 1934, and became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Virginia Bell Hurley was born August 14, 1935.
 - (b) Daniel Herbert Hurley was born January 18, 1940.
- (5) Ruth Alma Hurley was born May 29, 1911. She married Ralph Sanderson on July 11, 1931.

- (6) Evelyn Edith Hurley was born February 20, 1913. She married Donald Hardin on August 7, 1934, and they are the parents of one son, as follows:
 - (a) Larry Dean Hardin was born August 31, 1938.
 - (7) Opal Virginia Hurley was born June 26, 1915. She married Jerry Lee Conklin on April 21, 1938, and they are the parents of one son, as follows:
 - (a) James Leonard Conklin was born October 16, 1939.
 - (d) Hazel O. Whitson was born January 20, 1891, and was the first child of the second marriage. She married Sherman Smith on December 22, 1927, and they are the parents of one son:
 - (1) Sherman Sheridan Smith was born November 14, 1929.
 - (e) Clarence A. Whitson was born June 6, 1899, and died June 10, 1917.
- (10) Tina Etta LeMar was born December 2, 1862, and lives in Dayton, Ohio. On February 27, 1878, she married Giles G. Lackey and they became the parents of five children, as follows:
- (a) Oliver James Lackey was born October 17, 1878, and died November 18, 1940. He married Flora May Woods on December 29, 1905. No descendants.
 - (b) Theresa Mae Lackey was born July 23, 1881, and lives at Dayton, Ohio. She married Adam Rich, and they became the parents of a son but later she divorced him and married Elton Whisler. The son of the first marriage is as follows:

- (1) Lester Ray Rich, born May 8, 1901.
- (c) Kent Lackey was born November 24, 1884, and died March 2, 1885, in O'Brien County, Iowa.
- (d) Etta Frances Lackey was born March 12, 1886, and died April 23, 1924. She married William Gustin and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (1) George Milton Gustin was born June 26, 1904, and lives at Wabash, Ind. He married Sylvia Sutor.
 - (2) Myrtle Elizabeth Gustin was born August 22, 1907. She married John Klumpp and lives at Logansport, Ind. They are the parents of one son:
 - (a) William John Klumpp, born November 17, 1935.
- (e) Bessie Elizabeth Lackey was born July 16, 1888, and died May 25, 1920. She married Guy Caplinger and they were the parents of one daughter:
 - (1) Olive May Wood Caplinger, born March 27, 1905. She married Robert Bauer and they are the parents of one son:
 - (a) Son, name unknown, born October 15, 1933.
- (11) Ella Samantha LeMar was born April 17, 1861, and lives at New Burlington, Ohio. She married Ernest Enric Hurley and they became the parents of eleven children, as follows:
 - (a) Bertha May Hurley was born May 12, 1878. She married Joseph H. Shambaugh and they became the parents of nine children as follows:
 - (1) Agnes Leona Shambaugh was born September 16, 1898. She married

John Willis Thompson. They became the parents of two children as follows:

- (a) Martha Ellen Thompson, born April 3, 1934.
- (b) John Willis Thompson, born February 19, 1937.
- (2) Ella Jane Shambaugh, born August 13, 1900.
- (3) Ida Grace Shambaugh, born March 6, 1902. She married Donald K. Henderson and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Donna Grace Henderson, born November 26, 1927.
 - (b) Kay Frances Henderson, born February 24, 1932.
- (4) Ernestine Levina Shambaugh, born October 20, 1904. She married James Carl Moore and they became the parents of three children as follows:
 - (a) Richard Lee Moore, born March 12, 1927, and died August 26, 1929.
 - (b) Mary Lou Moore, born August 3, 1928.
 - (c) Ernest James Moore, born November 28, 1930.
- (5) Howard Hurley Shambaugh, born July 9, 1906. He married Veda Irene Jones.
- (6) Walter Dean Shambaugh, born March 18, 1909, and died January 29, 1912.
- (7) Dorothy Mabel Shambaugh, born June 13, 1911.
- (8) Bertha Josephine Shambaugh, born December 13, 1912. She married

Fred Bogan and they became the parents of four children, as follows:

- (a) James Joseph Bogan, born February 21, 1933.
 - (b) Bebe Sue Bogan, born November 7, 1934.
 - (c) Dean F. Bogan, born October 18, 1935.
 - (d) Jackie Lynn Bogan, born July 14, 1940.
- (9) Rachel Anne Shambaugh, born July 29, 1916. She married George Edward Parker.
- (b) Julia Ann Hurley, born October 14, 1879. She married Wilbur H. Smith and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (1) Mary Lucille Smith, born January 1, 1903. She married Walter Scott and they were the parents of one daughter:
 - (a) Elizabeth Ann Scott, born January 5, 1933, and died June 6, 1935.
 - (2) Carl Elston Smith, born October 20, 1905. He married Katherine Levalley and they are the parents of one son:
 - (a) Daniel Elston Smith, born January 11, 1939.
 - (3) Helen H. Smith, born January 23, 1910. She married Edwin Maxey.
 - (4) Velma M. Smith, born June 14, 1912, and died May 1, 1933.
- (c) Alice Myrtle Hurley, born April 5, 1881. She married Irvin L. Smith and they were the parents of four children, as follows:
- (1) Donald Leroy Smith, born January 1, 1906. He married Alice Page

and they are the parents of two children:

- (a) David L. Smith, born June 12, 1928.
- (b) Evangeline Smith, born August 29, 1929.
- (2) Earl E. Smith, born December 22, 1908. He married Irene Coates and they became the parents of two children:
 - (a) Terrence Earl Smith, born August 24, 1931.
 - (b) Patricia Joan Smith, born March 23, 1935.
- (3) Ruthanna Smith, born August 24, 1911. She married Everett Saylor and they became parents of a daughter:
 - (a) Consuella Ann Saylor, born July 25, 1931.
- (4) Charles Leon Smith, born December 20, 1915. He married Romaine Johnson and they became the parents of a daughter:
 - (a) Rolene Ann Smith, born December 29, 1938.
- (d) Harry Creighton Hurley, born June 3, 1884. He married Glenn Ora Bradstreet and they became the parents of five children, as follows:
 - (1) Leonard E. Hurley, born April 18, 1906. He married Velma Grisham and they were the parents of one daughter:
 - (a) Dolores Hurley, born May 7, 1933.
 - (2) Elvin H. Hurley, born August 21, 1907. He married Irene Wilson and they are the parents of one son:

- (a) Edwin C. Hurley, born October 31, 1939.
- (3) Homer L. Hurley, born September 16, 1909. He married Nadine Winder and they are the parents of one son:
 - (a) Willis Dale Hurley, born September 9, 1933.
- (4) Elsie Lucille Hurley, born February 6, 1911. She married William McFadden and they are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Vivian McFadden, born December 4, 1933.
 - (b) Wilma Jean McFadden, born May 27, 1937.
- (5) Everett E. Hurley, born September 9, 1916. He married Anna Underwood and they are the parents of one daughter:
 - (a) Shirley Ann Hurley, born September 20, 1935.
- (e) Russell J. Hurley, born July 1, 1886. He married Isabelle Cousins and they became the parents of one son:
 - (1) Donald Hurley, born October 21, 1912.
- (f) Edgar Lemar Hurley, born December 24, 1889. He married Alma Stephens and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
 - (1) Bertha Lucille Hurley, born March 8, 1911. She married Ray Harness.
 - (2) Virgil Hurley, born in December, 1912.
 - (3) Delbert Hurley, born in March, 1916. He married Wilma Holton and they became the parents of two children:
 - (a) Phyllis Hurley, born in 1935.

- (b) Hugh Holton Hurley, born in 1936.
- (4) Robert Hurley, born in September, 1925.
- (g) Glenna Sewell Hurley, born May 6, 1891. She married Raymond Wilson and they became the parents of two children as follows:
 - (1) Mary Catherine Wilson, born June 28, 1912. She married Theodore McIntyre and they became the parents of one son, as follows:
 - (a) Charles Walter McIntyre, born May 29, 1938.
 - (2) Rachel Jeannette Wilson, born June 23, 1918. She married Leonard Ellis and they became the parents of a daughter, as follows:
 - (a) Doris Jane Ellis, born December 27, 1939.
- (h) Veda Aurora Hurley, born August 9, 1894. She married Roscoe Beal and they became the parents of eight children, as follows:
 - (1) Ernest Franklin Beal, born June 28, 1920.
 - (2) Juaneta June Beal, born August 15, 1921.
 - (3) Julia Ellen Beal, born July 11, 1923.
 - (4) Robert H. Beal, born August 1, 1925.
 - (5) Marilyn Beal, born April 6, 1927. She is deceased.
 - (6) Phyllis Beal, born November 4, 1929.
 - (7) Donna Belle Beal, born October 28, 1931.
 - (8) Beverly Beal, born December 15, 1939.
- (i) Vesta Irene Hurley, born August 9, 1894, and died in March, 1934. She married

Russell Mason and they became the parents of nine children as follows:

- (1) Wanda Louise Mason, born November 11, 1914.
 - (2) Frieda Imogene Mason, born May 3, 1916.
 - (3) Russell Leroy Mason, born July 31, 1918.
 - (4) Paul Dearing Mason, born October 10, 1920.
 - (5) Helen Elizabeth Mason, born December 5, 1923.
 - (6) Dorothy Marcella Mason, born March 7, 1926.
 - (7) Ora Lou Mason, born March 21, 1928.
 - (8) Richard Mason, born February 4, 1931.
 - (9) Lillie Evelyn Mason, born February 8, 1933.
- (j) Grace Ola Hurley, born October 10, 1895. She married Robert Furnas and they became the parents of three children, as follows:
- (1) Barbara Jean Furnas, born December 19, 1917. She married Howard Missildine.
 - (2) Robert Hurley Furnas, born May 11, 1919.
 - (3) Benjamin M. Furnas, born December 11, 1922.
- (k) Lauretta Colvin Hurley, born February 19, 1899. She married Lothair Winfield and they became the parents of three children, as follows:
- (1) Robert Lothair Winfield, born February 25, 1924.
 - (2) Jessie Joan Winfield, born February 17, 1926.

- (3) Virginia Clarice Winfield, born July 7, 1932.
 - (12) Samuel Kent LeMar (C7), born April 26, 1872. The date of his death is not known, but he died in California.
- (C) Jane Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. It is not known whether she ever married or whether she left descendants.
- (D) Dolly Lemar. The date of her birth and death is not known. It is not known whether she married or left any descendants.
- (E) Mary Lemar, born April 18, 1818, and died about 1907. On September 18, 1838, she married John Mulford and they became the parents of seven children, as follows:
- (1) Samuel L. Mulford, born February 9, 1840. On August 28, 1868, he married Rachel Ann Mann and they had ten children, as follows:
 - (a) Thomas C. Mulford, born July 6, 1869. On April 28, 1903, he married Margaret Ellen Myers, and they now live at Creston, Iowa. It is not known whether they have any children.
 - (b) Charles W. Mulford, born September 25, 1870. In May, 1898, he married Anna Marie Brotherson and after her death he married Mary Baskin on May 20, 1930, and they now live at Lindy, Nebr. His children, all of the first marriage, as follows:
 - (1) Mable Ann Mulford, born in 1899. In 1925 she married Clyde McGovern and they are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (a) Terrence McGovern, born in 1926.
 - (b) Betty Marie McGovern, born in 1928.

- (2) Samuel Harry Mulford, born in 1902. In 1928 he married Mable Hill; they are the parents of four children:
 - (a) Eugene Arthur Mulford, born 1928.
 - (b) Charles Samuel Mulford, born 1930.
 - (c) Dennis Ira Mulford, born 1932.
 - (d) Dixie Ann Mulford, born 1936.
- (3) Edith Christina Mulford, born in 1907. In 1925 she married John Sutliff and they have two children, as follows:
 - (a) John Dale Sutliff, born in 1927.
 - (b) Jean Lorraine Sutliff, born in 1928.
- (c) Mary D. Mulford, born July 25, 1872, and died August 29, 1929. On February 29, 1896, she married Lester Beebe. It is not known whether she had any family.
- (d) Emma J. Mulford, born September 1, 1873, and died in 1934. On January 31, 1895, she married Frank Kibbler. Their children are as follows:
 - (1) Harley Kibbler, born December 24, 1895. He is married and his two children are:
 - (a) Margaret Kibbler, born July 14, 1912.
 - (b) Constance Kibbler, born September 23, 1923.
 - (2) Hazel Kibbler, born December 4, 1896. She married a Mr. Tipton and they have no children.
 - (3) Lewis Kibbler, born June 21, 1898. He is married and has two children, as follows:

- (a) Betty Ann Kibbler, born December 24, 1918.
- (b) Marie Jane Kibbler, born August 20, 1920.
- (4) Cora Kibbler, born December 23, 1900. She married a Mr. Ohlman. Their only child is:
 - (a) Richard Ohlman, born September 11, 1918.
- (5) Ruby Kibbler, born March 4, 1902. She married Mr. Lowe, and their only child is:
 - (a) Robert Lowe, born February 4, 1921.
- (6) Helen Kibbler, born September 21, 1910. She is married but the name of her husband is not known.
- (7) Donald Kibbler, born October 10, 1912. He is not married.
- (e) John Orville Mulford, born November 25, 1876. He lives now at Bonesteel, South Dakota. It is not known whether he is married or has any children.
- (f) Newton Addison Mulford, born November 23, 1878, and died in 1934. He married Elizabeth Wilkinson, but left no children so far as known to writer.
- (g) Alice Mulford, born July 25, 1881, and died August 21, 1883.
- (h) Franklin LeRoy Mulford, born September 12, 1883. He married Martha Wiley and they now live at Santee or Niobrara, Nebr. Their children are:
 - (1) Edwin Mulford, born November 8, 1908. He is married and has one child, as follows:
 - (a) Caroline Lee Mulford, born February 19, 1941.
 - (2) Wilmer Mulford, born September 14, 1918. Not married.

- (3) Velma Mulford, born February 6, 1920. She is not married.
 - (4) Kenneth Mulford, born July 6, 1923.
 - (5) Geraldine Mulford, born September 9, 1925.
 - (6) Violet Mulford, born October 19, 1930.
 - (7) Vivian Mulford, born August 12, 1932.
- (i) Myrtle M. Mulford, born December 6, 1885. On September 4, 1903, she married Allen C. Bull and now lives at Coon Rapids, Iowa. Their children are:
- (1) Sylvia Ruth Bull, born March 14, 1904. She is not married.
 - (2) Glen Emerson Bull, born October 5, 1905. He is not married.
 - (3) Clarke Virgil Bull, born March 27, 1907. He is married and has one child, as follows:
 - (a) Esther Lorraine Bull, born April 7, 1935.
 - (4) Gladys Ollivene Bull, born November 21, 1908. On February 10, 1937, she married Mr. Carrier and their two children are:
 - (a) Millard Dean Carrier, born January 3, 1938.
 - (b) James Franklin Carrier, born June 23, 1939.
 - (5) Gerald Albert Bull, born November 29, 1910. He is married but has no children.
 - (6) Dorothy Ellen Bull, born August 28, 1912. On November 28, 1934, she married Mr. Brannan. They have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Richard Allen Brannan, born February 14, 1936.

- (b) Shirley Rae Brannan, born July 6, 1937.
- (7) Marjorie Arlene Bull, born August 31, 1914, and died December 30, 1920.
- (8) George Lewis Bull, born February 14, 1917. Not married.
- (9) Ruby Maxine Bull, born May 23, 1919. On February 14, 1939, she married Mr. Pierce. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) Allen Ray Pierce, born August 10, 1940.
- (10) Ethel Marie Bull, born October 31, 1921. Not married.
- (11) Claire Allen Bull, born April 11, 1924. Not married.
- (j) Clara E. Mulford, born May 6, 1887, and died November 12, 1931. She married Finley D. Burger. Their seven children are as follows:
 - (1) Faye Burger, born July 3, 1905. On December 24, 1923, she married a Mr. Small. Their children are as follows:
 - (a) Phyllis Small, born August 22, 1924.
 - (b) Floyd Small, born October 20, 1926.
 - (c) Darlene Small, born December 11, 1928.
 - (d) Gloria Small, born in June, 1933.
 - (e) Shirley Small, born February 16, 1935.
 - (2) Grace Burger, born September 2, 1907. In 1926 she married a Mr. Lebeck. Their child is:
 - (a) Kenneth Lebeck, born December 12, 1926.

- (3) Rose Burger, born August 4, 1914. She married Mr. Dean and they have one child:
 - (a) Larry Dean, born July 3, 1937.
 - (4) June Burger, born April 11, 1918. She is said to be married but the name of her husband is not known.
 - (5) Goldice Burger, born April 13, 1919. On July 29, 1936, she married Mr. Avery. Their only child is:
 - (a) Maralyn Avery, born March 4, 1939.
 - (6) Dale Burger, born July 28, 1924. He is not married.
 - (7) Dallas Burger, born June 17, 1926.
- (2) Charles Mulford, born June 7, 1841, and died June 25, 1925. He never married.
- (3) Elizabeth Mulford, born September 30, 1842, and died March 16, 1864. She did not marry.
- (4) Susan Mulford, born April 11, 1844, and died April 20, 1868. On September 24, 1867, she married William Wooley, but owing to her early demise died without issue.
- (5) James E. Mulford, born September 6, 1845, and died July 18, 1857.
- (6) Cynthia Mulford, born June 3, 1847, and died July 25, 1848.
- (7) An infant, unnamed, born November 27, 1848, and died December 11, 1848.
- (F) Liddia Ann Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She married Caleb Huffman and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (1) Mary Almeda Huffman, born in September, 1859, and died in January, 1940. She was married to Charles McIntire and they became the parents of two children, as follows:

- (a) James McIntire. The date of his birth is not known. He now lives at R. 1, New Burlington, Ohio.
- (b) Frank McIntire. The date of his birth is not known. He also lives at R. 1, New Burlington, Ohio.
- (2) Letta Huffman, born in March, 1862, and died in October, 1935. She married William Elam and died without issue.
- (3) Margaret Huffman, born June 2, 1863. On November 15, 1885, she married Samuel Mitchener and they live now at Waynesville, Ohio. They became the parents of ten children, as follows:
 - (a) Lawrence Emory Mitchener, born August 9, 1886. On January 11, 1921, he married Ethel Compton and they now live at Waynesville, Ohio. They have no children.
 - (b) Florence Bell Mitchener, born April 29, 1888. She is not married and lives at home with her parents in Waynesville, Ohio.
 - (c) Jessie Ann Mitchener, born May 2, 1890, and died May 29, 1890.
 - (d) Hattie Lela Mitchener, born September 5, 1893. On February 5, 1914, she married Archie Petersen and they now live at Yellow Springs, Ohio. They have no children.
 - (e) Vergo Mitchener, born February 25, 1895. On February 15, 1920, he married Esther Shambaugh and they now live at Rte. 1, Waynesville, Ohio. Their only child:
 - (1) Elizabeth Ann Mitchener, born December 4, 1925.
 - (f) Thurman Mitchener, born June 2, 1897. On December 24, 1921, he married Elsie Mae Walker and they live at New Bur-

lington, Ohio. They have two children, as follows:

- (1) Donald Mitchener, born February 15, 1924.
 - (2) Joseph Lee Mitchener, born August 29, 1938.
 - (g) Alice Elizabeth Mitchener, born February 7, 1900. On July 4, 1920, she married Everett Mendenhall and they live at R. 1, New Burlington, Ohio. They have one child, as follows:
 - (1) Helen Irene Mendenhall, born December 16, 1923.
 - (h) Walter Mitchener, born January 26, 1902. On June 18, 1930, he married Mary E. Lackey and they now live at Waynesville, Ohio. They have no children.
 - (i) Anna Margaret Mitchener, born May 16, 1903. On August 19, 1931, she married Wesley Long and they live at 324 No. Shaffer St., Springfield, Ohio. They have two children, as follows:
 - (1) David Long, born January 10, 1933.
 - (2) Ronald Wesley Long, born November 9, 1940.
 - (j) Horace J. Mitchener, born October 11, 1905. On October 10, 1929, he married Mildred Humphrey and they live at R. 1, Waynesville, Ohio. They have one child, as follows:
 - (1) Richard Caleb Mitchener, born September 9, 1934.
- (4) Zora Huffman, born in January, 1867. She married Frank St. John and now lives with one of her sons at 3706 Hoover Ave., Dayton, Ohio. She has two children, but their names are not known at this time.
- (G) Letta Lemar. The date of her birth is not known, but was about 1820. She is said to have mar-

ried a Mr. Meaddows and that they became the parents of one child, as follows:

- (1) Lily Meaddows. The date of her birth is not known, but she is reported to have lived for a time at Lafayette, Ind. No record of her, or of her descendants, if any, has been found.
- (H) Rebecca Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She is reported to have married a Mr. Ryan and to have lived for a time in Indiana and later to have moved to Kansas. They are reported to have had two children, a son and a daughter, but their given names and descendants, if any, are not known.
- (I) John Lemar (C6), was born December 25, 1825, and died December 31, 1901. He left no descendants.
- (J) Phillip Lemar (C6). The date of his birth is not known. He married Miland Beal and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (1) Charles Lemar (C7). The date of his birth and death is not known, but he never married, and died without issue.
 - (2) John Lemar (C7). The date of his birth and death also not known but he never married, and died without issue.
 - (3) Mary Lemar. She also died without having married.
 - (4) May Lemar. The date of her birth is not known. She married a Mr. Williamson and now lives at R 7, Hamilton, Ohio. She has no children.
- (K) Charles Lemar V (C6) was born August 16, 1827. He married Adaline Rhamey who died March 5, 1905. He died February 24, 1897. They were the parents of the following named children:
- (1) Benjamin Lemar (C7). The dates of his birth and death are not known. It is not

known whether he ever married or left any descendants.

- (2) Arthur Wellington Lemar (C7) was born in 1853. In 1871 he married Mattie Reeves and they became the parents of two children. After the death of his wife in 1877, he married Ollie Vance in 1890 and they became the parents also of two children. He died November 6, 1932, and his second wife survives him and lives with her oldest son in Detroit, Mich. The children of both marriages are as follows:
- (a) Jesse C. LeMar (C8), born September 25, 1875, at New Burlington, Ohio. He is married and lives in Kansas City, Mo., at 4009 Wyoming St. He has no children.
 - (b) Daisy LeMar, born in 1877 just before the death of her mother. She died in 1930 without issue.
 - (c) Harry LeMar (C8), eldest son of the second marriage, was born September 17, 1891, at Webb City, Mo. He is not married and lives in Detroit, Mich., where he provides a home for his mother, at 7222 Tuxedo St.
 - (d) Otto B. LeMar (C8), born in August, 1892, at Webb City, Mo. He is married and lives now at 4414 Jefferson St., Houston, Texas. He is the father of one child, as follows:
 - (1) Lyndell Ottaleah LeMar, born December 19, 1919. She is not married and lives with her parents.
- (3) John Henry Lemar (C7) was born January 27, 1855. On February 6, 1879, he married Louise C. Pramer and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
- (a) Carrie LeMar, born March 12, 1880. It is understood she married a Mr. Urton,

but no further information regarding her or her descendants, if any, is available.

- (b) Elmer C. LeMar (C8), born May 7, 1883. On October 28, 1903, he married Sarah H. Jones and they live at New Burlington, Ohio. Their children are as follows:
 - (1) Leila LeMar, born December 20, 1904. On April 14, 1935, she married Howard Arthur and they live near New Burlington, Ohio. They have one child, as follows:
 - (a) William H. Arthur, born April 25, 1936.
 - (2) John Herman LeMar (C9), born July 29, 1906. On June 19, 1930, he married Grace Baughn and they also live at New Burlington, Ohio. Their only child is:
 - (a) Patricia L. LeMar, born April 3, 1936.
 - (c) Lena LeMar, born February 1, 1888. She married a Mr. Mills but no further information regarding her or her descendants is known.
 - (d) Harry LeMar (C8) was born September 7, 1893, and died in February, 1901.
- (4) Ida Lemar, born October 19, 1858, and died December 29, 1939. On October 3, 1882, she married Jared Hockett and they became the parents of two children, as follows:
- (a) Pearl Hockett, born April 10, 1884. On November 26, 1902, she married John B. Rich and they now live near Waynesville, Ohio. They have one child, as follows:
 - (1) Maynard J. Rich, born July 1, 1912. On October 10, 1936, he married Dorothy Colvin and they live at

Waynesville, Ohio. Their only child is:

- (a) John Barkley Rich II, born June 12, 1939.
- (b) Earl Hockett, born June 29, 1887. On October 17, 1906, he married Elsie Reason and they live at Waynesville, Ohio, and are the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (1) Jean Hockett, born August 19, 1910. On May 29, 1928, she married Rhodes B. Bunnell and they live at Waynesville, Ohio. They have two children, as follows:
 - (a) Carol J. Bunnell, born August 9, 1934.
 - (b) Rhoda Bunnell, born June 14, 1936.
 - (2) Ruth E. Hockett, born September 10, 1916. On August 23, 1938, she married Ernest Edgington and they live at Waynesville, Ohio. They have no children.
- (5) William Lemar (C7). The date of his birth is not known nor is there any information available as to his marriage or descendants, if any.
- (6) Walter Lemar (C7). No further information available as to him or his descendants, if any.
- (7) Lawrence Lemar (C7). It is not known whether he married or had any descendants.
- (8) Luella Belle Lemar, born March 24, 1856, died October 7, 1883. In 1873 she married Franklin Pierce Huffman and they became the parents of four children, as follows:
 - (a) Minnie Frances Huffman, born October 24, 1874. On March 11, 1903, she married Adolph George Kraft and they

now live at Audubon, Iowa. They are the parents of two children, as follows:

- (1) Luella Mary Kraft, born November 29, 1903. On November 15, 1938, she married Sewell Yost and they live at Audubon, Iowa. They have no children.
- (2) Dale Roy Kraft, born July 14, 1915. He lives at Audubon, Iowa, and is not married.
- (b) Joseph Miars Huffman, born June 12, 1876, and died November 15, 1936. On July 23, 1913, he married Emma Swain who survives him and lives at Anita, Iowa. They were the parents of two children, as follows:
 - (1) Wilmer Elvin Huffman, born August 30, 1915. He lives at Anita, Iowa, and is not married.
 - (2) Leland Leroy Huffman, born November 8, 1920. He also lives at Anita, Iowa, and is not married.
- (c) Zeltia Viola Huffman, born May 2, 1878. On March 13, 1900, she married Jesse Arney and they now live at 931 Rider St., Iowa City, Iowa. They have four children:
 - (1) Alice Ruth Arney, born February 20, 1903. On November 21, 1933, she married Benjamin Visscher Hole, Jr., and they now live at 1732 W. 11th Ave., Spokane, Wash. They have one child.
 - (a) Benjamin Visscher Hole III, born 1936.
 - (2) Melvin Earl Arney, born February 23, 1906. He lives at 931 Rider St., Iowa City, Iowa, and is not married.

- (3) Lucile Ellen Arney, a twin, born August 13, 1909. She is married to a Mr. Hill and lives at 15765 Marlin Place, Van Nuys, Calif. They have no children.
- (4) Lewis J. Arney, a twin, born August 13, 1909. He lives at 931 Rider St., Iowa City, Iowa. He is not married.
- (d) James Garfield Huffman, born March 1, 1880. On May 28, 1898, he married Josephine Newell and they now live at Audubon, Iowa. They are the parents of seven children:
 - (1) Franklin J. Huffman, born November 6, 1899. On January 18, 1921, he married Claudine Kruse and they live at Audubon, Iowa. They have four children, as follows:
 - (a) James Albert Huffman, born February 24, 1922.
 - (b) Leroy Alan Huffman, born May 29, 1924.
 - (c) Herr r o l d Raymond Huffman, born April 28, 1932.
 - (d) Helen Deloris Huffman, born August 3, 1933.
 - (2) Charles S. Huffman, born February 10, 1901. On January 19, 1921, he married Nina Fairchild and they live near Audubon, Iowa. They have six children, as follows:
 - (a) Mildred Lucille Huffman, born December 12, 1921. On September 20, 1940, she married Raymond Dreher and they live at Audubon, Iowa. No children.
 - (b) LaVerne Guy Huffman, born May 28, 1923. He lives with his parents.

- (c) Wayne Eugene Huffman, born August 30, 1925.
 - (d) Lyle Charles Huffman born December 2, 1929.
 - (e) Donald Dean Huffman, born March 25, 1937, and died at the time of birth.
 - (f) Gerald Lee Huffman, born March 2, 1939.
- (3) Lillian I. Huffman, born October 8, 1907. On December 17, 1927, she married Henry Winther and they live at Audubon, Iowa. They became the parents of the following children:
- (a) Alice Winther, born November 25, 1930. Died in infancy.
 - (b) Arnold Winther, also born November 25, 1930. Also died in infancy.
 - (c) Lowene Winther, born September 1, 1932.
- (4) Lewis W. Huffman, born November 28, 1910, and died July 23, 1912.
- (5) Lois S. Huffman, born June 20, 1913. On April 26, 1933, she married Edward Sunburg and they live at Audubon, Iowa. They have one child:
- (a) Margaret Ione Sunburg, born March 10, 1934.
- (6) James Glen Huffman, born July 14, 1915. On April 3, 1935, he married Ethel Andersen and they live at Audubon, Iowa. They have one child but its name and birth date are not known to the writer.
- (7) Ray W. Huffman, born March 17, 1917. He lives with his parents at Audubon, Iowa, and is not married.

CHAPTER III.

THE DESCENDANTS OF GALLANT LEMAR (C3)

II. Gallant Lemar (C3)

- (A) Gallant Lemar II (C4)
 - (1) Gallant Lemar III (C5)
 - (2) Luke Lemar (C5)
 - (3) James Lemar (C5)
 - (a) Samuel Lemar (C6)
 - (1) Crate Lemar (C7)
 - (a) William Lemar (C8)
 - (b) James Lemar (C8)
 - (c) Charles Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Ebe Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Joseph Lemar (C8)
 - (f) Sarah Jane Lemar
 - (g) Betty Lemar
 - (h) Henry Lemar (C8)
 - (2) James Lemar (C7)
 - (3) William Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Neal Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Herman Lemar (C9)
 - (2) Elmer Lemar (C9)
 - (3) Marshall Lemar (C9)
 - (b) Etta Lemar
 - (c) Gabriel Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Hettie Lemar
 - (e) Octavia Lemar
 - (f) Marion Lemar
 - (4) Jobe Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Lillie Lemar
 - (b) Margaret Lemar
 - (c) Royal Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Frank Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Robert Lemar (C8)
 - (f) John Lemar (C8)
 - (g) Ice Lemar (C8)
 - (h) Mary Lemar
 - (5) Elbert Lemar (C7)
 - (6) Elizabeth Lemar

- (7) Sarah Lemar
- (8) Creed Taylor Lemar (C7)
 - (a) Neal Lemar (C8)
 - (b) Samuel Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Samuel Lemar II (C9)
 - (a) Samuel Lemar III (C10)
 - (b) Richard D. Lemar (C10)
 - (c) Lonzie C. Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Rachel Lemar
 - (e) John Gilbert Lemar (C8)
 - (1) Edith Lemar
 - (f) Alex Lemar (C8)
 - (g) Margaret Lemar
 - (h) Dude Lemar (C8)
 - (9) John Lemar (C7)
 - (b) Shelby Lemarr (C6)
 - (1) James L. Lemarr (C7)
 - (2) Elizabeth Lemarr
 - (3) William Jackson Lemarr (C7)
 - (a) James W. Lemarr (C8)
 - (4) Francis M. Lemarr (C7)
 - (5) David Lemarr (C7)
 - (B) Wheeler Lemar (C4)
 - (C) Lemuel Lemar (C4)
 - (D) William Lemar (C4)
 - (1) Spencer Lemar (C5)
 - (E) Hannah Lemar

CHAPTER III.

In previous chapters we have related that Gallant Lemar (C3) was the second son of Charles Lemar (C2). The date of his birth is not known but in 1733 he married Mary Wheeler and they made their residence in Queen Anne County, Maryland. They appear to have been the parents of four sons, and one daughter, as follows: (A) Gallant Lemar II (C4); (B) Wheeler Lemar (C4); (C) Lemuel Lemar (C4); (D) William Lemar (C4); and (E) Hannah Lemar. The descendants of the above named children are as follows:

(A) Gallant Lemar II (C4) was born in Queen Anne County, Md. He appears to have been an adventurous young man for in 1777 he claimed land in Kentucky, but by 1779 he had returned to Caroline County, Md. In 1782 he was taxed on certain property in Washington County, Va., where he apparently lived at that time. On October 21, 1790, he was the signer of a petition to the Virginia Legislature asking for the establishment of a new county to be carved out of Lincoln County, Kentucky, so was apparently a resident of Kentucky at that time. He later returned to Caroline County, Md., where he appeared in the U. S. Census of 1800 and 1810 and where he was mentioned in the will of his brother, William Lemar (C4), dated May 26th, 1812. He appears to have been the father of three children, as follows: (1) Gallant Lemar III (C5); (2) Luke Lemar (C5); and (3) James Lemar (C5).

(1) Gallant Lemar III (C5) was a resident of Kent County, Delaware, at the time of the 1800, 1810 and 1820 census. His descendants are not known.

(2) Luke Lemar (C5), also resided in Kent County, Delaware, at the time of the 1800, 1810 and 1820 census. Kent County, Delaware, was just across the state line from Caroline County, Maryland, so he continued

to live in the same general neighborhood as his father. His descendants are not known.

- (3) James Lemar (C5) appears in the 1800 and 1810 census of Kent County, Delaware. During the year 1810 and apparently after the taking of the Federal census of that year, he moved to Campbell County, Tenn. He married and became the father of a son, Samuel Lemar (C6) and apparently of another son, Shelby Lemar (C6).
- (a) Samuel Lemar (C6) was born August 7, 1810, in Campbell County, Tenn. He married Rebecca Montgomery. He later moved to Hancock County, Tenn., where he died shortly after the Civil War. He was the father of nine children, as follows:
- (1) Crate Lemar (C7). There is no information available as to the name of his wife but he was the father of the following named children:
- (a) William Lemar (C8)
 - (b) James Lemar (C8)
 - (c) Charles Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Ebe Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Joseph Lemar (C8)
 - (f) Sarah Jane Lemar
 - (g) Betty Lemar
 - (h) Henry Lemar (C8)
- (2) James Lemar (C7). It is understood that he was killed during the Civil War. He left no children.
- (3) William Lemar (C7). There is no information available as to the name of his wife but they became the parents of six children, as follows:
- (a) Neal Lemar (C8). He in turn married and became the father of three children, as follows:
 - (1) Herman Lemar (C9)

- (2) Elmer Lemar (C9)
- (3) Marshall Lemar (C9)
- (b) Etta Lemar
- (c) Gabriel Lemar (C8)
- (d) Hettie Lemar
- (e) Octavia Lemar
- (f) Marion Lemar
- (4) Jobe Lemar (C7). The date of his birth, the name of his wife and their present place of residence is not known. He became the father of eight children, as follows:
 - (a) Lillie Lemar
 - (b) Margaret Lemar
 - (c) Royal Lemar (C8)
 - (d) Frank Lemar (C8)
 - (e) Robert Lemar (C8)
 - (f) John Lemar (C8)
 - (g) Ice Lemar (C8)
 - (h) Mary Lemar
- (5) Elbert Lemar (C7), was born in 1863. He lives now in Lee County, Va., his post office being Jonesville, Va. It is understood that he has a family, but the names of his children are not known.
- (6) Elizabeth Lemar. No further information is available.
- (7) Sarah Lemar. No information is available.
- (8) Creed Taylor Lemar (C7), was born February 17, 1858, in Hancock County, Tenn. He married Beckie Minton and they became the parents of eight children, as follows:
 - (a) Neal Lemar (C8), died when eight years of age.
 - (b) Samuel Lemar (C8), died when about 20 years of age. How-

ever, he was married and had one child.

- (1) Samuel Lemar II (C9). He lives now at 2434 Crest Ave., Jackson, Mich. He has two young sons, as follows:
- (a) Samuel Lemar III (C10)
 - (b) Richard D. Lemar (C10)
- (c) Lonzie C. Lemar (C8). He is not married and lives at 417 Damon St., Jackson, Mich.
- (d) Rachel Lemar. She is not married and lives also at 417 Damon St., Jackson, Mich.
- (e) John Gilbert Lemar (C8). His present place of residence is unknown but he has one child, as follows:
- (1) Edith Lemar. No information regarding her is available.
- (f) Alex Lemar (C8). He lives now at Middlesboro, Ky. It is understood that he has several children but their names are not known.
- (g) Margaret Lemar, died when 19 years of age without issue.
- (h) Dude Lemar (C8), was born February 17, 1900, at Middlesboro, Ky. On November 22, 1928, he married Irene M. Gartin and they now live at 1529 Race St., Cincinnati, Ohio. They have no children.
- (9) John Lemar (C7). His descendants, if any, are not known.

- (b) Shelby Lemarr (C6). The date of his birth is not known but he died in 1894. He was known to have been the father of William Jackson Lemarr (C7) and was, apparently, the father of several other children, as follows:
- (1) James L. Lemarr (C7) was born in 1831 and lived in Claiborne County, Tenn., in 1850.
 - (2) Elizabeth Lemarr was born in 1833. She also lived in Claiborne County, Tenn., in 1850. No further information is available.
 - (3) William Jackson Lemarr (C7) was born July 24, 1837, and died August 7, 1935. The name of his wife is not known but they were the parents of one son, as follows:
 - (a) James W. Lemarr (C8). The date of his birth is not known. He lives now at 917 S. Roger St., Colorado Springs, Colo. He is married and it is understood has three children but the names and birth dates of the children are not known.
 - (4) Francis M. Lemarr (C7) was born in 1838 and lived in Claiborne County, Tenn., in 1850. No further information known.
 - (5) David Lemarr (C7) was born in 1839. He also resided in Claiborne County, Tenn., in 1850, but no further information regarding him is available.
- (B) Wheeler Lemar (C4). There is little information regarding him available. A public record of Caroline County, Md., shows that he sold certain lands in that county and was joined in the deed by his wife, Anne, the daughter of John

Murphy. The first Federal Census shows that in 1790 they had one son under sixteen years of age and the 1800 census shows they had one son under sixteen years of age, one son under ten years of age and three daughters under ten years of age. He was mentioned in the will of his brother, William Lemar (C4) in 1812. No further information as to him or his descendants is available.

- (C) Lemuel Lemar (C4). The 1790 census of Caroline County, Md., showed that he lived in that county at that time. He was married and had one son under 16 years of age and four females whose ages were not shown. In 1792 he was a resident of Logan County, Ky. No further information regarding him or his descendants is available.
- (D) William Lemar (C4). The 1810 census of Caroline County, Md., showed that his family consisted of one son under ten years of age, two males under twenty-six years of age, apparently himself and another, one female under twenty-six years of age, apparently his wife, and one female under forty-five years of age who was probably a relative. His will dated May 26th, 1812, made bequests to his brothers, (A) Gallant Lemar II (C4), (B) Wheeler Lemar (C4) and his sister, Hannah Lemar, with the principal part of his estate going to his son, Spencer Lemar (C5).
 - (1) Spencer Lemar (C5). The date of his birth is not known. No further information regarding him or his descendants, if any, is available.
- (E) Hannah Lemar, sister of the above named William Lemar (C4), was apparently charged with the care of her nephew, Spencer Lemar (C5), upon the death of her brother. No further information regarding her has been found.

CHAPTER IV.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRIETTA, MARY ANN,
REBECCA, SOPHIA, LUKE (C3) AND
PRISCILLA LEMAR

3. Henrietta Lemar, married John Hutchinson.
4. Mary Ann Lemar, married William Hadden.
5. Rebecca Lemar, married Thomas Morris.
6. Sophia Lemar, married Isaiah Whitehead.
7. Luke Lemar (C3)
 - (a) John Lemar (C4)
 - (1) Alexander Lemar (C5)
 - (b) William Lemar (C4)
 - (c) James Lemar (C4)
 - (d) Mary Montgomery Lemar
 - (e) Nasma Lemar
8. Priscilla Lemar, married Samuel Wilson.

CHAPTER IV.

3. Henrietta Lemar was the third child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his first marriage. In 1728 she married John Hutchinson in Queen Anne County, Md. No further attempt has been made to follow her descendants.
4. Mary Ann Lemar was the fourth child of Charles Lemar (C2). She was married on September 27, 1733, to William Hadden in Queen Anne County, Md. No attempt to follow her descendants has been made.
5. Rebecca Lemar, married Thomas Morris in Queen Anne County, Md., in 1740. Her descendants have not been traced.
6. Sophia Lemar was probably the youngest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his first marriage. In 1745 in Queen Anne County, Md., she married Isaiah Whitehead. Her descendants, if any, are not known.
7. Luke Lemar (C3) was the eldest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his second marriage. He was born in Queen Anne County, Md. On December 1, 1748, he married Amy Sprawl of Queen Anne County, Md. He

apparently moved to Georgia before the American Revolution in which he participated as a member of the Georgia Militia. In 1782 and to 1784 he and his three sons were residents and taxpayers of Washington County, Va. Many of the tax records of Virginia have been destroyed but the records of 1788 to 1790 show that he and his son, John Lemar (C4), lived in Russell County, Va., which had been formed from a part of Washington County, Va. Later he became a resident of Logan County, Ky., in which he was taxed in 1794. He died in Christian County, Ky., and his will, dated May 19th, 1798, made bequests to his children and to a grandchild. His children as shown by said will were as follows:

- (a) John Lemar (C4). Presumably he was the father of the grandson mentioned in the will of Luke Lemar (C3).
 - (1) Alexander Lemar (C5)
 - (b) William Lemar (C4). No further information regarding him is available.
 - (c) James Lemar (C4). No further information as to him or his descendants is known.
 - (d) Mary Montgomery Lemar. No further information available.
 - (e) Nasma Lemar. No information as to her descendants available.
8. Priscilla Lemar was the youngest child of Charles Lemar (C2) by his second marriage. In 1749 in Queen Anne County, Md., she married Samuel Wilson. Presumably this Samuel Wilson was a relative of the Sarah Wilson who married Robert Lamar (A3) and of the Joseph Wilson who married Elizabeth Lamar. No descendants of the marriage of Priscilla Lemar and Samuel Wilson are known and no attempt has been made to follow their descendants.

NOTES AND REFERENCES

- 1 History of the Rise of the Huguenots of France, by Henry M. Baird.
- 2 Cate, in "L. Q. C. Lamar."
- 3 Maryland Archives, Vol. 10, page 489.
- 4 Mayes, Genealogical Notes.
- 5 Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 6 Concise Dictionary of National Biography, page 331.
- 7 Guide to Materials for American History in Libraries and Archives of Paris, Vol. 1, pages 147 and 205.
- 8 Canadian Families Dictionary, Vol. 5, page 106.
- 9 Westminster Denization Roll, Henry VIII, July 11, 1544.
- 10 Huguenot Society of London, Vol. 10, page 216.
- 11 Cate in "L. Q. C. Lamar" and Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 22, 1905.
- 12 Maryland Archives, Vol. 10, page 489.
- 13 Cate in "L. Q. C. Lamar"; Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 22, 1905; Mayes, Genealogical Notes; Biographical Record of Frederick County, Maryland, page 11833; Memories of Georgia, Vol. 7, page 880.
- 14 Georgia Landmarks, Genealogy of the Lamars (page 943), by L. L. Knight.
- 15 Cate in "L. Q. C. Lamar"; Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 22, 1905; Mayes, Genealogical Notes; Biographical Record of Frederick County, Maryland, page 11833; Memories of Georgia, Vol. 7, page 880.
- 16 Maryland Archives, Vol. 43, page 176.
- 17 Maryland Archives, Vol. 43, page 114.
- 18 Maryland Archives, Vol. 10, page 489.
- 19 Rent Rolls of Talbot County, Maryland, Vol. 9, page 312.
- 20 Annapolis Land Records, Vol. 9, page 312.
- 21 Early Settlers of Maryland, Vol. 9, page 47.
- 22 Maryland Archives, Vol. 43, page 338.
- 23 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, pages 15 and 16.
- 24 Will Records of Charles County, Maryland, Liber 2, Folio 301.
- 25 Early Settlers of Maryland, Vol. 19, page 378 .
- 26 Maryland Archives, Vol. 44, page 96.
- 27 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 12; Will Records, Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 28 Annapolis Land Records, Vol. 19, uage 181.
- 29 Maryland Archives, Vol. 17, page 28.
- 30 Maryland Archives, Vol. 7, page 244, and Vol. 12, page 79.
- 31 Testamentary Proceedings, Charles County, Maryland, Liber XIV, page 72.
- 32 Will Records of Charles County, Maryland; Testamentary Proceedings, Vol. 7, pages 98 and 99.
- 33 Sidelights of Maryland History, Vol. 1, page 311.
- 34 First Settlers Lists, Vol. 15, part 2, page 656.
- 34A Abstracts of North Carolina Wills, page 96.
- 35 Queen Anne Parish Register, page 293.
- 36 Colonial Families of the United States, page 593.
- 37 Will Records, Prince George County, Maryland, of June 27, 1709.
- 38 Testamentary Proceedings, Prince Georges County, Maryland, Vol. 1, page 426, and Vol. 33, part 1, page 114.

NOTES AND REFERENCES (Cont.)

- 39 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 24; Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 40 Testamentary Proceedings of Prince Georges County, Maryland, Vol. 1, page 426, and Vol. 33, part 1, page 114.
- 41 Colonial Families of the United States, page 593.
- 42 Will Records, Prince Georges County, Maryland, Liber TT1, page 267.
- 43 Queen Anne County, Maryland, Records, Liber ET No. A, page 59.
- 44 Queen Anne County, Maryland, Records, Liber IK NA, page 31.
- 45 Queen Anne County, Maryland, Wills Record, Liber SC, Folio 44.
- 46 Maryland Hall of Records, Vol. XXII, page 334.
- 47 Testamentary Proceedings, Queen Anne County, Maryland, Ref. 294 and 295.
- 48 Queen Anne County, Maryland, Deeds Record IK NA, page 94.
- 49 Accounts of Queen Anne County, Maryland, Liber 9, page 431.
- 50 Testamentary Proceedings, Queen Anne County, Maryland, Liber SC1, folio 307, and Liber XXVIII, folio 399.
- 51 Deed Records of Frederick County, Maryland, Book N, page 545 .
- 52 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 53 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 54 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 20.
- 55 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 56 Debt Books, Frederick County, Maryland, for 1760.
- 57 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 58 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 24.
- 59 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 60 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 24.
- 61 Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 62 Testamentary Proceedings, Prince Georges County, Maryland, Vol. VI, page 487.
- 63 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 15; Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 64 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 16.
- 65 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 15, confuses this man with Major Mareen Lamar, son of Robert Lamar (B3). The pension records make clear that Major Mareen Lamar was the son of Robert Lamar (B3), and that he was killed at Perles Tavern (or White Horse). See Bounty Land Warrant number 2323-400 at U. S. Pension Bureau. Also the land records establish that Mareen Lamar (B3), who served in the Madeira Islands as U. S. Consul, was the brother of Robert Lamar (B3) and not his son.
- 66 Testamentary Proceedings of Prince Georges County, Maryland, Vol. T1, page 640.
- 67 Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 68 Marriage Records of St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 69 Marriage Records of St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 70 Marriage Records of St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 71 Marriage Records of St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 72 Parish Register, St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 73 Parish Register, St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne County, Maryland.

NOTES AND REFERENCES (Cont.)

- 74 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23.
- 75 Mrs. Clara Pendleton Lamar research, and Rev. Charles R. Lamar research.
- 76 Research of W. E. Bard.
- 77 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23; Blair chart.
- 78 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23; Blair chart.
- 79 First Federal Census (1790) of South Carolina.
- 80 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 21; Blair chart.
- 81 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 23; Blair chart.
- 82 First Federal Census (1790) of South Carolina.
- 83 Genealogy of Francis Smith, D. A. R. Genealogies.
- 84 Joseph Habersham Historical Collection, Roster No. 125.
- 85 Roster of Revolutionary War Certificates of Service, p. 229.
- 86 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 25; Blair chart.
- 87 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 25; Blair chart.
- 88 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 26; Blair chart.
- 89 Roster of Revolutionary War Certificates of Service, page 112.
- 90 Mayes, Genealogical Notes, page 26; Blair chart.
- 91 Will Books, Frederick County, Maryland, Vol. RB1, page 384.
- 92 Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 29, 1905.
- 93 Estep versus Lamar, Chancery Papers No. 7764, Prince Georges Co., Md.
- 94 Lantz in Baltimore Sun, October 22 and 29, 1905; Cate in "L. Q. C. Lamar."
- 95 Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, pages 48, 52 and 59.
- 96 Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, page 63.
- 97 Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, page 67.
- 98 Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, pages 806, 1103 and 1032.
- 99 Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 2, page 1031; also Vol. 3, page 203.
- 100 Maryland Archives, July 25, 1776 to January 31, 1782.
- 101 Marriage Records for 1790, Prince Georges County, Maryland.
- 102 Marriage Records, Prince Georges County, Maryland; Bounty Land Warrant No. 2323-400 of Major Mareen Lamar, U. S. Pension Bureau.
- 103 Marriage Records, 1805, Allegany County, Maryland.
- 104 Marriage Records (1770) of Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 105 Census Record of Queen Anne and Caroline Counties, Maryland, 1776; State Census.
- 106 Testamentary Proceedings for 1820, Book TCE3, page 189, Queen Anne County, Maryland.
- 107 Tax Records of Mason County, Kentucky, 1795.
- 108 Federal Census for 1850, Fleming County, Kentucky.
- 109 Federal Census for 1850, Fleming County, Kentucky.
- 110 Marriage Records (1778) of Caroline County, Maryland.
- 111 Tax Records of Caroline County, Maryland, 1779.
- 112 Tax Record of Mason County, Kentucky, 1799.
- 113 Marriage Records of Mason County, Kentucky, 1800.
- 114 Miscellaneous Records, Vol. QP, page 324, Mason County, Kentucky.
- 115 Marriage Records of Caroline County, Maryland, 1781.
- 116 Deed Book WRC, page 66, of Caroline County, Maryland.
- 117 Record of Wills, Caroline County, Maryland, 1812.

BIRTHS

DEATHS

MARRIAGES

I N D E X

A

- Albers, Elizabeth Rumford.....169, 245
 Ralph169, 245
- Alden, Jean281
- Alderson, Rose Hannah221
- Alencon, The Duke of.....10
- Alexander, W. A. & Co.....270
- Allan, Aldyth Creech.....172, 255
 Barbara Jean172, 255
 Harry S.172, 255
- Allen, Aileen169, 244
 Bernice169, 244
 George Hamilton177, 280
 Katherine169, 245
 Katherine Rumford169, 244
 Lawrence167, 234
 Leila117
 Mary117
 Mattie Gray167, 234
 Milton169, 244
 Richard169, 244
 Ruth169, 244
 Sybil Chase177, 280
- Allison, Edna179, 287
 Etha179, 287
 James179, 287
 Lillie M. Wyatt.....179, 287
- Ambois, Edict of.....10
- Anderburg, Hilder223
- Andersen, Ethel323
- Anderson, Carolyn96, 120
 Clarence94, 114
 John96, 120
 Major64
 Mr.94, 114
 Robert96, 120
 Russell96, 120
- Andrews, Bishop117
 Henrietta Calder106
 Rev. E. H. J.106
 Sarah117
- Angoulem, Duke of.....7
- Anjou, Duke of.....10, 11, 13, 14
 Province of23
- Apken, Harry B.....174, 266
 Pearl Elnora Shipley.....174, 266
 Robert Shipley174, 266
- Appling, Lucy55, 102

Arms, Coat of.....	17, 18
Arney, Alice Ruth.....	188, 321
Jesse	188, 321
Lewis J.	188, 322
Lucile Ellen	188, 322
Melvin Earl	188, 321
Zeltia Viola Huffman.....	188, 321
Arnold, Austin	159, 201
Sylvia Stine	159, 201
Arques, The Battle of.....	14
Arthur, Howard	187, 319
Leila LeMar	187, 319
William H.	187, 319
Atkins, W. B.....	95, 117
Aury, Duke of.....	112
Austin, Helen	217
Avery, Goldice Burger.....	186, 314
Maralyn	186, 314
Mr.	186, 314
Axford, Benjamin	176, 275
Mary Jane	176, 276
Ruth Combs	176, 275
Thomas	176, 275

B

Bacon, Mary	53, 80
Mr.	50, 53, 84
Senator A. O.....	128, 130
Virginia Lamar	128, 129
Bahr, Carol Elizabeth LeMar.....	164, 224
Neal	164, 224
Bailey, Andrew	125
Basil	125
Christopher	125
Cornelia	125
David	125
Fanny	125
Frank	182, 299
Ida Talitha LeMar.....	182, 299
James	182, 299
J. L.	125
Lena	286
Lucius L.	125
Mary Lamar	125
Mr.	125
Samuel	125
Samuel Kent	182, 299
Thomas P.	125
Willis	182, 299

Balster, Hazel Ruth Nance.....	174, 264
John Garrett	174, 264
John Hardin	174, 264
Wayne Diedrich	174, 265
Barbour, Clarence	168, 241
Lena Hester Cardinal.....	168, 241
Barlow, Catherine Lemar.....	170, 246
Izora	170, 246
Leona	170, 247
Victoria	170, 246
William	170, 246
Barnes, Electa	295
Elizabeth Speight	52
Barnett, Elizabeth Lamar.....	130
James	96, 120
Mr.	130
Winifred Camille	270
Barrow, Mr.	176, 273
Nelle Sager	176, 273
Baskin, Mary	309
Batterton, Alfred	180, 289
Alonzo	180, 289
Alva	179, 287
Andrew J.	179, 287
Eliza Lemar	179, 287
Janett	179, 288
Laura	179, 287
Rexford	180, 289
Bauer, Olive May Wood Caplinger.....	183, 302
Robert	183, 302
Baughn, Grace	319
Beal, Beverly	184, 307
Donna Belle	184, 307
Ernest Franklin	184, 307
Juaneta June	184, 307
Julia Ellen	184, 307
Marilyn	184, 307
Miland	317
Phyllis	184, 307
Robert H.	184, 307
Roscoe	184, 307
Veda Aurora Hurley.....	184, 307
Beamer, Emma Josephine LeMar.....	165, 230
Loren	165, 230
Beard, Leona	299
Beaty, Chloe Ethel Wyatt.....	179, 286
Clarence J.	179, 286
Everett Dale	179, 286
Melvin Lewis	179, 286

Beck, Mrs. Sophronia A.....	205
Becker, Jeanette	204
Minnie Guile	159, 201
Mr.	159, 201
Beebe, Lester	185, 310
Mary D. Mulford.....	185, 310
Bell, Aileen Allen.....	169, 244
James	169, 244
James	174, 267
Marjorie Juanita Shipley.....	174, 267
Wyatt J.	174, 267
Belt, Higginson	60, 147
Mr.	60
Sarah	56, 60
Benning, Sarah Cobb.....	125
Bergen, Elizabeth	263
Biggs, Dorothea	217
Bird, Sarah	107
Biser, Charles	136, 142
Clara	136, 142
Dr. Tilghman	135, 142
Emily	135, 142
Francis	135, 142
Inez	136, 142
Lauretta	136, 142
Mary Ann Lamar.....	135, 142
William	135, 142
Blair, Alexander	128
Blake, Calvin C.....	107
Carrie Budd Calder.....	107
Blanford, Eliza	34
Martha	34
Blankenbaker, Farnie	197
Bogan, Bebe Sue.....	183, 304
Bertha Josephine Shambaugh.....	183, 303
Dean F.	183, 304
Fred	183, 304
Jackie Lynn	183, 304
James Joseph	183, 304
Bolender, A. H.....	163, 219
Donald W.	162, 214
Hazel Bureau	162, 214
Lottie Loraine Lemar.....	163, 219
Walter	162, 214
Bonner, Rachel	193
Booker, Everett C.....	172, 255
Louella Irene Hayes	172, 255
Boone, Daniel	71
Borom, Carleton	97, 121

C. E.	97, 121
Charles Glenn	97, 121
Eloise	97, 121
Mayme Kate	97, 121
Perry Lamar	97, 121
Bourbon, Princes	10
Boyd, Melissa Anna Miller	169, 245
Mr.	169, 245
Bozeman, Fanny Lamar	126
Mr.	126
Brackett, Gordon	158, 198
Lillia A. Robertson	158, 198
Trueman	158, 198
W. K. B.	158, 198
Bradstreet, Glenn Ora	305
Brady, Elsie	230
Brandt, Captain	24
Brannan, Dorothy Ellen Bull	186, 312
Mr.	186, 312
Richard Allen	186, 312
Shirley Rae	186, 313
Brazle, Sarah	226
Unity	226
Bready, Edward	136
Briscoe, Ann Lamar	39, 44, 46, 57, 139, 151
Dr. John	39, 44, 46, 57, 139, 151
Maria	149
Brittain, Mr.	97, 121
Broadstreet, Belle LeMar	171, 251
E. F.	171, 251
Jackie Leon	171, 251
James Albert	171, 251
Thelma Jean	171, 251
Brooks, Claude	176, 275
Helen Combs	176, 275
Janet	176, 275
Robert	176, 275
Brotherson, Anna Marie	309
Brough, Felicite Rosalthy	243
Brown, Emily	261
Joseph	97, 122
Joseph III	97, 122
Lloyd	167, 237
Margaret	37
Myrtle	249
Ruth Malinda Warren	167, 237
Sarah Elizabeth	97, 122
Susan	141

William	68, 157, 190
Brush, Sally	213
Bugg, Edmund	54, 102
Sarah	54, 102
Bull, Allen C.....	186, 312
Captain John	26
Claire Allen	186, 313
Clarke Virgil	186, 312
Dorothy Ellen	186, 312
Esther Lorraine	186, 312
Ethel Marie	186, 313
George Lewis	186, 313
Gerald Albert	186, 312
Gladys Ollivene	186, 312
Glen Emerson	186, 312
Marjorie Arlene	186, 313
Myrtle M. Mulford.....	186, 312
Ruby Maxine	186, 313
Sylvia Ruth	186, 312
Bumgardner, Elmer C.	173, 263
Norma Alverta Nance.....	173, 263
Norma Jane	174, 263
Bundren, Donald	176, 274
Elvira Todd	176, 274
I. M.	176, 274
Thomas	176, 274
Bunker, Florence E.....	204
Bunnell, Carol J.....	188, 320
Jean Hockett	188, 320
Rhoda	188, 320
Rhodes B.	188, 320
Bureau, Amelia May.....	162, 215
Arthur L.	162, 214
Christania L.	162, 214
Clara Elizabeth Lemar.....	162, 214
Dorothy Louise	163, 214
Francis B.	162, 216
Hazel	162, 214
Jared Lemar	162, 215
Lettisha Anna	163, 215
Marvin Francis	163, 216
Mildred	162, 214
Nettie	162, 214
Willard H.	162, 214
William Hobbs	163, 216
William L.	163, 216
Burger, Clara Ellen Mulford.....	186, 313
Dale	186, 314
Dallas	186, 314

Faye	186, 313
Finley D.	186, 313
Goldice	186, 314
Grace	186, 313
June	186, 314
Rose	186, 314
Burgmeier, Pauline B.....	259
Burkhart, Edward Darrell.....	170, 247
Hazel Leona	170, 247
Jack Cornelius	170, 247
Nellie Gray Styers.....	170, 247
Odell Malona	170, 247
R. O.	170, 247
Ruth	170, 247
William Blake	170, 247
Zelma Estella	170, 247
Burrows, Aaron	69, 157, 191
Butler, Clyde	161, 209
Hattie LeMar	161, 209
Hazel	209
Mary Ellen	161, 209
Buzzin, Carroll W.....	166, 234
James	166, 233
Lidie Gray	166, 233
Martha	166, 234
Merle	166, 234

C

Cable, Darrel	165, 228
Fritz	165, 227
John Henry	165, 228
Josephine Lemar	165, 227
Cain, Laura	116
Calder, Carrie Budd	106, 107
Douglas	106, 107
Elizabeth	106, 107
Henrietta	106
Kate	107
Lamar	106, 107
Lola	106, 107
Loretta Lamar	92, 106
Robert James	106, 107
Robert James, Jr.	107
Samuel D.	106
William	107
Callaway, Edwin	168, 241
Elizabeth Ethel Cardinal	168, 241
Esther Verne	168, 241

Campbell, Helen M.	279
Canada	19, 148
Caplinger, Bessie Elizabeth Lackey	183, 302
Guy	183, 302
Olive May Wood	183, 302
Cardinal, Elizabeth Ethel	168, 241
Elizabeth Kern Lemar	168, 241
Jered Garfield	168, 241
Lena Hester	168, 241
Martha Jane	168, 241
Mary Ann	168, 241
Nellie Myrtle	168, 241
William	168, 241
Carpenter, Marvin William	161, 210
Marvin William, Jr.	161, 210
Mary Louise	161, 210
Nellie LeMar	161, 210
Vivian Marie	161, 210
Carrier, Gladys Ollivene Bull	186, 312
James Franklin	186, 312
Millard Dean	186, 312
Mr.	186, 312
Carter, Dennis	161, 208
Jerry Lee	161, 208
Lillian Sexton	161, 208
Mary	232
Richard Glen	161, 208
Catron, Clarence	160, 207
Keith Riley	160, 207
Kenneth Edward	160, 207
Nova Fern LeMar	160, 207
Cary, Martha L.	79, 82
Catherine de Medici	7, 9, 11
Cazes, Lena Conklin	181, 296
Mr.	296
Chamberlain, Ada Lemar	166, 232
Amy	166, 233
Baby	166, 233
Charles	166, 232
Dr. Rodney	178, 283
George	166, 232
Kathlene Conyers	178, 283
Lyman	166, 232
Viola	166, 233
William	166, 232
Chambliss, Mr.	96, 120
Chancey, Mr.	96, 118
Chappell, A. H.	93, 111
J. Harris	111

Lamar	111
Lucius M.	111
Rebecca	111
Thomas J.	111
Charles, King IX	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
Chase, Albert	177, 279
Albert Paul	177, 279
Anna Sutton	177, 279
Annette	177, 280
Atholbert Elton	177, 279
Eunice	177, 279
Gwendolyn Ruth	177, 279
Hal Alonzo	177, 280
Hal Leui	177, 280
Jane	177, 280
Joseph Edward	177, 280
Lucienne	177, 279
Muriel	177, 279
Patricia Ann	177, 280
Roberta	177, 280
Robert Campbell	177, 279
Sybil	177, 280
Wilda Theodora	177, 280
William	177, 280
Cheaney, Edgar S.	175, 270
Elizabeth W.	175, 270
James W.	175, 270
James W.	175, 270
Margaret H. Power	175, 270
Chestnut, Harlan	168, 238
Harold Irvin	168, 238
Hazel Marie Faith	168, 238
Childs, Elizabeth	63, 65
Elizabeth Lamar	63, 65, 138, 150
Samuel	65, 138, 150
Churchill, Mace	167, 235
Vivian Luveina Watts	167, 235
Christopherson, Elta Sutton	178, 282
John Sutton	178, 282
Lew	178, 282
Mary	178, 282
Clark, Colonel Elijah	54
Ed	97, 121
Mr.	126
Valeria Lamar	126
Clayton, Lee	96, 119
Clemons, Dollie May Sutherd	291
Martha Pearl Wyatt	179, 286
Raymond L.	179, 286

Robert Merle	179, 287
William Herbert	179, 287
Cleveland, Orlena	116
President Grover	108
Coates, Irene	305
Cobb, General Howell	97, 123
John Addison	123
Judge Andrew J.	123
Judge Howell, Jr.	123
Major Lamar	123
Mary Ann	124
Mary Ann Lamar	123
Sarah M.	124
Cochran, Jack	160, 203
Martha Lemar	160, 203
Coe, Melissa	258
Colby, Alice Conklin	181, 296
Mr.	296
Cole, L. H.	95, 117
Mr.	95, 117
Coligny, Admiral	10, 11, 12
Collins, Louisa	253
Colvard, Ann Lamar	129
Mr.	129
Colvin, Dorothy	319
Combs, Ada	176, 275
Beulah	176, 275
Celestine Houghton	176, 275
Elzie	176, 275
Elzie, Jr.	176, 275
Helen	176, 275
Ruth	176, 275
Compton, Ethel	315
Conery, Sarah	214
Conklin, Alice	181, 296
Alice Clara LeMar	181, 296
Bentley	181, 296
Betty Jane	181, 297
Billy Franklin	181, 297
Blanche	181, 296
Donald	181, 297
Donald Woodsen	181, 297
Emma Frances Lemar	181, 296
Emma Ocie	182, 298
Frank Leslie	181, 297
Grace	181, 296
Ida Sewell Evaline	182, 298
Irving	181, 296
James Leonard	182, 301

Jerry Lee	182, 301
John B.	181, 296
Lena	181, 296
Mary	181, 296
Maude Zennie	182, 297
Opal Virginia Hurley	182, 301
Samuel Harvey	182, 298
Thomas B.	181, 296
Thomas Paul	181, 297
Thomas W.	181, 296, 297
Conlon, James C.	179, 286
James Michael	179, 286
Jessie Eulene Wyatt	179, 286
Conner, Bruce Wayne	169, 245
Katherine Allen	169, 245
Lewis	169, 245
Conrey, Sarah Lemar	164, 226
Stephen	164, 226
Conyers, Birdie Ann	178, 283
Chester	178, 283
Clara Jane Sutton	178, 282
Edith	178, 283
Ella	178, 282
Elsie	178, 282
John Henry	178, 282
Kathlene	178, 283
Nathan	178, 283
Cooper, Katherine	283
Cordell, Ed	167, 235
Edward Alfred	167, 236
Harold Eugene	167, 236
John Isaac	167, 236
Leva May	167, 235
Lillie Amanda	167, 236
Mary Jane	167, 236
Pearl May Lemar	167, 235
Corley, Cecil L.	96, 119
Corum, Jane	248
Cory, Edna Allison	179, 287
Hugh	179, 287
Cousins, Isabelle	306
Cowan, Berniece	180, 290
B. Luther	180, 290
Donald Eugene	180, 290
Donna Jane	180, 290
Elizabeth Lemar	180, 290
Florence E.	180, 290
George	180, 290

Georgia G.	180, 290
Mildred B.	180, 290
Russell E.	180, 290
William B.	180, 290
Cox, E. A.	95, 117
Coy, Duane	158, 197
Edel Williams	158, 197
Hugh	158, 197
Robert	158, 197
Crable, Ora Frances	206
Crawford, Mrs.	131
Creech, Aldyth	172, 255
Arthur M.	172, 255
Irving	172, 255
Irving, Jr.	172, 256
Martha Jane Lemar	172, 255
Patricia	172, 256
Sandra	172, 256
Crowe, Nellie T.	210
Culver, Harriett Lucille	176, 277
Harry W.	176, 277
Helen Elizabeth	176, 277
Leona Hutcherson	176, 277
Cummings, Josephine	203
Cunningham, Lenna	289
Curry, Colonel William	126
Susan Winn	126
Curtis, Jake	96, 118

D

Daniel, Mary Lamar	125
Mr.	125
D'Aury, Duchess Charlotte Lamar	112
Duke	112
Davidson, Mary	193
Davies, Ida B.	235
Davis, Cecil L.	96, 119
Clementius	33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51
Clementius, Jr.	38, 43
Erin	96, 119
Esther Cora Wissel	173, 258
J. G.	96, 119
J. G., Jr.	96, 119
Julia Lamar	125
Laura	233
L. E.	173, 258
Martha Ann	213
Mary Ann	128
Mary Louise	173, 259

Miss	117
Mr.	96, 119
Mr.	125
Mrs. Faye	119
Philip Dale	173, 259
Richard Wesley	173, 259
Ruth	50, 53, 80, 84
Dean, Carlien LeMar	171, 253
Larry	186, 314
Mr.	186, 314
Rose Burger	186, 314
Roy	171, 253
Deane, Francis	91, 103
Isabel Lamar	91, 103
Lamar	91, 103
Lanier	91, 103
W. W.	103
W. W., Jr.	91, 103
DeBardeleben, Mr.	97, 121
Dedrick, Amanda	234
DeKalb, General	64
Delamare, Francis	28, 29
Francis, Jr.	29
Susannah	29
Thomas	29
Delemare,	17
Demaris, Ethel Koltenbah	162, 215
Ralph	162, 215
Demmin, Robert	161, 210
Vonda Juanita LeMar	161, 210
Denton, Sadie	198
Deverman, Harold	174, 264
Imogene Ruth Nance	174, 264
Dewey, Helen	224
Dick, Martha Ann	278
Dickinson, Charles Glenn	97, 122
Eugenia Benson	97, 122
George Ferrell	97, 122
Louise	97, 122
Lucy Loretto	97, 122
Rosemary	97, 122
Sarah Catherine	97, 122
Sarah Margaret	97, 122
Sterling Lamar	97, 121
Sterling Lamar, Jr.	97, 121
William Francis	97, 121
William Howell	97, 122
W. W.	97, 121
Dihel, Margaret Ellen	221

Sarah Elizabeth	223
Dopson, Olive Eunice	221
Dorn, Dayton	164, 223
Patricia Kathryn	164, 223
Virginia Ellis McCoy	164, 223
Dow, Eva	261
Dowell, Daisy	275
Drane, Ann	57, 64, 150
Elizabeth	63, 64, 150
James	45, 57, 61, 64, 150
James, Jr.	63, 64, 150
James H.	63, 65, 150
Maria	63, 65, 150
Marian	63, 64, 150
Richard	63, 64, 150
Richard	63, 64
Thomas	63, 64, 150
William	63, 64, 150
William C.	63, 65, 150
Dreher, Mildred Lucille Huffman	188, 322
Raymond	188, 322
Dugan, Laura Ricketts	195
Mr.	195
Durward, Quentin	16
Dyke, Mary Gerald	165, 228
William	165, 228

E

Earl, Clara	269
Earley, Edna Jaunita	300
Eaton, George	284
Rachel Lemar	284
Edgington, Ernest	188, 320
Ruth E. Hockett	188, 320
Edict of Amboise	10
January, 1562	9
Longjumeau	10
Nantes	14, 20
Pacification	10, 12, 13
St. Germaine	11
Edward, Mr.	84
Edwards, Garth	262
Ollie Richmond Nance	262
Sarah	215
Elam, Letta Huffman	187, 315
William	187, 315
Eldridge, Mary Florence	232
Ellercamp, A. C.	173, 259
Charles Alfred	173, 259

Harold Lee	173, 259
Helen Mildred Wissel	173, 259
Ellis, Doris Jane	184, 307
Ida Lamar	128
Leonard	184, 307
Mr.	128
Mrs.	131
Rachel Jeannette	184, 307
Elsberry, Margaret	33, 37, 48
Thomas	37
Emerson, Fred	169, 243
Grace Lillian Guild	169, 243
English, Ida Lemar	162, 211
Robert	162, 211
Erwin, Judge Alexander S.	124
Eubanks, Mary	67, 69, 192, 205, 212, 261
Mary	69, 192
William	69, 192
Evans, Hester	248

F

Fabian, Mr.	87, 90
Fairchild, Nina	322
Faith, Albert	167, 238
Alvin Richard	168, 238
Bonnie Ann	168, 238
Carl	168, 238
Charles Albert	167, 238
Charles, Jr.	168, 238
Earl	168, 239
Elmer	168, 238
Emma	276
Ezra Edgar	168, 239
Florence Mae	168, 238
Francis Darlene	168, 238
Freddie	168, 239
Hazel Marie	168, 238
Levi Franklin	167, 237
Levi Harry	168, 239
Mable May	168, 239
Margaret Viola Lemar	167, 237
Mildred Louise	167, 238
Norma Mae	168, 239
Onie Belle	168, 238
Orval	168, 240
Pearl	167, 238
Porter	168, 240
Ruby Bernice	168, 239
Stella Viola	168, 240

William Thomas	168, 240
Farley, Fremont	162, 214
Nettie Bureau	162, 214
Robert J.	162, 215
Farmer, Eliza J.	289
Farrington, Anna Marie	256
Faucher, Donald	159, 201
Nellie May Stine	159, 201
Felum, Louis.....	163, 219
Mary Mildred Meranda	163, 219
Fernald, Mildred Eloise	260
Ferrell, Mary	121
Ferris, Lela Alice Oglesbee	297
Lemar	174, 263
Norma Jane Bumgardner	174, 263
Robert Lemar	174, 263
Russell C.	297
Fields, Bertie Mae	216
Finnerty, Chester C.	178, 283
Edith Conyers	178, 283
E. M.	178, 283
E. Michael, Jr.	178, 283
Jean Conyers	178, 283
Finney, Captain	59
Fisher, Clarence	297
Mary Grace Oglesbee	297
Flanders,	17, 20
Fleming, Mr.	125
Sarah Lamar	125
Fletcher, Flossie Ricketts	158, 195
Hallie	145
Mr.	158, 195
Floyd, Sterling	95, 117
Force, L. Lamar	125
Martha Lamar	125
Mr.	125
Ford, Delia	208
France, King of	7, 8
Francis I	7
Francis II	9
Frederick, Albert	157, 193
Henry	157, 193
Phoebe Law	157, 193
Freele, Irvin	177, 278
James Charles	177, 278
Myrtle Rowena Sutton	177, 278
Patricia Ann	177, 278
Fry, Alice	197
Dovie	234

Fullwood, Mr.	129
Rebecca Lamar	129
Furnas, Barbara Jean	185, 308
Benjamin M.	185, 308
Grace Ola Hurley	185, 308
Robert	185, 308
Robert Hurley	185, 308

G

Gadberrie, Eliza	206
Gammon, Jeane	91, 104
Julian	104
Julian, Jr.	91, 104
Lamar Lewis	91, 104
Gardner, Alice	167, 236
Anna M.	238
Eva	267
Garnette	167, 236
George	167, 237
Homer	167, 237
Jack	167, 237
John	167, 236
Joseph	167, 236
Lafayette	167, 236
Martie	167, 236
Nancy Belle Lemar	167, 236
William	167, 236
Garrett, Rachel	216
Gartin, Irene M.	329
Gee, Maude	230
Geisling, Mr.	246
Survilla Lemar	246
Geralds, Elvira	165, 229
Julia	165, 228
Marion	165, 229
Mary	165, 228
Mr.	165, 228
Unity Ann Lemar	165, 228
Gibbs, Mr.	84
Gilmer, Geraldine Lamar	126
Mr.	126
Gilmore, Anna	166, 232
Baby	166, 232
C. L.	166, 232
Effie	166, 232
Emma Lemar	166, 232
Ethel	166, 232
Ida	166, 232

Retta	233
Glass, Alice Marie Hagler	182, 298
Betty Jean	182, 298
Hubert Delphos	182, 298
Nedra Ann	182, 298
Glenn, Ann M.	116
Rev. John Bowles	116
Glover, Rose Mary Ann	263
Godfrey, George	24
Goff, Carl Roger	160, 204
Carl Wesley	160, 204
Evaline	160, 204
Gertrude	160, 204
James Edwin	160, 204
Mary E. LeMar	160, 203
Mildred	160, 203
M. N.	160, 203
Roberta Lou	160, 204
Virgil	160, 203
William Clarence	160, 203
Goldsby, Elsie	272
Goldsworth, Carl Edward	165, 230
Cora May Lemar	165, 229
Robert	165, 229
Gordon, Lola Calder	107
Robert	107
Gorman, Viola	299
Grant, Miss	118
Gray, Calvin	167, 234
Earl	167, 234
Edith	224
Granville	167, 234
Lidie	166, 233
Louis	167, 234
Mary Jane Lemar	166, 233
Mattie	167, 234
Myrtle	167, 234
Ottie	167, 234
Ruth	199
Thomas	167, 234
Thomas C.	166, 233
Green, Ann	281
General	64
Gregory, Gertrude	207
Grice, Ann	50, 53, 81, 84
Mr.	50, 53, 81, 84
Quintius C	53
Washington C.	53
Yates	53

Grieder, Mary	199
Griffin, Mrs.	121
Grisham, Velma	305
Gross, Jane Lamar	125
Mr.	125
Guild, Anna May	169, 243
Augustus Jared	169, 243
Frank D.	169, 242
Grace Lillian	169, 243
Helen May	169, 243
Jennie Frances	169, 243
Louisa Jane Lemar	169, 242
Marion Ruth	169, 243
Nellie	169, 243
Rosamond Hester	169, 243
Guile, Eliza Lemar	159, 201
Fannie	159, 201
James	159, 201
Minnie	159, 201
Gum, Goldie Pearl	264
Guinn Carolyn	159, 200
Glenn	159, 200
John Albert	159, 200
John David	159, 200
Josephine Hook	159, 200
Lois Eloise	159, 200
Guise, Duke of	9, 10, 11, 12, 14
Gustin, Etta Frances Lackey	183, 302
George Milton	183, 302
Myrtle Elizabeth	183, 302
William	183, 302
Guthra Evelyn	200

H

Haas, Jeanette	218
Hadden, Mabel	73
William	33, 37, 39, 47, 67, 73, 155, 156, 332
William, Jr.	73
Hagg, Arthur	180, 290
Florence E. Cowan	180, 290
Hagler, Alice Marie	182, 298
Ida Sewell Evaline Conklin	182, 298
Joseph L.	182, 298
Joseph Lewis, Jr.	182, 299
Robert Allen	182, 298
Thomas Nolan	182, 299
William Glenn	182, 298
William S.	182, 298

Halfaker, Alma	172, 256
Effie	172, 256
Jane Lemar	172, 256
John H.	172, 256
Hall, Etta	174, 265
Laura Nance	174, 265
Sarah	39, 56, 61, 138
Viva	174, 265
William D.	174, 265
Hanna, Anna Nancy	258
Hannah, Eulah Koltenbah	162, 215
Harry	162, 215
Hardin, Donald	182, 301
Erin	120
Evelyn Edith Hurley	182, 301
Larry Dean	182, 301
Harding, Dr. M. S.	158, 195
Margaret Evelyn	158, 195
Mayme Pile	158, 195
Rachel Lamar	39, 44, 46, 57, 139, 152
Richard	158, 195
William	39, 44, 46, 57, 139, 152
Harlein, Society	19
Harley, Elizabeth	141
Harness, Bertha Lucille Hurley	184, 306
Ray	184, 306
Harper, Margaret	68, 190
Harvey, Mr.	93, 111
Hatter Alasannah Lamar	130
Mr.	130
Hawk, Clara Ellen	218
Hayes, Alma	116
Andrew D.	172, 254
Clarence	172, 254
Grace	195
Iva Ann	172, 254
Louella Irene	172, 255
Minerva Isabel Lemar	172, 254
William	172, 255
Heiskell, F. Hugh	92, 109
Hugh	109
Joseph H.	109
Lamar	109
Longstreet	109
Mary	109
Virginia	109
Heiston, Melvina	258
Henderson, Donald K.	183, 303

Donna Grace	183, 303
Ida Grace Shambaugh	183, 303
Kay Frances	183, 303
Henry of Anjou	11
Henry II, King of France	8
Henry III, King of France	14
Henry IV, King of France	14
Henry of Navarre	14
Henning, Edwin	177, 278
Hazel Elizabeth Sutton	177, 278
Virginia	177, 278
Herbert, Captain	60
Mary Lamar	126
Mr.	126
Hering, Elmer	160, 203
Grace Stine	160, 203
J. Harmon	160, 203
Virginia	160, 203
Herion, Ada	232
Heriot, Joseph J.	172, 255
Joseph Robert	172, 255
Louella Irene Hayes	172, 255
Stachia Vernell	172, 255
Hill, Brinton	160, 205
Floyd	160, 204
Lillie LeMar	160, 205
Lloyd	160, 205
Louisa	107
Lucile Ellen Arney	188, 322
Mable	310
Mary	39, 56, 61, 148
Mary	45
Mr.	188, 322
Hinchee, Elizabeth Caroline	289
Hobbs, Lulu	216
Hobby, Margaret	126
Mary	126
Mary Lamar	126
Mr.	126
Rowena	126
Hockett, Earl	188, 320
Ida Lemar	188, 319
Jared	188, 319
Jean	188, 320
Pearl	188, 319
Ruth E.	188, 320
Hoeye, Alfred M.	174, 265
Etta Hall	174, 265

Laura Elizabeth	174, 265
Hole, Alice Ruth Arney	188, 321
Benjamin Visscher, Jr.	188, 321
Benjamin Visscher III	188, 321
Holton, Wilma	306
Hook, Albert	159, 199
Clara LeMar	159, 199
Dan	159, 199
Harrison	159, 200
Josephine	159, 200
Lucy	159, 199
Marjorie	159, 199
Maxine	159, 199
Rilla	159, 199
Robert Leslie	159, 200
Virginia	159, 200
Hoover, Annette	221
Hornbuckle, Elizabeth Sutton.....	177 278
Mr.	177, 278
Horner, Louis, Jr.	91, 104
Virginia	91, 104
Virginia Lamar	91, 104
Hoskins, Elizabeth	24
Phillip	24
Houghton, Alice	176, 275
Bessie	175, 272
Celestine	176, 275
Clyde	175, 272
Charity	175, 272
Charity Dye Lemar	173, 261
Charles	176, 275
Dean	175, 272
Dennis	175, 272
Eliza	173, 261, 265
Ellis	175, 272
Elvira	176, 275
Emma	175, 269
Hadessah	175, 272
Henry	176, 274
Hershel	175, 272
Kenneth	176, 275
Kittie	174, 267
Kitty	176, 276
Lynn	175, 272
Nellie	175, 272
Phyllis	175, 272
Ruth Florence	176, 276
Sevigna Melcher	173, 261
Son	176, 275

Walter	175, 271
Houston, Clarence W.	179, 286
Donald Maurice	179, 287
General Sam	106
Martha Pearl Wyatt	179, 286
Howard, Alasannah	130
Bobby Gene	182, 300
Crawford	96, 120
Crawford Motley	96, 120
Dr. Robert	96, 120
Forrest	182, 300
Hardin	96, 120
Jackie Lee	182, 300
Loretto	96, 120
Lucia	118
Lucy	96, 120
Pauline Florence Hurley	182, 300
Richard Allen	182, 300
Roba	118
Howell, Arthur Lee	182, 300
Barbara Jane	182, 300
Bertha Lamar	125
Carrey	182, 300
Cleo May Hurley	182, 300
Frances	182, 300
Mr.	125
Howes, Alex	174, 267
Laura Jean Shipley	174, 267
Sandra Jean	174, 267
Howland, Bert	182, 299
Ida Talitha LeMar	182, 299
Hubbard, Maggie	252
Hubbs, Eliza Ann Lemar	169, 243
John	169, 243
Hudspeth, Clara D. Lintner	178, 283
Robert Franklin	178, 283
Robert Franklin, Jr.	178, 283
Huffman, Caleb	187, 314
Charles S.	188, 322
Donald Dean	188, 323
Franklin J.	188, 322
Franklin Pierce	188, 320
Gerald Lee	188, 323
Helen Deloris	188, 322
Herrold Raymond	188, 322
James Albert	188, 322
James Garfield	188, 322
James Glen	189, 323
Joseph Miars	188, 321

LaVerne Guy	188, 322
Leland Leroy	188, 321
Leroy Alan	188, 322
Letta	187, 315
Lewis W.	189, 323
Liddia Ann Lemar	187, 314
Lillian I.	188, 323
Lois S.	189, 323
Luella Lemar	188, 320
Lyle Charles	188, 323
Margaret	187, 315
Mary Almeda	187, 314
Mildred Lucille	188, 322
Minnie Frances	188, 320
Priscilla	231
Ray W.	189, 323
Wayne Eugene	188, 323
Wilmer Elvin	188, 321
Zeltia Viola	188, 321
Zora	187, 316
Huguenots,	9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 19
Huguenot Society	19
Huguet, Roy	9
Huguon	9
Hull, Albert	114
Dan G.	114
Eliza	114
Joseph	114
Kate	114
Marmaduke	114
Mr.	94, 114
Humphrey, Mildred	316
Hunt, Roxey Ann	227
Hurley, Albert Raymond	182, 299
Alice Myrtle	183, 304
Bertha Lucille	184, 306
Bertha May	183, 302
Bessie M.	182, 299
Cleo May	182, 300
Daniel Herbert	182, 300
Delbert	184, 306
Dolores	184, 305
Donald	184, 306
Donald Herbert	182, 300
Edgar Lemar	184, 306
Edwin C.	184, 306
Ella Samantha LeMar	183, 302
Elsie Lucille	184, 306

Elvin H.	184, 305
Ernest Enric	183, 302
Eva Florence LeMar	182, 299
Evelyn Edith	182, 301
Everett E.	184, 306
Glenna Sewell	184, 307
Grace Ola	185, 308
Harry Creighton	184, 305
Homer L.	184, 306
Hugh Holton	184, 307
Joe Raymond	182, 300
Joseph L.	182, 299
Julia Ann	183, 304
Kenneth J.	182, 299
Lauretta Colvin	185, 308
Leonard E.	184, 305
Opal Virginia	182, 301
Pauline Florence	182, 300
Phyllis	184, 306
Robert	184, 307
Robert Dale	182, 300
Russell J.	184, 306
Ruth Alma	182, 300
Samuel Harvey	182, 299
Shirley Ann	184, 306
Veda Aurora	184, 307
Vesta Irene	184, 307
Virgil	184, 306
Virginia Bell	182, 300
Willis Dale	184, 306
Hutcherson, Benjamin Hale	176, 276
Doris Marjory	176, 276
Elvira Houghton	176, 276
Leona	176, 277
Mary A.	176, 276
Ruth Aileen	176, 276
Walter Earl	176, 276
Walter Earl, Jr.	176, 276
Hutches, Hattie	271
Hutchinson, John	33, 37, 39, 47, 67, 73, 155, 156, 332
Mable Lucille LaMar	172, 257
Roland	172, 257
Hutton, Hester Ann	240
Hutsell, Harriett Belle	260
I	
Innis, Dorothy	224
Ireland William	37

Isham, Mary Law	157, 194
Mr.	194
Ivry, Battle of	14

J

Jackson, Jessie	252
Joseph	69, 157, 190
Mr.	126
Sallie Lamar	126
James, Fanny Lamar	129
Mary	225
Mr.	129
January, Edict of	9
Jared, Pauline	209
Jarvis, Mary Conklin	296
Mr.	296
Jeter, Mary	55, 98, 122, 124
Mr.	51, 55, 98, 122, 124
Johnson, Beatrice	255
Carl	177, 281
Fannie Sutton	177, 281
Jeanne	177, 281
Jennie	208
Mary	53, 84
Marie Lamar	138, 149
Mr.	138, 149
Polly	146
Rebecca Lamar	115
Rebecca Lamar	136, 143
Rebecca	141
Romaine	305
Sarah	119
William	136, 143
William Franklin	177, 281
Johnston, Mary	53, 84
Sarah	53, 84
Jolliff, Lon	159, 199
Rilla Hook	159, 199
Jones, Abraham	44, 60
Charles	171, 252
C. J.	172, 254
David	171, 252
Edith	298
Frank	93, 112
Iva Ann Hayes	172, 254
Lula LeMar	171, 252
Maude Lemar	181, 294
Mr.	93, 112
Mr.	295

Nannie Elizabeth	171, 252
Paulina	93, 112
Sarah H.	319
Jordan, Lucy Ann	247
Jump, Nancy	67, 71, 292
Jurgens, Gesina Margaret	262
Juvenile, Ruth	219

K

Keller, Nance	200
Kelly, Miss	111
Kemp, Caroline A.	146
Cornelia E.	147
Kessler, Andrew	136, 142
Loretta Lamar	136, 142
Keyser, Virginia	290
Kibbler, Betty Ann	185, 311
Constance	185, 310
Cora	185, 311
Donald	185, 311
Emma J. Mulford	185, 310
Frank	185, 310
Harley	185, 310
Hazel	185, 310
Helen	185, 311
Lewis	185, 310
Margaret	185, 310
Marie Jane	185, 311
Ruby	185, 311
Kierstead, Doris Pantier	175, 268
William	175, 268
Killenbarger, Joseph	58, 59
Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth	173, 258
Elizabeth Lemar	173, 257
Thomas	173, 257
Klumpp, John	183, 302
Myrtle Elizabeth Gustin	183, 302
William John	183, 302
Knox, B. Lamar	125
Harriett Lamar	125
Mr.	125
Koltenbah, Amelia May Bureau	162, 215
David	162, 215
Emerson	162, 215
Ethel	162, 215
Eulah	162, 215
Evelyn Louise	162, 215
George	162, 215
Jared	162, 215

Kenneth Raymond	162, 215
Marion	162, 215
Wilbur Raymond	162, 215
Konecne, Jennie	268
Koontz, Doris	244
Kosciusko, General	64
Kraft, Adolph George	188, 320
Dale Roy	188, 321
Luella Mary	188, 320
Minnie Frances Huffman	188, 321
Kruse, Claudine	322

L

Lackey, Bessie Elizabeth	183, 302
Etta Frances	183, 302
Giles G.	183, 301
Kent	183, 302
Mary E.	316
Oliver James	183, 301
Theresa Mae	183, 301
Tina Etta LeMar	183, 301
Lamaire	17
Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar	
Abner Whatley (A7)	79, 83
Abraham (B4)	44, 61, 140
Ada (daughter of Richard Thomas, C7)	166, 232
Agnes	99, 127, 128
Alasannah (daughter of James, A5)	101, 130, 131
Alasannah (daughter of Nathan, A6)	101, 130, 131
Alberta	99, 126
Albert Howard (A8)	101, 131
Albert J. (A7) (son of Philip F. III, A6)	81, 86
Albert LaVern (C9) (son of William Marion CS)	165, 231
Albert Levert (A10)	91, 105
Albert Reese (A7)	94, 113, 114
Albert Sidney (A7)	95, 118
Alex (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7)	325, 329
Alexander (A3)	33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 51, 52, 55, 81
Alexander (C5) (son of John, C4)	41, 75, 332, 333
Alexander B. (A7)	80, 85
Alexander Melrose (A9)	94, 114
Alice	99, 128
Alice Clara (daughter of Samuel, C6)	181, 296
A. Jones (A7)	79, 83
Allen (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7)	161, 209
Allen Oswald (A8)	95, 117
Alonzo (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211
Alonzo Lincoln (C7) (son of Thomas John, C6)	160, 206
Alonzo T. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6)	169, 245

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)	
Alta (daughter of John William, C7)	165, 228
Alva (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7)	161, 208
Alva (C8) (son of John, C7)	181, 296
Alvin Donald (C9) (son of William Marion, C8)	165, 230
Amanda (daughter of William, C6)	160, 204
Amanda (daughter of Charles Hambleton, C6)	169, 245
Andrew (Anderville) (C7) (son of Robert, C6)	172, 256
Andrew J. (A6)	97, 123
Andrew J., Jr. (A7)	97, 123
Anderson (A7)	100, 129
Angeline (daughter of James, C6)	157, 193
Angie V.	135, 141
Ann (daughter of Peter Lamar)	22
Ann (daughter of Thomas, III, A3)38, 41, 50, 53, 88, 90	
Ann (daughter of Thomas, A4)	50, 52, 80, 82
Ann (daughter of Phillip, A4)	50, 53, 81, 84
Ann (daughter of Thomas G., A5)	82, 84
Ann (daughter of James, A6)	100, 129
Ann (daughter of John, B2)33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 57, 66, 139, 151	
Ann (daughter of William, B4)	57, 62, 63, 138, 149
Ann (daughter of Nathan, C4)	68, 69, 157, 190
Anna (daughter of James Allison, C6)	180, 289
Anna Ashley (daughter of Charles Wilbur, A8)	91, 105
Anna Mellvina (daughter of Samuel Ryley, C7)	173, 258
Anne	56, 59, 135, 140, 141
Annie (daughter of Robert G., A6)	79, 84
Annie (daughter of Gazaway B., A6)	93, 112
Annie (daughter of William Harmong, A6)	95, 116
Annie (daughter of John Philip, A7)	99, 127
Annie (daughter of Benoni Smith, B6)	136, 142
Annie (daughter of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211
Annie (daughter of Robert A., CS)	171, 250
Annie Cornelia	96, 118
Annie E. (daughter of Arthur C., C9)	170, 249
Annie Laurie	96, 118
Anthony C. (A7)	93, 112, 113
Antonia (daughter of Peter, A5)	98, 125, 126
Archibald (B5)	56, 59, 135, 140, 141, 143, 146
Arthur (A7)	80, 85
Arthur C. (C9) (son of Robert A., C8)	170, 249
Arthur C., Jr. (C10) (son of Arthur C., C9)	170, 249
Arthur Wellington (C7) (son of Charles V, C6)	187, 318
Asa F. (B7)	135, 141
Atala (daughter of L. Q. C. III, A7)	92, 109
Atlas H. (C7) (son of John, C6)	163, 220
Augusta (daughter of Barney, A6)	87, 89
Augusta (daughter of John, Jr., A6)	100, 129
Augusta Glen	95, 116

- Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)
- Aurelia (daughter of John III, A5) 92, 103, 111
 - Aurelia (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 - Austin (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 - Austin A. (B8) (son of Lewis, B7) 135, 141, 142
 - Austin F. (B9) (son of Austin A., B8) 135, 142
 - Avery (A8) 79, 84
 - Baker (B7) 137, 147
 - Barbara Hayden (daughter of James B., A9) 87, 89
 - Barney (A6) 87, 88, 89
 - Basil (A4) (son of John, A3)
 - 38, 42, 51, 54, 55, 98, 101, 124, 125, 126 - Basil (A5) (son of John II, A4) 50, 55, 93, 102, 111
 - Basil (A6) (son of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 - Basil (A7) (son of Joseph B., A6) 98, 125
 - Basil, Jr. (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 94, 111, 115
 - B. Cary (A6) 79, 82, 83
 - Belle (daughter of Basil, Jr., A6) 94, 115
 - Belle (daughter of Jasper J., C8) 171, 251
 - Benjamin (A6) (son of John, A5) 98, 126
 - Benjamin (A8) (son of John Philip, A7) 99, 127
 - Benjamin (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4)
 - 56, 59, 136, 140, 143, 144, 146 - Benjamin (C7) (son of Charles V, C6) 187, 317
 - Benjamin Burkley (B7) 137, 145
 - Benjamin T. (B6) 136, 143
 - Benoni (B7) 136, 145
 - Benoni Smith (B6) (son of Mareen Tyler, B5) 136, 144, 145
 - Benoni Smith (B6) (son of Thomas, B5) 136, 141, 142
 - Benton (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7) 162, 211
 - Bert (C9) (son of George Edgar, C8) 158, 197
 - Bertha (daughter of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 - Bertha (daughter of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 - Bernice (daughter of Charles, C7) 160, 204
 - Bernice (daughter of Luther, C8) 180, 291
 - Bernice LaVonne (daughter of James Orville, C8) 161, 210
 - Bessie (daughter of James H., C7) 161, 210
 - Betty (daughter of Crate, C7) 324, 327
 - Betty Ann (daughter of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 - Beulah (daughter of Edmund Newman, B8) 137, 146
 - Beulah (daughter of James, C7) 163, 219
 - Birdie Ophelia (daughter of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 160, 207
 - Bolivar (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 - Bolivar (A7) (son of Barney, A6) 87, 89
 - Bolivar D. (A6) (son of Thomas G., A5) 79, 82, 84
 - Bolivar J. (A7) (son of Bolivar D., A6) 53, 79, 84
 - Boyd (C9) (son of Calvin, C8) 180, 292
 - Bruce (B8) (son of Lewis, B7) 135, 142
 - Calbrith (daughter of Thomas G. Jr., A6) 79, 83

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

Calvin (C7) (son of William, C6)	160, 203
Calvin (C8) (son of George Washington, C7)	180, 292
Camilla (daughter of Jack, A8)	99, 127
Carlien (daughter of Carl R., C8)	171, 253
Carlos (A9)	91, 103
Carol (daughter of Charles A. L., A7)	93, 112
Carol Elizabeth (daughter of Clair L., C8)	164, 224
Carol Lucius (A8) (son of George W. Jr., A7)	94, 113
Caroline (daughter of Thomas G., A5)	72, 75, 77
Caroline (daughter of John, C6)	164, 221
Caroline (daughter of Robert, C6)	172, 256
Caroline Matilda Rawls	91, 103, 104
Caroline Rebecca (daughter of James, C7)	163, 218
Carolyn Hope	87, 89
Carl (B9)	137, 146
Carl R. (C8) (son of George, C7)	171, 252
Carl R. Jr. (C9) (son of Carl R., C8)	172, 253
Carrie (daughter of Robert G., A6)	79, 84
Carrie (daughter of Theodore J., A7)	95, 116
Carrie (daughter of John Philip, A7)	99, 127
Carrie (daughter of Carl R., C8)	172, 253
Carrie (daughter of John Henry, C7)	187, 318
Carry May (daughter of John Edward, C8)	165, 228
Catherine (daughter of Thomas, A4)	50, 52, 72, 75
Catherine (daughter of Robert, C6)	170, 246
Catherine (daughter of Richard, C5)	173, 261
Caty (wife of James, A5)	130
Cecil (C9) (son of John Edward, C8)	165, 228
Celia (daughter of Thomas G. Jr., A6)	72, 76, 77
Charles (A5) (son of James, A4)	50, 53, 80, 84
Charles (A7) (son of Thomas Charles, A6)	97, 121
Charles (A8) (son of Theodore J., A7)	95, 116
Charles (B7) (son of Richard Johnson, B6)	137, 146
Charles (C2)	
25, 26, 27, 28, 33, 36, 37, 39, 46, 47, 48, 49, 67, 71, 73, 74, 75, 155, 156 157, 326, 332, 333	
Charles (C6) (son of Charles, C5)	187, 317
Charles (C6) (son of Richard, C5)	176, 277
Charles (C7) (son of Phillip, C6)	187, 317
Charles (C7) (son of William, C6)	160, 204
Charles (C8) (son of John William, C7)	165, 228
Charles (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7)	166, 233
Charles (C8) (son of Crate, C7)	324, 327
Charles (C9) (son of James Russell, C8)	163, 218
Charles (C10) (son of Odell, C9)	171, 253
Charles A. L. (A7) (son of Gazaway Bugg, A6)	93, 112
Charles Albert (AS) (son of Albert Reese, A7)	94, 114
Charles Clinton (C8) (son of Andrew, C7)	172, 257

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

Charles, Jr. (A6) (son of Charles, A5)	80, 84
Charles Hambleton (C6) (son of James, C5)	169, 213, 244
Charles Hurt (A8) (son of Gazaway Young, A7)	96, 118
Charles L. (A7) (son of John, A6)	80, 85
Charles M. (B7) (son of Benjamin T., B6)	136, 143
Charles Philip (A8) (son of Henry G., A7)	101, 131
Charles R. (A7) (son of William Harmong, A6)	95, 116
Charles W. (A7) (son of Thomas, A6)	98, 124
Charles Wilbur (A8) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, A7)	91, 103, 105
Charles Wilbur, Jr. (A9) (son of Charles Wilbur, A8)	91, 105
Charles II (C3) (son of Charles, C2)	
33, 37, 39, 46, 47, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 155, 156, 157, 190, 191	
192, 291	
Charles III (C4) (son of Charles II, C3)	
39, 47, 67, 68, 71, 155, 156, 180, 190, 291	
Charles IV (C5) (son of Charles III, C4)	67, 71, 180, 292
Charles V (C6) (son of Charles IV, C5)	187, 317
Charlotte (daughter of Gazaway B., A6)	93, 112
Charlotte (daughter of George Edgar, C8)	172, 254
Charity Dye (daughter of Richard, C5)	173, 261
Christina (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6)	168, 240
Clair Leone (C8) (son of Irvin Brush, C7)	164, 224
Clancy (C8) (son of Charles, C7)	160, 204
Clara (daughter of Thomas R., A8)	92, 107
Clara (daughter of John, C7)	159, 199
Clara Elizabeth (daughter of Jared, C6)	162, 214
Clarence (C8) (son of Edward Sherman, C7)	166, 231
Clarence (C9) (son of Benton, C8)	162, 211
Clarence Eugene (C9) (son of James Russell, C8)	163, 218
Clarence H. (B8) (son of John C., B7)	136, 142
Clarice V. (daughter of John Edward, C8)	165, 228
Clarey P. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6)	169, 245
Clark (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211
Clementius (A7) (son of Henry Grabill, A6)	100, 128, 129
Clyde (A8)	92, 110
Clyde Alonzo, (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7)	161, 209
Cora Belle (daughter of Alonzo Lincoln, C7)	160, 206
Cora May (daughter of Edward Sherman, C7)	165, 229
Cornelia (daughter of Harmong, A5)	96, 115, 120
Cornelia (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6)	97, 121
Cornelia Catherine (daughter of Thomas Oswald, A7)	95, 118
Corrine (daughter of Henry Grabill, Jr., A7)	100, 129
Crate (C7) (son of Samuel, C6)	324, 327
Creed Taylor (C7) (son of Samuel, C6)	325, 328
Curtis Gerald (C10) (son of John Clifford, C9)	163, 217
Curtis Mershon (C7) (son of John, C6)	164, 220
C. W. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6)	170, 246
Cynthia (daughter of Charles IV, C5)	180, 292

- Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)**
- Daisy (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6) 168, 240
 - Daisy (daughter of Arthur Wellington, C7) 187, 318
 - Daniel J. (A7) 79, 83
 - Darwin (C9) (son of Wilbur, C8) 161, 208
 - David (C6) (son of Richard, C5) 178, 285
 - David (C7) (son of Shelby, C6) 325, 330
 - David (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7) 162, 212
 - David Davis (C6) (son of James II, C5) 168, 213, 240
 - Deloris Ann (daughter of Robert Earl, C9) 163, 218
 - Dennis Eugene (C9) (son of William Marion, C8) 166, 231
 - Dent (A6) 101, 130, 131
 - Denton (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 - Dillard (C9) (son of Frank, C8) 159, 201
 - Dolly (daughter of Charles IV, C5) 185, 309
 - Donald (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 218
 - Dude (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 329
 - Ebe (C8) (son of Crate, C7) 324, 327
 - Edith (daughter of Carl R., C8) 171, 252
 - Edith (daughter of Andrew (Anderville), C7) 172, 257
 - Edith (daughter of John Gilbert, C8) 325, 329
 - Edgar (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 218
 - Edmund Newman (B8) 137, 145
 - Edna (daughter of Edmund Newman, B8) 137, 146
 - Edna Belle (daughter of John Willard, C8) 158, 196
 - Edna Wilmeta (daughter of Thomas Edward, C8) 160, 207
 - Edward B. (C9) (son of John Edward, C8) 165, 228
 - Edward Perry (A7) 96, 121
 - Edward Sherman (C7) (son of James Marian, C6) 165, 227, 229
 - E. Holmes (B7) 136, 143
 - Elbert (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 324, 328
 - Eleanor (daughter of Richard, C5) 173, 261
 - Eleanor (daughter of Thomas III, A3) 38, 41, 50, 53, 87, 90
 - Elijah (B6) 136, 144
 - Elijah (C5) (son of John, C4) 67, 69, 157, 191
 - Elijah, Jr. (C6) (son of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 - Eliza (daughter of Thomas G., A5) 80, 82, 84
 - Eliza (daughter of Charles A. L., A7) 93, 112
 - Eliza (daughter of Albert Reese, A7) 94, 114
 - Eliza (daughter of James, A6) 100, 129
 - Eliza (daughter of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141
 - Eliza (daughter of William Lynch, B5) 138, 149
 - Eliza (daughter of John Thomas, A6) 93, 112
 - Eliza (daughter of James, C6) 158, 198
 - Eliza (daughter of William, C6) 159, 201
 - Eliza (daughter of James H., C7) 161, 211
 - Eliza (daughter of Richard, C5) 179, 287
 - Eliza Ann (daughter of James II, C5) 169, 213, 243
 - Eliza P. (daughter of John Philip, A7) 99, 127

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Eliza Talbot (daughter of Charles Albert, A8) 94, 114
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas, Jr., A2)
 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 48, 51, 52, 75, 333
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas III, A3) 38, 41, 50, 53, 88, 90
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas, A4) 50, 52, 80, 82
 Elizabeth (daughter of Barney, A6) 87, 89
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas IV, A4) 87, 90
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thompson Bird, A7) 92, 110
 Elizabeth (daughter of James, A5) 100, 130
 Elizabeth (daughter of Nathan, A6) 101, 130, 131
 Elizabeth (daughter of John, B2)
 33, 36, 39, 43, 44, 46, 57, 66, 139, 152
 Elizabeth (daughter of Robert, B3)
 39, 45, 57, 61, 62, 63, 66, 139, 148, 151
 Elizabeth (daughter of Jacob, B4) 56, 59, 137, 147
 Elizabeth (daughter of Richard, B4) 57, 63, 65, 138, 150
 Elizabeth (daughter of John, B6) 135, 141
 Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas, B5) 136, 141, 142
 Elizabeth (daughter of Mareen Tyler, B5) 136, 144, 145
 Elizabeth (daughter of Nathan, C4) 67, 68, 157, 190
 Elizabeth (daughter of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 Elizabeth (daughter of Carl R., C8) 172, 253
 Elizabeth (daughter of Henry, C5) 173, 257
 Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel, C6) 324, 328
 Elizabeth (daughter of Shelby, C6) 325, 330
 Elizabeth (daughter of William H., C7) 180, 290
 Elizabeth Ann (daughter of Richard, C5) 176, 277
 Elizabeth Kern (daughter of David Davis, C6) 168, 241
 Ella (daughter of Robert G., A6) 79, 84
 Ella (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6) 97, 121
 Ella Samantha (daughter of Samuel, C6) 183, 302
 Ella Gibbs (daughter of Robert Emory, B7) 137, 145
 Ellen (daughter of Zachariah, A6) 94, 115
 Ellen (daughter of James, A6) 100, 129
 Ellen (daughter of William Bishop, II, B6) 135, 141
 Ellen (daughter of Thomas, B5) 135, 141
 Elliott (A8) (son of Bolivar J., A7) 80, 84
 Elliot (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 232, 233
 Elmer (C9) (son of Neal, C8) 324, 328
 Elmer C. (C8) (son of John Henry, C7) 187, 319
 Emily (daughter of John, A5) 98, 124, 125
 Emily Ann (daughter of Thomas, C5) 180, 291
 Emily Caroline (daughter of William, C5) 162, 205, 212
 Emma (daughter of John Thomas, A6) 93, 112
 Emma (daughter of Oliver, A7) 96, 118
 Emma (daughter of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141
 Emma (daughter of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 Emma (daughter of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 232

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Emma Frances (daughter of Samuel, C6) 181, 296
 Emma E. (daughter of Lewis, B7) 135, 141
 Emma Jones (daughter of John Oswald, A6) 95, 117
 Emma Josephine (daughter of William Marion, C8) 165, 230
 Era (daughter of Carl R., C8) 171, 252
 Ernest (A7) (son of Dent, A6) 101, 131
 Ernest C. (C9) (son of John Edward, C8) 165, 228
 Ernest M. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 Estella (daughter of Eugene, C8) 170, 248
 Ethel (daughter of John Edward, C8) 165, 228
 Etta (daughter of William, C7) 324, 328
 Etta Florence (daughter of John, C7) 181, 295
 Eugene (C8) (son of George, C7) 170, 248
 Eva (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6) 97, 121
 Eva Florence (daughter of Samuel, C6) 182, 299
 Eva Georgia (daughter of Henry G., A7) 101, 131
 Evalina (daughter of John III, A5) 93, 103, 111
 Everett (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7) 162, 212
 Everett Duane (C9) (son of Glenn Earl, C8) 164, 225
 Exalina (daughter of Robert, C6) 172, 257
 Ezekiel (A5) (son of Basil, A4) 51, 55, 98, 124, 126
 Ezekiel (A6) (son of Peter, A5) 98, 125
 Fanny (daughter of Joseph B., A6) 98, 125
 Fanny (daughter of John, A5) 98, 124, 125
 Fanny (daughter of Henry J., A7) 99, 126
 Fanny (daughter of Benjamin, A6) 99, 126
 Fanny (daughter of James, A6) 100, 129
 Fanny Smith (daughter of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 Fern (daughter of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Fleeta (daughter of Andrew (Anderville) C7) 172, 257
 Florence Minerva (daughter of James Morrison, C6) 173, 260
 Florida (daughter of Barney, A6) 87, 89
 Florida (daughter of George W., A6) 94, 113, 114
 Florine (daughter of Charles Albert, A8) 94, 114
 Floyd (C8) (son of James H., C7) 161, 209
 Floyd (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Floyd Clinton (C9) (son of Floyd, C8) 161, 209
 Frances (wife of Peter) 22
 Frances (daughter of Lucius Mirabeau, Jr., A8) 91, 105
 Frances (daughter of Nathan, A6) 101, 130, 131
 Frances Elizabeth (daughter of L. Q. C. Jr., A7) 92, 109
 Frances Irene (daughter of Robert A., C8) 170, 249
 Frances M. (daughter of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 Francis (C6) (son of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 Francis M. (C7) (son of Shelby, C6) 325, 330
 Frank (A7) (son of George W., A6) 94, 113
 Frank (C8) (son of John, C7) 159, 200
 Frank (C8) (son of Jobe, C7) 324, 328

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Frank E. (A8) (son of Charles W., A7) 98, 124
 Frank Sherman (C8) (son of George Washington, C7) 181, 293
 Franklin (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 Franklin D. (C8) (son of William Sanders, C7) 172, 256
 Fred (C9) (son of Carl R., C8) 172, 253
 Fred (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Fred Allard (C8) (son of Curtis Mershon, C7) 164, 221
 Frederick (C6) (son of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 Gabriel (C8) (son of William, C7) 324, 328
 Gallant (C3) (son of Charles, C2)
 33, 37, 39, 46, 47, 67, 68, 71, 72, 73, 155, 156, 324, 326
 Gallant II (C4) (son of Gallant, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 71, 73, 74, 155, 156, 324, 326, 331
 Gallant III (C5) (son of Gallant II, C4) 67, 72, 74, 324, 326
 Garland (B9) (son of Edmund Newman, B8) 137, 146
 Gary Ann (daughter of James B., A9) 87, 89
 Gary Lily (daughter of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 Gary McKinney (A8) (son of George Marion Baulaven, A7) 87, 89
 Gazaline (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 Gazaway (A7) (son of Basil, Jr., A6) 94, 115
 Gazaway (A7) (son of Zachariah, A6) 95, 115
 Gazaway (A8) (son of Gazaway Young, A7) 96, 118
 Gazaway B. (A7) (son of George W., A6) 93, 113, 114
 Gazaway B. Jr., (A8) (son of Gazaway B., A7) 93, 113
 Gazaway Bugg (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 93, 111, 112
 Gazaway Davis (A7) (son of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 129
 Gazaway Young (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6) 96, 118
 G. de Rossett (A7) (son of Gazaway Bugg, A6) 93, 112, 113
 George (A5) (son of Philip, A4) 50, 53, 81, 84, 86
 George (A6) (son of John, A5) 98, 124
 George (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 George (C7) (son of Robert, C6) 170, 247
 George (C8) (son of James H., C7) 161, 211
 George (C9) (son of Jasper J., C8) 171, 252
 George A. (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 136, 142
 George D. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 George Dopson (C9) (son of Fred Allard, C8) 164, 221
 George Edgar (C8) (son of James B., C7) 158, 196
 George Edgar (C8) (son of William Sanders, C7) 172, 254
 George Holt (A7) (son of William Harmong, A6) 95, 116
 George, Jr. (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 George M. (A8) (son of Southworth H., A7) 93, 113
 George Marion Baulaven (A7) (son of Barney, A6) 87, 89, 90
 George W. (A6) (son of Philip, A5) 80, 85
 George W. (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 93, 111, 113
 George W. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6) 170, 246
 George W. Jr., (A7) (son of George W., A6) 94, 113
 George W. III (A8) (son of George W. Jr., A7) 94, 113

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- George Walker (A9) (son of Clyde, A8) 92, 110
 George Washington (C7) (son of Cynthia) 180, 292
 George Washington (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 218
 Georgia (daughter of Lucius Mirabeau Jr., A8) 91, 104
 Georgia (daughter of Charles A. L., A7) 93, 112
 Georgia (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 129
 Gerald Donald (C9) (son of Thomas Edward, C8) 160, 207
 Geraldine (daughter of Benjamin, A6) 99, 126
 Glenn (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 233
 Glenn Earl (C8) (son of Irvin Brush, C7) 164, 225
 Glennie C. (daughter of William Harmong, A6) 95, 116
 Grace (daughter of John W., B6) 138, 151
 Grace (daughter of George Washington, C7) 181, 295
 Grant (A8) (son of Oliver, A7) 96, 119
 Granville (C7) (son of Jared, C6) 163, 216
 Granville (C8) (son of James, C7) 163, 219
 Granville (C8) (son of Andrew (Anderville), C7) 172, 257
 Gustavus (B5) (son of Jacob, B4) 56, 59, 138, 147
 Guy George (C9) (son of Calvin, C8) 181, 293
 Guy, Jr. (C10) (son of Guy George, C9) 181, 293
 Hannah (daughter of Gallant, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 71, 73, 155, 156, 325, 326, 331
 Hanson (B6) (son of William Lynch, B5) 138, 149
 Harmon E. (C10) (son of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 Harmong (A5) (son of John II, A4)
 50, 55, 95, 102, 115, 118, 119, 120
 Harold (C9) (son of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 Harold Dean (C10) (son of Lewa Harold, C9) 163, 217
 Harold Dihel (C8) (son of Irvin Brush, C7) 164, 225
 Harold Thomas (C9) (son of Glenn, C8) 166, 233
 Harriett (daughter of John, A5) 98, 124, 125
 Harriett (daughter of Gazaway B., A6) 93, 112
 Harriett (daughter of Richard, C5) 180, 289
 Harry (C8) (son of John Henry, C7) 188, 319
 Harry (C8) (son of Arthur Wellington, C7) 187, 318
 Harry (C9) (son of Frank, C8) 159, 201
 Hattie (daughter of Robert G., A6) 79, 84
 Hattie (daughter of Lucius M., A6) 96, 119
 Hattie (daughter of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 161, 209
 Hazel Elga (daughter of Morton Ellsworth, C7) 173, 260
 Helen Mary (daughter of James II, C5) 169, 213, 243
 Henrietta (daughter of William Bishop, B4) 56, 59, 135, 140
 Henrietta (daughter of William Lynch, B5) 138, 149
 Henrietta (daughter of Charles, C2)
 33, 37, 39, 46, 47, 68, 73, 155, 332
 Henry (A7) (son of Philip F. III, A6) 81, 86
 Henry (A9) (son of Jack, A8) 99, 127
 Henry (C5) (son of James, C4) 67, 70, 170, 192, 246

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

Henry (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211
Henry (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7)	166, 233
Henry (C8) (son of Crate, C7)	324, 327
Henry C. (A8) (son of G. de Rossett, A7)	93, 113
Henry G. (A7) (son of John, A6)	80, 85
Henry G. (A7) (son of Nathan, A6)	101, 130, 131
Henry Grabill (A6) (son of John, A5)	100, 126, 128, 129
Henry Grabill, Jr. (A7) (son of Henry Grabill, A6)	100, 128, 129
Henry Grabill, III (A8) (son of Henry Grabill, Jr., A7)	100, 129
Henry Graham (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6)	95, 117
Henry Hunter (C6) (son of James II, C5)	166, 213, 231, 240
Henry J. (A7) (son of Benjamin, A6)	99, 126
Henry J., Jr. (A8) (son of Henry J., A7)	99, 126
Henry Lee (A8) (son of William Lucius, A7)	95, 117
Henry N. (A9) (son of L. Q. C., A8)	92, 109
Henry R. (A8) (son of Lavoisier, A7)	92, 107
Henry T. (A8) (son of John T., A7)	100, 130
Herbert Kenneth (C9) (son of Lewa Jared, C8)	163, 218
Herman (C9) (son of Thomas Edward, C8)	160, 207
Herman (C9) (son of Neal, C8)	324, 327
Hershala (C9) (son of Thomas Edward, C8)	160, 206
Hettie (daughter of William, C7)	324, 328
Hopson (A9) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, Jr., A8)	91, 105
Horace Carnot (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5)	97, 123, 124
Howard (A7) (son of William Harmong, A6)	95, 116
Howard Glen (C9) (son of Luther, C8)	180, 291
Howell (A8) (son of Gazaway B., A7)	93, 113
Hugh (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8)	99, 127
Hugh Oliver (B9) (son of Edmund Newman, B8)	137, 146
Ice (C8) (son of Jobe, C7)	324, 328
Ida (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6)	100, 128, 129
Ida (daughter of Henry Grabill, Jr., A7)	100, 129
Ida (daughter of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211
Ida (daughter of William H., C7)	180, 291
Ida (daughter of George Washington, C7)	181, 293
Ida (daughter of Charles V., C6)	188, 319
Ida Talitha (daughter of Samuel, C6)	182, 299
Imogene (daughter of Thomas, A6)	98, 124, 125
India (daughter of Jasper J., C8)	171, 252
Iola (daughter of John Philip, A7)	99, 127
Iola (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6)	100, 128, 129
Ira (C9) (son of Robert A., C8)	171, 250
Irene (daughter of Jasper J., C8)	171, 251
Irvin Brush (C7) (son of John, C6)	164, 220, 223
Isabel (daughter of Lavoisier L., A8)	91, 103
Isabel (daughter of Robert, C6)	172, 257
Iva (daughter of John William, C7)	165, 228
Ivan Duane (C8) (son of Irvin Brush, C7)	164, 225

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Jack (A8) (son of Henry J., A7) 99, 127
 Jackson (A5) (son of John II, A4) 51, 55, 97, 102, 122
 Jacob (A6) (son of Peter, A5) 98, 125
 Jacob (B4) (son of John II, B3)
 38, 44, 46, 56, 58, 59, 137, 140, 147
 Jacqueline (daughter of Denton, C9) 181, 294
 James (A3) (son of Thomas II, A2)
 33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 51, 52, 55, 81
 James (A4) (son of Robert, A3) 38, 40, 50, 53, 80, 81, 84
 James (A5) (son of Jeremiah, A4) 51, 55, 100, 126, 130, 131
 James (A6) (son of John, A5) 100, 126, 129
 James (A7) (son of George W., A6) 94, 113, 114
 James (A7) (son of Nathan, A6) 101, 131
 James (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
 James (B5) (son of Richard, B4) 57, 63, 65, 138, 150
 James (B6) (son of Mareen Tyler, B5) 136, 144, 145
 James (C4) (son of Charles, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 68, 69, 71, 155, 156, 157, 190, 192, 205, 212, 246, 261
 James (C4) (son of Luke, C3)
 39, 48, 68, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
 James (C5) (son of Gallant, C4) 67, 72, 324, 326, 327
 James (C6) (son of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 James (C6) (son of John, C5) 157, 193
 James (C7) (son of Jared, C6) 163, 216
 James (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 324, 327
 James (C8) (son of Crate, C7) 324, 327
 James (C8) (son of William Sanders, C7) 172, 256
 James (C10) (son of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 James II (C5) (son of James, C4)
 67, 70, 162, 192, 212, 226, 246
 James A. (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 James Allison (C6) (son of Thomas, C5) 180, 289
 James B. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 James B. (C7) (son of James, C6) 158, 196
 James B., Jr. (A10) (son of James B., A9) 87, 89
 James C. (C6) (son of William, C5) 162, 205, 212
 James Duane (C10) (son of Everett Duane, C9) 164, 225
 James E. (A7) (son of John, A6) 80, 85
 James E. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6) 169, 245
 James Glenn (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 217
 James H. (A6) (son of Charles, A5) 80, 84
 James H. (C7) (son of Thomas John, C6) 161, 209
 James Harmong (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6) 95, 117
 James Hill (A9) (son of Charles Albert, A8) 94, 114
 James Jackson (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 93, 111, 113
 James L. (C7) (son of Shelby, C6) 325, 330
 James Marian (C6) (son of James II, C5) 164, 213, 226
 James Morrison (C6) (son of Henry, C5) 173, 258

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- James Nelson (C10) (son of John Clifford, C9) 163, 217
 James Orville (C8) (son of James H., C7) 161, 210
 James Russell (C8) (son of James, C7) 163, 216
 James Russell (C10) (son of Russell Lowell, C9) 181, 294
 James S. (A6) (son of Philip, A5) 80, 85
 James S. (C8) (son of George, C7) 170, 248
 James W. (B7) (son of John, B6) 135, 141
 James W. (C8) (son of William Jackson, C7) 325, 330
 Jane (daughter of Charles A. L., A7) 93, 112
 Jane (daughter of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 Jane (daughter of Robert, C6) 172, 256
 Jane (daughter of Charles IV, C5) 185, 309
 Jane (daughter of Samuel, C6) 181, 295
 Jared (C6) (son of James II, C5) 162, 213, 214
 Jared W. (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6) 169, 245
 Jasper J. (C8) (son of George, C7) 171, 250
 Jean Eloise (daughter of Merle C., C8) 173, 260
 Jefferson (A8) (son of Thompson Bird, A7) 92, 110
 Jefferson Jackson (A6) (son of John, III, A5) 91, 103
 Jefferson Jackson (A8) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, A7) 91, 103
 Jefferson Mirabeau (A7) (son of L. Q. C., A6) 92, 108, 110, 123
 Jemima (daughter of Thomas III, A3) 38, 41, 50, 53, 88, 90
 Jemima Anna (daughter of Charles Hambleton, C6) 169, 244
 Jeremiah (A4) (son of John, A3)
 38, 42, 51, 54, 55, 98, 101, 126, 130, 131
 Jeremiah (A6) (son of John, A5) 99, 126, 127, 128
 Jerry Donald (C10) (son of Lewa Harold, C9) 163, 217
 Jesse C. (C8) (son of Arthur Wellington, C7) 187, 318
 Jesse (possibly son of Thomas, A3) 53
 Joan (daughter of Harold Dihel, C8) 164, 226
 Jobe (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 324, 328
 John (A3) (son of Thomas, A2)
 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 50, 52, 54, 55, 81, 91, 101, 102, 122, 124, 126
 John (A5) (son of Basil, A4) 51, 55, 98, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129
 John (A5) (son of Jeremiah, A4) 51, 55, 98, 126, 127, 128, 129
 John (A6) (son of Philip, A5) 80, 85
 John (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 John (A6) (son of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 John (A7) (son of Philip F. III, A6) 81, 86
 John (A7) (son of George W., A6) 93, 113
 John (A7) (son of Basil, Jr., A6) 94, 115
 John (A7) (son of Zachariah, A6) 94, 115
 John (A7) (son of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 John (A8) (son of John T., A7) 100, 130
 John (B2) (son of Thomas, A1)
 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 56, 57, 58, 61, 66,
 135, 139, 148, 151, 152
 John (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4) 56, 59, 135, 140, 143, 147

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- John (B5) (son of Jacob, B4) 56, 59, 137, 147
 John (B5) (son of Maxamillian, B4) 56, 60, 138, 147
 John (B6) (son of Thomas, B5) 135, 141
 John (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 John (C1) (original settler) 24, 25, 33, 39
 John (C4) (son of Charles II, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 69, 155, 156, 157, 190, 191, 192
 John (C4) (son of Luke, C3) .. 39, 48, 68, 74, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
 John (C5) (son of John, C4) 67, 69, 157, 191
 John (C5) (son of James, C4) 67, 70, 157, 192, 193, 246
 John (C6) (son of James II, C5) 163, 213, 220
 John (C6) (son of Charles IV, C5) 187, 317
 John (C7) (son of William, C6) 159, 199
 John (C7) (son of Phillip, C6) 187, 317
 John (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 181, 295
 John (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 325, 329
 John (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 181, 295
 John (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 232, 233
 John (C8) (son of Jobe, C7) 324, 328
 John (C9) (son of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 John B. (A7) (son of Andrew J., A6) 97, 123
 John Basil (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5) 97, 123
 John Basil (A8) (son of Henry G., A7) 101, 131
 John C. (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 136, 142
 John Clifford (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 217
 John D. (A5) (son of Phillip, A4) 50, 53, 80, 84
 John D. (A8) (son of John Davis, A7) 95, 118
 John Davis (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6) 95, 118
 John Dewey (C9) (son of Clair Leone, C8) 164, 224
 John Edward (C8) (son of John William, C7) 165, 228
 John F. (C8) (son of George, C7) 170, 248
 John Gilbert (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 329
 John H. (A6) (son of Mack, A5) 88
 John Henry (C7) (son of Charles V., C6) 187, 318
 John Herman (C9) (son of Elmer C., C8) 188, 319
 John Hill (A7) (son of John, Jr., A6) 100, 129, 130
 John Howard (A8) (son of Gazaway Young, A7) 96, 118
 John Howard (B7) (son of William, B6) 136, 144
 John J. (C7) (son of James, C6) 158, 194
 John II (A4) (son of John, A3)
 38, 42, 50, 54, 91, 101, 102, 111, 115, 122
 John, Jr. (A6) (son of John, A5) 100, 126, 129
 John M. (A6) (son of John D., A5) 80, 84
 John Oswald (A6) (son of Harmong, A5) 95, 115, 117
 John Philip (A7) (son of Benjamin, A6) 99, 126, 127
 John Raleigh (C8) (son of John, C7) 159, 201
 John Rawls (A8) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, A7) 91, 103
 John Samuel (B7) (son of John W., B6) 138, 151

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

John T. (A7) (son of Nathan, A6)	100, 130
John T. (C7) (son of Jared, C6)	163, 216
John Thomas (A6) (son of Basil, A5)	93, 112
John Thomas (B6) (son of Mareen Tyler, B5)	137, 144, 146
John Thomas (C7) (son of Thomas John, C6)	161, 211
John W. (A8) (son of George W., Jr., A7)	94, 113
John W. (B6) (son of James, B5)	138, 150
John West (A8) (son of John, A7)	93, 113
John Willard (C8) (son of James B., C7)	158, 196
John William (C7) (son of James Marian, C6)	165, 227
John William (C7) (son of Henry Hunter, C6)	167, 234
John II (B3) (son of John, B2)	
33, 35, 36, 38, 43, 44, 46, 56, 57, 58, 59,
	60, 63, 135, 139, 140, 147, 148, 151
John III (B4) (son of John II, B3)	
38, 44, 56, 58, 59, 60, 138, 140, 147
John III (A5) (son of John II, A4)	
50, 55, 91, 98, 102, 106, 107, 111, 122, 124
Joniver L. (A9) (son of L. Q. C. III, A8)	92, 109
Joseph (A7) (son of Thomas Charles, A6)	97, 121
Joseph (C8) (son of Crate, C7)	324, 327
Joseph (C10) (son of Guy George, C9)	181, 293
Joseph B. (A6) (son of John, A5)	98, 124, 125
Joseph D. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8)	87, 89
Joseph Hill (A9) (son of Charles Albert, A8)	94, 114
Josephine (daughter of John William, C7)	165, 227
Joseph Rucker (A7) (son of James S., A6)	80, 85
Julia (daughter of John, A5)	98, 124, 125
Julia (daughter of John J., C7)	158, 194
Kate Hill (daughter of Alexander Melrose, A9)	94, 114
Kathleen (daughter of Jasper J., C8)	171, 250
Katie (daughter of George Marion Baulaven, A7)	87, 89, 90
Keziah (C5) (son of John, C4)	67, 69, 157, 191
Laddie (C10) (son of Odell, C9)	171, 253
Lafayette (A6) (son of Peter, A5)	98, 125, 126
Lamartine Varnedoe (A9) (son of Charles Wilbur, A8)	91, 105
Landy Havens (C7) (son of James Morrison, C6)	173, 260
Landy Sylvester (C8) (son of Samuel Ryley, C7)	173, 258
Laura (daughter of Henry G., A7)	101, 131
Lavoisier (A7) (son of Thomas Randolph, A6)	92, 107
Lavoisier (A8) (son of John Philip, A7)	99, 127
Lavoisier (A8) (son of John T., A7)	101, 130
Lavoisier (A9) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, A8)	91, 105
Lavoisier (A9) (son of Thomas R., A8)	92, 107
Lavoisier L. (A8) (son of Lucius Mirabeau, A7)	91, 103
Lawson (A9) (son of Thomas R., A8)	92, 107
Lawrence (C7) (son of Charles V., C6)	188, 320
Lawrence (C8) (son of John Thomas, C7)	162, 211

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Lee Roy (C7) (son of Charles Hambleton, C6) 170, 248
 Leila (daughter of Joseph B., A6) 98, 125
 Leila (daughter of Lucius James, A8) 99, 128
 Leila (daughter of Elmer C., C8) 187, 319
 Leila W. (daughter of Thomas Oswald, A7) 95, 117
 Legare (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
 Lemuel (C4) (son of Gallant, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 72, 73, 155, 156, 325, 326, 331
 Lena (daughter of John Henry, C7) 188, 319
 Lena Ruth (daughter of Luther, C8) 180, 291
 Leon (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
 Leonidas (A7) (son of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 Leonidas (A8) (son of John T., A7) 101, 130
 Leonidas W. (A8) (son of Leonidas, A7) 100, 129
 Lester (C9) (son of Glenn, C8) 166, 233
 Letta (daughter of Charles IV, C5) 187, 316
 Lewa Harold (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 217
 Lewa Jared (C8) (son of James, C7) 163, 218
 Lewis (B7) (son of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141, 142
 Liddia Ann (daughter of Charles IV, C5) 187, 314
 Lilla (daughter of John, C7) 159, 200
 Lillian (daughter of Lavoisier, A8) 99, 127
 Lillian Lenore (daughter of Irvin Brush, C7) 164, 225
 Lillie (daughter of Abner Whatley, A7) 79, 83
 Lillie (daughter of William, C6) 160, 204
 Lillie (daughter of Jobe, C7) 324, 328
 Lizzie L. (daughter of John T., A7) 101, 130
 Lonzie C. (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 329
 Loretta (daughter of Mirabeau Buonaparte, A6) 92, 106
 Loretta (daughter of Thomas, B5) 136, 141, 142
 Loretta (daughter of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 Loretto (daughter of John III, A5) 93, 103, 111
 Lorraine (daughter of Harold Dihel, C8) 164, 226
 Lottie Loraine (daughter of James, C7) 163, 219
 Louisa (daughter of Thomas R., A8) 92, 107
 Louisa (daughter of John III, A5) 92, 103
 Louisa (daughter of L. Q. C., A6) 92, 108, 111
 Louisa Catherine Jane (daughter of Zachariah, A5) 97, 123, 124
 Louisa Jane (daughter of David Davis, C6) 169, 242
 Louise (daughter of Thomas G. III, A7) 79, 83
 Louise (daughter of Ophila, A7) 98, 124
 Louise (daughter of William, B4) 57, 62, 63, 138, 149
 Louise (daughter of George, C8) 161, 211
 Louise (daughter of Robert A., C8) 171, 250
 Louise C. (daughter of Austin A., B8) 135, 142
 Loura (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6) 97, 121
 Louzetta (daughter of George, C7) 170, 247
 Lucia R. (daughter of Mack, A5) 87, 88, 90

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

Mareen (B3) (son of John, B2)	
.....33, 36, 39, 43, 45, 57, 66, 139, 151	
Mareen (B4) (son of John II, B3)	44, 61, 140
Mareen (B4) (son of Robert, B3)	
.....39, 45, 56, 61, 65, 138, 148, 150, 151	
Mareen (B5) (son of Jacob, B4)	56, 59, 137, 147
Mareen (B7) (son of William Bishop II, B6)	135, 141
Mareen T. (B5) (son of Richard, B4)	57, 65, 139, 150, 151
Mareen Tyler (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4)	
.....56, 59, 136, 140, 143, 144, 146	
Margaret (daughter of Peter)	22
Margaret (daughter of Elijah, C5)	157, 191
Margaret (daughter of Jobe, C7)	324, 328
Margaret (daughter of Creed Taylor, C7)	325, 329
Margaret L. (daughter of James Allison, C6)	180, 291
Margaret Viola (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6)	167, 237
Maria (daughter of G. de Rossett, A7)	93, 113
Maria Glenn (daughter of William Lucius, A7)	95, 117
Marie (daughter of Gazaway Young, A7)	96, 118
Marie (daughter of William Lynch, B5)	138, 149
Marilyn Joyce (daughter of Merle C., C8)	173, 260
Marion (daughter of William, C7)	324, 328
Marion T. (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6)	136, 142
Marjorie (daughter of John J., C7)	158, 195
Marjorie (daughter of Wilbur, C10)	181, 293
Mark (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8)	99, 127
Marshall (C9) (son of Neal, C8)	324, 328
Martha (daughter of Thomas G., A5)	80, 82, 84
Martha (daughter of Basil, Jr., A6)	94, 115
Martha (daughter of Harmong, A5)	96, 115, 120
Martha (daughter of John, A5)	98, 125
Martha (daughter of Henry G., A7)	101, 131
Martha (daughter of Mareen Tyler, B5)	137, 144, 146
Martha (daughter of William, C6)	160, 203
Martha Ann (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6)	166, 231
Martha Ann (daughter of David Davis, C6)	168, 241
Martha Catherine (daughter of John Oswald, A6)	96, 118
Martha Elizabeth (daughter of Robert Emory, B7)	137, 145
Martha Jane (daughter of William Sanders, C7)	172, 255
Martha Sophronia (daughter of Richard, C5)	178, 285
Martin (C6) (son of Richard, C5)	180, 289
Marvin Allen (C9) (son of Clyde Alonzo, C8)	161, 209
Mary (daughter of Peter)	22, 36
Mary (daughter of Thomas, A2)	33, 35, 38, 40, 42, 51, 52
Mary (daughter of James, A4)	50, 53, 80, 84
Mary (daughter of Thomas, A4)	51, 55, 98, 122, 124
Mary (daughter of Abner Whatley, A7)	79, 83
Mary (daughter of Bolivar J., A7)	80, 84

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

Mary (daughter of Joseph Rucker, A7)	80, 85
Mary (daughter of James S., A6)	80, 86
Mary (daughter of Thompson Bird, A7)	92, 110
Mary (daughter of Charles A. L., A7)	93, 112
Mary (daughter of John, A7)	93, 113
Mary (daughter of George W., A6)	93, 113
Mary (daughter of Zachariah, A6)	94, 115
Mary (daughter of Andrew J., A6)	97, 123
Mary (daughter of Charles W., A7)	98, 124
Mary (daughter of John, A5)	98, 124, 125
Mary (daughter of Peter, A5)	98, 125, 126
Mary (daughter of Ezekiel, A5)	98, 126
Mary (daughter of Thomas Bainbridge, A7)	99, 127
Mary (daughter of Richard N., A8)	99, 127
Mary (daughter of John, A5)	100, 126, 130
Mary (daughter of John, B2)	33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 57, 66, 139, 152
Mary (daughter of William B4)	57, 63, 138, 149, 150
Mary (daughter of Benoni Smith, B6)	137, 145
Mary (daughter of Luke, C3)	40, 48, 68, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
Mary (daughter of Benton, C8)	162, 211
Mary (daughter of Richard Thomas, C7)	166, 233
Mary (daughter of Carl R., C8)	172, 253
Mary (daughter of Charles IV, C5)	185, 309
Mary (daughter of Phillip, C6)	187, 317
Mary (daughter of Jobe, C7)	324, 328
Mary Alice (daughter of John Davis, A7)	95, 118
Mary Ann (daughter of L. Q. C., A6)	92, 108, 109
Mary Ann (daughter of John III, A5)	93, 103, 111
Mary Ann (daughter of Zachariah, A5)	97, 123
Mary Ann (daughter of William Bishop, B4)	56, 59, 135, 140
Mary Ann (daughter of Thomas, B5)	135, 141, 142
Mary Ann (daughter of Charles, C2)	
.....	33, 37, 39, 46, 47, 67, 68, 73, 154, 155, 332, 333
Mary Carrie (daughter of Henry G., A7)	101, 131
Mary E. (daughter of William, C6)	160, 203
Mary Elizabeth (daughter of L. Q. C., A6)	92, 108
Mary Elizabeth (daughter of Thomas Oswald, A7)	95, 117
Mary Elizabeth (daughter of Samuel, C6)	181, 295
Mary Ellen (daughter of William, C5)	162, 205, 212
Mary Frances (daughter of Charles Wilbur, A8)	91, 105
Mary Frances (daughter of John, Jr., A6)	100, 129
Mary Green (daughter of James II, C5)	169, 213, 244
Mary J. (daughter of William Lynch, B5)	138, 149
Mary Jane (daughter of James, C6)	158, 197
Mary Jane (daughter of Floyd, C8)	161, 210
Mary Jane (daughter of James Marian, C6)	165, 227
Mary Jane (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6)	166, 233
Mary Lee (daughter of Lucius Mirabeau, A7)	91, 103, 104

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Mary Lee (daughter of Charles Wilbur, A8) 92, 106
 Mary Louise (daughter of John, Jr., A6) 100, 130
 Mary Lucia (daughter of William Lucius, A7) 95, 117
 Matthew L. (A7) (son of George W., A6) 93, 113
 Mattie (daughter of Lavoisier, A8) 99, 127
 Mattie (daughter of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 232, 233
 Maude (daughter of George Washington, C7) 181, 294
 Maxamillian (B4) (son of John II, B3)
 38, 44, 56, 58, 60, 138, 140, 148
 Maximillian K. (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6) 96, 118
 Maxine Elizabeth (daughter of William Marion, C8) 165, 231
 May (daughter of Phillip, C6) 187, 317
 May (daughter of John, C7) 181, 296
 Mazella Lea (daughter of John Clifford, C9) 163, 217
 McDuffie (A7) (son of Barney, A6) 87, 89
 Melba (daughter of Wilbur, C8) 161, 208
 Merle C. (C8) (son of Morton Ellsworth, C7) 173, 260
 Mildred Lee (daughter of Wilce, C8) 161, 209
 Miller Q. (A7) (son of Philip F. III, A6) 81, 86
 Millicent (daughter of Boyd, C9) 181, 293
 Milton (C7) (son of William, C6) 160, 203
 Mina (daughter of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 233
 Minerva Isabel (daughter of William Sanders, C7) 172, 254
 Mirabeau (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 Mirabeau (A7) (son of Barney, A6) 89
 Mirabeau B. (A9) (son of L. Q. C. III, A8) 92, 109
 Mirabeau Buonaparte (A6) (son of John III, A5) 92, 103, 106
 Miranda (daughter of Samuel, C6) 181, 295
 Missouri (daughter of John J., C7) 158, 194
 Missouri Edna (daughter of James B., C7) 158, 197
 Morton Ellsworth (C7) (son of James Morrison, C6) 173, 260
 Myrtle (daughter of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 Nana (daughter of Robert G., A6) 79, 84
 Nana (daughter of Albert Reese, A7) 94, 114
 Nancy (daughter of John, A5) 100, 126, 130
 Nancy (relationship undisclosed) 49
 Nancy (daughter of Nathan, C4) 67, 68, 157, 190
 Nancy Ann (daughter of James Marian, C6) 164, 227
 Nancy Belle (daughter of Henry Hunter, C6) 167, 236
 Nannie Sue (daughter of Robert Emory, B7) 137, 145
 Nasma (daughter of Luke, C3) 40, 48, 68, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
 Nat Harmong (A8) (son of Thomas Oswald, A7) 95, 117
 Nathan (A6) (son of James, A5) 100, 130
 Nathan (A8) (son of John T., A7) 100, 130
 Nathan (C4) (son of Charles II, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 68, 155, 156, 157, 190
 Neal (C8) (son of William, C6) 324, 327
 Neal (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 328

- Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)
- Nellie (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6) 97, 121
 - Nellie (daughter of Alexander Melrose, A9) 94, 114
 - Nellie (daughter of James H., C7) 161, 210
 - Nellie (daughter of George W. Jr., A7) 94, 113
 - Nell M. (daughter of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 - Nelly M. (daughter of Charles Hambleton, C6) 170, 246
 - Nicholas (A8) (son of Charles W., A7) 98, 124
 - Nova Fern (daughter of Thomas Edward, C8) 160, 207
 - Obediah (A6) (son of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 - Octavia (daughter of William, C7) 324, 328
 - Odell (C9) (son of Carl R., C8) 171, 253
 - Odessel (daughter of Jasper J., C8) 171, 251
 - Oliver (A7) (son of Lucius M., A6) 96, 118
 - Oliver W. (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 181, 296
 - Ophila V. (A7) (son of Thomas, A6) 98, 124
 - Orlena (daughter of Theodore J., A7) 95, 116
 - Orville Dale (C9) (son of James Orville, C8) 161, 210
 - Osborn (A6) (son of James, A5) 100, 130
 - Oswald Edward (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 94, 111, 114
 - Otto B. (C8) (son of Arthur Wellington, C7) 187, 318
 - Owen (C9) (son of Wilbur, C8) 161, 208
 - Pamelia (daughter of John, C6) 163, 220
 - Patricia L. (daughter of John Herman, C9) 188, 319
 - Paul C. (A8) (son of G. de Rossett, A7) 93, 113
 - Pearl (daughter of Andrew (Anderville) C7) 172, 257
 - Pearl May (daughter of John William, C7) 167, 235
 - Pennie (daughter of George W. Jr., A7) 94, 113
 - Pennington (A5) (son of Basil, A4) 51, 55, 98, 124, 125
 - Perry Cornelius (A8) (son of William Lucius, A7) 95, 117
 - Peter (original settler) .. 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 34, 36, 37
 - Peter (A5) (son of Basil, A4) 51, 55, 98, 124, 125
 - Peter (A7) (son of Thomas, A6) 98, 124, 125
 - Philip (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 - Philip II (A5) (son of Philip, A4) 50, 53, 80, 84, 85, 86
 - Philip F. (A7) (son of James S., A6) 80, 85, 86
 - Philip F. III (A6) (son of Philip II, A5) 81, 85, 86
 - Philip IV (A7) (son of Philip F. III, A6) 81, 86
 - Philip G. (A6) (son of John D., A5) 80, 84
 - Philip Rucker (A8) (son of Joseph Rucker, A7) 80, 85
 - Philip (A4) (son of Robert, A3)
..... 38, 40, 50, 52, 53, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86
 - Phillip (C6) (son of Charles IV, C5) 187, 317
 - Phoebe Jane (daughter of William, C6) 159, 201
 - Phoeby Jane (daughter of James Marian, C6) 164, 227
 - Phyllis Arlen (daughter of Russell Milton, C9) 163, 217
 - Phyllis Jeanette (daughter of Clyde Alonzo, C8) 161, 209
 - Polly (daughter of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 - Polly (daughter of Maxamillian, B4) 56, 60, 138, 148

- Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)
- Polly (daughter of James II, C5) 162, 213, 214
 - Priscilla (daughter of Basil, A5) 93, 111
 - Priscilla (daughter of John, B2)
..... 33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 57, 66, 139, 152
 - Priscilla (daughter of Robert, B3)
..... 39, 45, 57, 61, 63, 64, 138, 148, 150
 - Priscilla (daughter of Charles, C2)
..... 33, 37, 39, 46, 48, 68, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
 - Prudence (daughter of Basil, A4) 51, 55, 98, 124, 126
 - Quessel (A8) (son of George Marion Baulaven, A7) 87, 89, 90
 - Rachel (daughter of Thomas, A5) 101, 131
 - Rachel (daughter of John, B2) 33, 36, 39, 44, 46, 57, 66, 139, 152
 - Rachel (daughter of William Bishop, B4) 56, 58, 136, 140, 144
 - Rachel (daughter of Jasper J., C8) 171, 252
 - Rachel (daughter of Richard, C5) 178, 284
 - Rachel (daughter of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 329
 - Ralph, Jr. (C10) (son of Ralph R., C9) 181, 293
 - Ralph R. (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 293
 - Ray Gordon (C10) (son of Russell Milton, C9) 163, 217
 - Raymond Sue (C10) (son of Lewa Harold, C9) 163, 217
 - Rebecca (daughter of Thomas, A4)
..... 51, 55, 91, 98, 102, 106, 111, 122, 124
 - Rebecca (daughter of Basil, A5) 95, 111, 115
 - Rebecca (daughter of George W., A6) 93, 113
 - Rebecca (daughter of Zachariah, A6) 94, 115
 - Rebecca (daughter of Richard N., A8) 99, 127
 - Rebecca (daughter of Jeremiah, A6) 100, 127, 128
 - Rebecca (daughter of James, A6) 100, 129
 - Rebecca (daughter of John II, B3) 39, 44, 56, 58, 60, 138, 140, 148
 - Rebecca (daughter of Thomas, B5) 136, 141, 143
 - Rebecca (daughter of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 - Rebecca (daughter of John W., B6) 138, 150
 - Rebecca (daughter of Charles, C2)
..... 33, 37, 39, 46, 48, 67, 68, 74, 155, 156, 332, 333
 - Rebecca (daughter of John, C4) 67, 69, 157, 191
 - Rebecca (daughter of Charles IV, C5) 187, 317
 - Rebecca Evalina (daughter of Jefferson Jackson, A6) 92, 103, 106
 - Rebecca Henrietta (daughter of Robert Emory, B7) 137, 145
 - Rena Jeanette (daughter of James Orville, C8) 161, 210
 - Rhoda E. (daughter of Lewis, B7) 135, 141
 - Richard (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
 - Richard (B3) (son of John, B2)
..... 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 57, 66, 139, 150, 151
 - Richard (B4) (son of Robert, B3)
..... 39, 45, 46, 57, 61, 62, 65, 138, 148, 150
 - Richard (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4)
..... 56, 59, 137, 140, 143, 146
 - Richard (B5) (son of Jacob, B4) 56, 59, 137, 147

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Richard (B5) (son of William, B4) 57, 63, 138, 149
 Richard (B7) (son of John W., B6) 138, 151
 Richard (C5) (son of Nathan, C4) 67, 68, 157, 190
 Richard (C5) (son of James, C4) 67, 70, 173, 192, 246, 261, 284
 Richard Beverley (C9) (son of Clair Leone, C8) 164, 224
 Richard D. (C10) (son of Samuel II, C9) 325, 329
 Richard E. (A9) (son of Richard N., A8) 99, 127
 Richard Johnson (B6) (son of Richard, B5) 137, 146
 Richard, Jr. (B5) (son of Richard, B4) 57, 62, 63, 65, 138, 150, 151
 Richard N. (A8) (son of Thomas Bainbridge, A7) 99, 127
 Richard Thomas (C7) (son of Henry Hunter, C6) 166, 232
 Richard III (B7) (son of Richard Johnson, B6) 137, 146
 Robert (A3) (son of Thomas, A2)
 33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 49, 50, 52, 53, 75, 79, 81, 82, 84, 333
 Robert (A4) (son of Robert, A3) 38, 40, 50, 52, 79, 82
 Robert (A8) (son of Henry G., A7) 101, 131
 Robert (B3) (son of John, B2)
 33, 36, 39, 43, 45, 56, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 138, 139, 148, 151
 Robert (B7) (son of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141
 Robert (B7) (son of Richard Johnson, B6) 137, 146
 Robert (C6) (son of John, C5) 158, 193, 198
 Robert (C6) (son of Henry, C5) 170, 246
 Robert (C8) (son of James H., C7) 161, 210
 Robert (C8) (son of Jobe, C7) 324, 328
 Robert (C9) (son of Benton, C8) 162, 211
 Robert A. (C8) (son of George, C7) 170, 248
 Robert Bushrod (B8) (son of Robert Emory, B7) 137, 145
 Robert Coston (B6) (son of Mareen Tyler, B5) 137, 144, 146
 Robert D. (A7) (son of Thomas G., Jr., A6) 79, 83
 Robert Earl (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 217
 Robert Emory (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 Robert G. (A6) (son of Thomas G., A5) 79, 82, 83
 Robert Kenneth (C10) (son of Herbert Kenneth, C9) 163, 219
 Robert L. (A8) (son of George W., Jr., A7) 94, 113
 Robert LeRoy (C9) (son of Robert A., C8) 171, 250
 Robert S. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 Robert, Jr. (A7) (son of Robert G., A6) 79, 83
 Rosa (daughter of George Edgar, C8) 172, 254
 Rose Lee (daughter of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 160, 206
 Rowena (daughter of Gazaway Davis, A7) 100, 129
 Royal (C8) (son of Jobe, C7) 324, 328
 Roy C. (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Ruby (daughter of Frank, C8) 159, 201
 Ruby (daughter of John Thomas, C7) 162, 212
 Russell Lowell (C9) (son of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Russell M. (A9) (son of Gary McKinney, A8) 87, 89
 Russell Milton (C9) (son of James Russell, C8) 163, 217
 Ruth (daughter of Thomas III, A3) 38, 41, 50, 53, 87, 90

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Ruth (daughter of William Bishop, B4) 56, 59, 136, 140, 143
 Ruth (daughter of Frank Sherman, C8) 181, 294
 Rutha (daughter of Jasper J., C8) 171, 250
 Sallie (daughter of Thomas Charles, A6) 97, 121
 Sally (daughter of Harmong, A5) 96, 115, 119
 Sally (daughter of John, A5) 100, 126, 130
 Sally (daughter of George W., Jr., A7) 94, 113
 Samuel (A3) (son of Thomas II, A2)
 33, 35, 38, 40, 41, 50, 52, 54, 81, 87, 88, 90
 Samuel (B6) (son of Benjamin, B5) 136, 144
 Samuel (C6) (son of Henry, C5) 172, 257
 Samuel (C6) (son of Charles IV, C5) 181, 295
 Samuel (C6) (son of James, C5) 324, 327
 Samuel (C8) (son of Creed Taylor, C7) 325, 328
 Samuel C. (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 136, 142
 Samuel, Jr. (B7) (son of Samuel, B6) 136, 144
 Samuel Kent, Jr. (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 185, 309
 Samuel Ryley (C7) (son of James Morrison, C6) 173, 258
 Samuel II (C9) (son of Samuel, C8) 325, 329
 Samuel III (C10) (son of Samuel II, C9) 325, 329
 Sandford (C6) (son of Thomas, C5) 180, 291
 Sarah (daughter of Thomas, A4) 50, 52, 80, 82
 Sarah (daughter of James, A4) 50, 53, 80, 84
 Sarah (daughter of Philip, A5) 81, 85
 Sarah (daughter of L. Q. C., Jr., A7) 92, 109
 Sarah (daughter of L. Q. C., A6) 92, 108
 Sarah (daughter of Basil, A5) 94, 111, 114
 Sarah (daughter of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 Sarah (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 Sarah (daughter of Thompson Bird, A7) 92, 110
 Sarah (daughter of William Bishop, B4) 56, 59, 139, 140
 Sarah (daughter of William, B4) 56, 63, 138, 149
 Sarah (daughter of Charles II, C3) 39, 47, 67, 68, 155, 156, 157, 190
 Sarah (daughter of Nathan, C4) 67, 68, 157, 190
 Sarah (daughter of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
 Sarah (daughter of James II, C5) 164, 213, 226
 Sarah (daughter of Samuel, C6) 325, 328
 Sarah Ann (daughter of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 Sarah Ann (daughter of Mareen Tyler, B5) 137, 144, 146
 Sarah E. (daughter of Thomas John, C6) 161, 211
 Sarah Jane (daughter of Crate, C7) 324, 327
 Sarah N. (daughter of Thomas, C5) 180, 291
 Savannah (daughter of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 S. Dunbar (A7) (son of Thomas G., Jr., A6) 79, 83
 Shelby (C6) (son of James, C5) 325, 327, 330
Snyder (B8) (son of Lewis, B7) 135, 142
 Sophia (daughter of Charles, C2)
 33, 37, 39, 46, 48, 67, 68, 74, 155, 156, 332

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Southworth H. (A7) (son of George W., A6) 93, 113
- Spencer (C5) (son of William, C4) 67, 73, 325, 331
- Squire (C6) (son of Elijah, C5) 157, 191
- Stewart (B9) (son of Edmund Newman, B8) 137, 146
- Survilla (daughter of Henry, C5) 170, 246
- Survilla Elizabeth (daughter of James Morrison, C6) 173, 261
- Susan (daughter of Thomas R., A8) 92, 107
- Susan (daughter of John, A5) 98, 124, 125
- Susan (daughter of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141
- Susan (daughter of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
- Susan Rebecca (daughter of L. Q. C., A6) 92, 108, 111
- Susanna (daughter of John II, B3) 39, 44, 56, 58, 60, 138, 140, 148
- Susannah (daughter of John, B2)
- 33, 36, 39, 43, 46, 57, 66, 139, 151
- Susannah (daughter of William Bishop, B4) 56, 59, 136, 140, 143
- Sylvia Ann (daughter of John Dewey, C9) 164, 224
- Thelma Louise (daughter of Edmund Newman, B8) 137, 146
- Theodore J. (A7) (son of William Harmong, A6) 95, 116
- Theodore J., Jr. (A8) (son of Theodore J., A7) 95, 116
- Theophilis (A8) (son of John T., A7) 101, 130
- Thomas (A1) (original settler)
- 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 26, 27, 28, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 57, 139
- Thomas (A4) (son of Robert, A3) 38, 40, 50, 52, 53, 79, 81, 82
- Thomas (A4) (son of John, A3)
- 38, 42, 51, 54, 55, 97, 101, 122, 124
- Thomas (A5) (son of Jeremiah, A4) 51, 55, 101, 126, 131
- Thomas (A6) (son of Mack, A5) 87, 88, 90
- Thomas (A6) (son of Basil, A5) 95, 111, 115
- Thomas (A6) (son of John, A5) 98, 124
- Thomas (A6) (son of John, A5, grandson of Jeremiah, A4)
- 100, 126, 129
- Thomas (A7) (son of Robert G., A6) 79, 83
- Thomas (A7) (son of Barney, A6) 87, 89
- Thomas (A7) (son of Benjamin, A6) 99, 126
- Thomas (A7) (son of James, A6) 100, 129
- Thomas (A8) (son of John Philip, A7) 99, 127
- Thomas (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
- Thomas (B3) (son of John, B2)
- 33, 36, 39, 43, 45, 56, 57, 61, 138, 139, 148
- Thomas (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4)
- 56, 59, 135, 140, 141, 143, 146
- Thomas (C5) (son of James, C4) 67, 70, 180, 193, 246, 289
- Thomas II (A2) (son of Thomas, A1)
- 22, 23, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54
- 55, 57, 74, 75, 81, 88, 90, 116, 139
- Thomas III (A3) (son of Thomas II, A2)
- 33, 35, 38, 40, 50, 52, 53, 81, 87, 88, 90

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Thomas IV (A4) (son of Thomas III, A3) 38, 41, 50, 53, 54, 87, 88
 Thomas Allen (A8) (son of Thomas Oswald, A7) 95, 118
 Thomas Bainbridge (A7) (son of Jeremiah, A6) 99, 127
 Thomas Charles (A6) (son of Harmong, A5) 96, 115, 120
 Thomas Edward (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 160, 206
 Thomas G. (A5) (son of Thomas, A4) 50, 52, 79, 82, 83, 84
 Thomas G., Jr. (A6) (son of Thomas G., A5) 79, 82, 83
 Thomas G. III (A7) (son of Thomas G., Jr., A6) 79, 83
 Thomas J. (A6) (son of George, A5) 81, 86
 Thomas J. (B7) (son of William Bishop II, B6) 135, 141
 Thomas John (C6) (son of William, C5) 160, 205
 Thomas, Jr. (A8) (son of Thomas Bainbridge, A7) 99, 127, 128
 Thomas L. (A9) (son of Richard N., A8) 99, 127
 Thomas Oswald (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6) 95, 117
 Thomas R. (A8) (son of Ophila V., A7) 98, 124
 Thomas R. (A8) (son of Lavoisier, A7) 92, 107
 Thomas Randolph (A6) (son of John III, A5) 92, 103, 107
 Thomas Robinson (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5) 97, 123, 124
 Thomas Winfrey (A5) (son of Robert II, A4) 50, 52, 79, 82
 Thompson Bird (A7) (son of L. Q. C., A6) 92, 108, 110
 Tina Etta (daughter of Samuel, C6) 183, 301
 Tracy (A8) (son of Thomas G. III, A7) 79, 83
 Tracy (A8) (son of Albert Reese, A7) 94, 114
 Unity Ann (daughter of James Marian, C6) 165, 227, 228
 Uriah (B6) (son of Benjamin, B5) 136, 144
 Valeria (daughter of Henry J., A7) 99, 126
 Valeria (daughter of John Philip, A7) 99, 127
 Vera (daughter of Jasper J., C8) 171, 251
 Verlinda (daughter of James, A5) 101, 130, 131
 Victoria (daughter of Charles, A5) 80, 84
 Victoria (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 Victoria (daughter of John W., B6) 138, 150
 Virginia (daughter of Peter, A5) 98, 125, 126
 Virginia (daughter of Henry Grabill, A6) 100, 128, 129
 Virginia (daughter of John, Jr., A6) 100, 129
 Virginia (daughter of Lucius Mirabeau, Jr., A8) 91, 104
 Virginia E. (daughter of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 Virginia Longstreet (daughter of William Harmong, Jr., A7)
 95, 116
 Virginia Longstreet (daughter of L. Q. C. Jr., A7) 92, 109, 116
 Virginia Louise (daughter of William Marion, C8) 166, 231
 Virtus Edgar (C9) (son of Thomas Edward, C8) 160, 207
 Vita (daughter of Lavoisier, A8) 99, 127
 Vonda Juanita (daughter of Floyd, C8) 161, 210
 Walter (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5) 97, 123, 124
 Walter (A7) (son of Joseph B., A6) 98, 125
 Walter (A8) (son of Henry J., A7) 99, 126, 127

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

- Walter (A8) (son of Gazaway Davis, A7) 100, 129
 Walter (A9) (son of Jack, A8) 99, 127
 Walter (C7) (son of Charles V, C6) 188, 320
 Walter R. (C10) (son of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 Walter W. (C9) (son of John Edward, C8) 165, 228
 Wayne Edward (C10) (son of Robert Earl, C9) 163, 218
 Weed (A8) (son of Thomas G. III, A7) 79, 83
 Whatley (A8) (son of Abner Whatley, A7) 79, 83
 Wheeler (C4) (son of Gallant, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 71, 72, 73, 155, 156, 325, 326, 330, 331
 Wilbur (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 161, 208
 Wilbur (C10) (son of Boyd, C9) 180, 292
 Wilce (C8) (son of Alonzo Lincoln, C7) 161, 209
 Wilce Norman (C9) (son of Wilce, C8) 161, 209
 William (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5) 97, 123, 124
 William (A7) (son of James, A6) 100, 129
 William (A9) (son of Lucius James, A8) 99, 127
 William (B4) (son of Robert, B3)
 39, 45, 56, 61, 62, 63, 64, 138, 148, 149, 150
 William (B5) (son of William Bishop, B4)
 56, 59, 136, 140, 143, 146
 William (B6) (son of Mareen Tyler, B5) 136, 144
 William (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 137, 145
 William (B7) (son of Richard Johnson, B6) 137, 146
 William (C4) (son of Gallant, C3)
 39, 47, 67, 71, 73, 155, 156, 325, 326, 331
 William (C4) (son of Luke, C3)
 39, 48, 68, 74, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
 William (C5) (son of James, C4)
 67, 70, 160, 192, 205, 212, 246
 William (C6) (son of John, C5) 158, 193, 199
 William (C6) (son of James II, C5) 163, 213, 219
 William (C7) (son of Jared, C6) 163, 216
 William (C7) (son of Charles V, C6) 188, 320
 William (C7) (son of Samuel, C6) 324, 327
 William (C8) (son of Richard Thomas, C7) 166, 233
 William (C8) (son of John William, C7) 167, 236
 William (C8) (son of Crate, C7) 324, 327
 William B. (A8) (son of Thompson Bird, A7) 92, 110
 William B. (B7) (son of Benoni Smith, B6) 136, 142
 William Belt (B5) (son of John III, B4) 56, 60, 138, 147
 William Bernhardt (C9) (son of Harold Dihel, C8) 164, 226
 William Bishop (B4) (son of John II, B3)
 38, 44, 56, 58, 135, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147
 William Bishop II (B6) (son of Thomas, B5) 135, 141
 William Braziler (C8) (son of George, C7) 170, 247
 William C. (C10) son of Arthur C., C9) 170, 249
 William H. (A6) (son of Philip, A5) 80, 85

Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar—(continued)

William H. (B7) (son of William Bishop II, B6)	135, 141
William H. (C7) (son of James Allison, C6)	180, 289
William Harmong (A6) (son of Harmong, A5)	95, 115
William Harmong, Jr. (A7) (son of William Harmong, A6)	95, 109, 116
William Harmong III (A8) (son of William Harmong, Jr., A7)	95, 116
William Jackson (C7) (son of Shelby, C6)	325, 330
William Lewis (C7) (son of James Morrison, C6)	173, 260
William Lucius (A7) (son of John Oswald, A6)	95, 117
William Lucius Jr. (A8) (son of William Lucius, A7)	95, 117
William Lynch (B5) (son of William, B4)	57, 63, 138, 149
William Marion (C8) (son of Edward Sherman, C7)	165, 230
William Martin (B8) (son of Robert Emory, B7)	137, 145
William M. Jr. (C9) (son of William Marion, C8)	165, 231
William Pendleton (A8) (son of Joseph Rucker, A7)	80, 85
William Ray (C9) (son of Benton, C8)	162, 211
William S. (B6) (son of William Lynch, B5)	138, 149
William Sanders (C7) (son of Robert, C6)	172, 253
William T. (A7) (son of George W., A6)	94, 113, 114
William W. (C7) (son of Thomas John, C6)	160, 206
Willie (A7) (son of Robert G., A6)	79, 83
Wilma Irene (daughter of Glenn, C8)	166, 233
Wilma Jean (daughter of Robert Earl, C9)	163, 218
Wilma Louise (daughter of Thomas Edward, C8)	160, 207
W. Landrum (A8) (son of Abner Whatley, A7)	79, 83
Wylene (daughter of Henry J., A7)	99, 126
Wylley (A8) (son of Gazaway B., A7)	94, 113
Young (relationship undetermined)	144
Yvonne (daughter of George, C8)	161, 211
Zachariah (A4) (son of John, A3)	
.....38, 42, 50, 54, 91, 101, 102, 122, 124	
Zachariah (A5) (son of John II, A4)	50, 55, 93, 102, 111
Zachariah (A5) (son of Thomas, A4)	51, 55, 97, 122, 123
Zachariah (A6) (son of Basil, A5)	94, 111, 115
Zachariah (A6) (son of James, A5)	101, 130, 131
Zachariah, Jr. (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5, grandson of Thomas, A4)	97, 123, 124
Zachariah, Jr. (A7) (son of Zachariah, A6, grandson of Basil, A5)	94, 115
Zachariah, Jr. (A6) (son of Zachariah, A5)	98, 123, 124
Lamare	17, 18, 19
Lamarre	19
Lamer	19
Lamere	19
Lane, Gallant	47
Kenneth	177, 278
Kent	177, 278

Martha Alta Sutton	177, 278
Lantz	17, 44, 57, 59, 61
Lassman, Evelyn Nance Whipp	173, 262
Nancy Sue	173, 262
Walter	173, 262
Laub, Edna Royal	284
Laremore	21
Law, Angeline LeMar	157, 193
Infant	157, 194
James	157, 193
John	157, 194
Judson	157, 194
Mary	157, 194
Phoebe	157, 193
Rachel	157, 194
Sarah E.	194
William	157, 193
Lawler, Grace Elizabeth Robins	164, 222
Woodrow	164, 222
Lawrence, Mary J.	206
Sophelia	209
Leavitt, Laura Elizabeth Hoeye	174, 265
Lyle	174, 265
Lebeck, Grace Burger	186, 313
Kenneth	186, 313
Mr.	186, 313
Lee, Flossie May	159, 200
Lilla LeMar	159, 200
William	159, 200
Lefevre	7
Lemaire	16, 17
Lemaire, Dr. John	21, 23, 24, 26
LeMaire, Eudes	16
Lemar, LeMar—see Lamar, LaMar, Lemar and LeMar	
LeMare	19
Lemarr, Jane	26
LeMere	19
Lemire	17, 19
Lemore, Peter	16, 20, 21
Thomas	16, 20, 21
Lemyre	19
Lessard, Alton A.	109
Atala Lamar	92, 109
Lester, Kate	109
Leui, Bessie	280
Levalley, Katherine	304
Levering, Barbara R.	175, 269
Celia Nell	175, 269
Georgia J.	175, 270

Ruth H. Power	175, 269
Warren F.	175, 269
Levert, Stephanie Marie	105
Lewis, Caroline	91, 104
Caroline Esther Robins	164, 222
C. L.	164, 223
George	157, 194
Harriet Joan	164, 223
Helen	91, 104
Helen Joy	164, 222
Herbert Eugene	164, 222
Jessie F.	164, 222
John	58
John	104
John	157, 194
John P., Jr.	91, 104
John Thomas	164, 222
Josiah, Jr.	110
Keith Clark	177, 279
Kirk Chase	177, 280
Lamar	91, 104
Lois Earline McCoy	164, 223
Margaret	157, 194
Mary Frances	91, 104
Mary Lee Lamar	91, 104
Miles Walker	110
Muriel Chase	177, 279
Pearl	91, 104
Rachel Law	157, 194
Ray	164, 222
Sarah L.	110
Thomas F.	164, 222
Thompson Lamar	110
U. C.	157, 194
Libby, Era LeMar	171, 252
Joseph	171, 252
Zoetta	171, 253
Lille, City of	20
Linch, Clarice V. Lemar	165, 228
Goldie	165, 228
Lincoln, Abraham	275
Lintner, Arthur	178, 283
Clara D.	178, 283
Elsie Conyers	178, 282
Linville, Alice	253
Long, Anna Margaret Mitchener	187, 316
David	187, 316
Elvira	227
Ronald Wesley	187, 316

Wesley	187, 316
Longjumeau, Edict of	10
Longstreet, James Carter	109
James C., Jr.	109
Judge A. B.	108
Mary Ann Lamar	109
Sarah	109
Virginia	108
William	109
Loos, Christine Anne	158, 196
Ellen Irene Pile	158, 196
Leonard E.	158, 196
Lord, Caroline Lemar	164, 221
Eva Grace	164, 221
Guy Lemar	164, 223
Henry H.	164, 221
Josephine F.	164, 222
Lois Lorena	164, 221
Lorraine, Cardinal of	12
'Love, Captain Wesley	220
Emila	220
Lowe, Mr.	185, 311
Robert	185, 311
Ruby Kibbler	185, 311
Luther, Martin	7
Lynn, Judge David	45

M

MacIntyre, Stella	197
McCain, Mrs. Mary	53, 84
McClure, Edith Miller	169, 246
Mr.	169, 246
McCombs, Barnett	68, 157, 190
McCord, Viola	208
McCoy, Helen Lemar	164, 222
Howard E.	164, 223
Josephine Lord	164, 222
Lois Earline	164, 223
Virginia Ellis	164, 223
William John	164, 222
McCravy, Mr.	84
McFadden, Elsie Lucille Hurley	184, 306
Vivian	184, 306
William	184, 306
Wilma Jean	184, 306
McGahan, Clare	268
McGehee, Keenan	111
Loretto	111
Lovern	111

Lucius	111
Mr.	92, 111
Thomas Jefferson	111
McGloghlin, Rose	70, 192
McGovern, Betty Marie	185, 309
Clyde	185, 309
Mable Ann Mulford	185, 309
Terrence	185, 309
McIntire, Charles	187, 314
Charles Walter	184, 307
Frank	187, 315
James	187, 315
Mary Almeda Huffman	187, 314
Mary Catherine Wilson	184, 307
Theodore	184, 307
McKay, Bernard M.	182, 298
Emma Ocie Conklin	182, 298
Esther	274
Mae Bernadine	182, 298
McKenzie, Emmett	104
Emmett, Jr.	91, 104
Helen Lewis	91, 104
Mary Lamar	91, 104
McLeod, Casneau	95, 115
General	95, 115
Rebecca Lamar	95, 115
McNerney, Blanche Pantier	174, 268
Harry A.	174, 268
H. Wayne	175, 268
James	175, 268
Michael Wayne	175, 268
Nancy Ann	175, 268
Robert James	175, 268
Sharon	175, 268
McTyre, Mrs.	131
Macy, Julius	171, 251
Reva Jane	171, 251
Vera LeMar	171, 251
Vivian	171, 251
Magnuson, David Emanuel	178, 284
Ethel Ceola Ogden	178, 284
Gladys Ceola	178, 284
Sylvia Ellen	178, 284
Magruder, Alexander	39, 43, 46, 57, 139, 151
John Lamar	39, 46
Susannah Lamar	39, 43, 46, 57, 139, 151
Malcontents, The	13, 14
Mallon, Gladys Irene Watts	167, 235
Joseph L., Jr.	167, 235

Mann, Rachel Ann	309
Valerie	272
Marr, Martacus, Earl of	16
Mars, Clara Mae Wissel	173, 259
Harold Wayne	173, 259
Hershell U.	173, 259
Virgil Lee	173, 260
Marshall, Alexander K.	192
Chief Justice John	192
Eli	135, 140
Sarah	38, 44, 57, 58, 135, 139
Thomas	192
William	44, 58
Martin, Harvey	171, 250
Kathleen LeMar	171, 250
Mason, Ann	67, 68, 190
Dorothy Marcella	185, 308
Frieda Imogene	184, 308
Helen Elizabeth	185, 308
John	68, 190
Lillie Evelyn	185, 308
Mr.	96, 119
Ora Lou	185, 308
Paul Dearing	185, 308
Richard	185, 308
Russell	184, 308
Russell Leroy	185, 308
Vesta Irene Hurley	184, 308
Wanda Louise	184, 307
Masterson, Beulah Combs	176, 275
Marilyn	176, 275
Paul	176, 275
Maxey, Edwin	183, 304
Helen H. Smith	183, 304
Maxwell, Gary Bert	177, 279
Horace Bert	177, 279
Lucienne Chase	177, 279
May, Wilma	230
Mayes, Basil Robert	109
Bessie	109
Edward L.	92, 109
Edward W.	109
Frank	109
Genealogical Notes	17, 112, 128
Lucius L.	109
Mary	109
Mays, Sarah	52
Meaddows, Letta Lemar	187, 316
Lily	187, 317

Mr.	187, 317
Mears, Cora A.	216
Medici, Catherine de	7, 9, 10, 11, 12
Meloy, Donald S.	159, 202
F. M.	159, 202
Frances L.	159, 202
Helen M.	159, 202
Kittie Stine	159, 202
Millard W.	159, 202
Raymond F.	159, 202
Melton, Howard	161, 208
Melba LeMar	161, 208
Mendenhall, Alice Elizabeth Mitchener	187, 316
Everett	187, 316
Helen Irene	187, 316
Meranda, Beulah Lemar	163, 219
Charles Gerald	163, 219
Clara Lucille	163, 219
Joseph	163, 219
Mary Mildred	163, 219
Ruth Marie	163, 219
Merrill, Elizabeth	261
Meyer, Kate Calder	107
Middleton, Agnes Lamar	96, 119
M. D.	96, 119
Mr.	127
Miles, John	167, 234
Myrtle Gray	167, 234
Milledge, Ann	52
John	50, 52, 80, 82
John, Jr.	52, 82
Miller, Al	174, 266
Alta Irene Shipley	174, 266
Amanda Lemar	169, 245
Caroline Esther Robins	222
Carrie	215
Charles	222
Claude	169, 246
Dorothy	174, 266
Edith	169, 246
John	169, 245
Juanita	217, 218
Julia	174, 266
Lola Frances	238
Marshall	169, 245
Melissa Anna	169, 245
Nellie Pearl	240
Sophina	170, 246
Mills, Lena LeMar	188, 319

Mr.	188, 319
Mimms, Elizabeth	52
Minor, Annie Lamar	93, 112
Benjamin	93, 112
Bernice Allen	169, 244
Doris Jean	169, 244
Harriett	93, 112
Mr.	93, 112
Roy	169, 244
Minton, Beckie	328
Missildine, Barbara Jean Furnas	185, 308
Howard	185, 308
Mitchener, Alice Elizabeth	187, 316
Anna Margaret	187, 316
Donald	187, 316
Elizabeth Ann	187, 315
Florence Bell	187, 315
Hattie Lela	187, 315
Horace J.	187, 316
Jessie Ann	187, 315
Joseph Lee	187, 316
Lawrence Emory	187, 315
Margaret Huffman	187, 315
Richard Caleb	187, 316
Samuel	187, 315
Thurman	187, 315
Vergo	187, 315
Walter	187, 316
Mohr, Bernice LeMar	160, 204
Charles William	160, 204
William	160, 204
Moncontour, Battle of	11
Montgomery, Charie Pantier	174, 267
Oren	174, 267
Rebecca	327
Monticure, Harrison	49
Mooney, Mrs. Charles	158, 194
Moore, Andrew	125
Antonia Lamar	125
Colleen	240
Edward	125
Emily Lamar	125
Ernestine Levina Shambaugh	183, 303
Ernest James	183, 303
James Carl	183, 303
John	125
Margaret	236
Mary Lou	183, 303
Maude	208

Mr.	125
Naomi	238
Richard Lee	183, 303
Samuel	125
Sarah	125
Moreland, Aurelia	111
Caldwell	111
Ella	111
Joseph	111
Loretto	111
Lucius	111
Mary Ann Lamar	93, 111
Mr.	93, 111
Rebecca	111
Thompson	111
Turner	111
Morgan, Blanche	181, 295
Etta Florence LeMar	181, 295
Glenn	181, 295
Lewis A.	181, 295
Mr.	126
Nancy Lamar	126
Raymond	181, 295
Morris, Myrtle	233
Thomas	33, 37, 39, 48, 67, 74, 155, 156
Morrison, Christina Lemar	168, 240
Mr.	168, 240
Morrow, Alva Batterton	179, 287
Andrew J.	179, 287
Evva	179, 287
Ivan	179, 288
Richard	179, 288
Robert	179, 288
Walter	179, 288
Walter, Jr.	179, 288
Morton, Davy Lee	171, 252
Doris	171, 252
Edith LeMar	171, 252
Russell	171, 252
Moughton, Mr.	126
Nancy Lamar	126
Mulford, Alice E.	186, 311
Caroline Lee	186, 311
Charles	186, 314
Charles Samuel	185, 310
Charles William	185, 309
Clara Ellen	186, 313
Cynthia	187, 314
Dennis Ira	185, 310

Dixie Ann	185, 310
Edith Christina	185, 310
Edwin	186, 311
Elizabeth	186, 314
Emma J.	185, 310
Eugene Arthur	185, 310
Franklin LeRoy	186, 311
Geraldine	186, 312
Infant	187, 314
James E.	186, 314
John	185, 309
John Orville	185, 311
Kenneth	186, 312
Mable Ann	185, 309
Mary D.	185, 310
Mary Lemar	185, 309
Myrtle M.	186, 312
Newton Addison	186, 311
Samuel L.	185, 309
Samuel Harry	185, 310
Susan	186, 314
Thomas C.	185, 309
Velma	186, 312
Violet	186, 312
Vivian	186, 312
Wilmer	186, 311
Mumfort, Elizabeth Lemar	68, 157, 190
Thomas	68, 157, 190
Munroe, Iola Lamar	128
Mr.	128
Murphy, Anne	67, 72, 330
Charles	182, 300
Cleo May Hurley	182, 300
John	72, 330, 331
Musgrave, Agnes	209
Myers, Margaret Ellen	309

N

Nance, Arthur Bergen	174, 264
Bessie Lenore	173, 262
Blanche Corinne	174, 264
Cary	173, 261, 265
Clarence LeRoy	173, 262
Delmar Ardine	174, 264
Dorathalee	174, 263
Dow Willard	174, 263
Eliza Houghton	173, 261, 265
Evelyn H.	174, 265
Fern Eulalia	174, 263
Hardin Harry	174, 263

Hardin Walter	174, 263
Hazel Ruth	174, 264
Imogene Ruth	174, 264
Jack Milton	174, 264
Katherine Marie	174, 264
Laura	174, 265
Norma Alverta	173, 263
Ollie Richmond	173, 262
Patricia Nadine	173, 263
Ross Augustus	173, 262
Sevigna Edgar	173, 261
Nantes, Edict of	14, 15, 20
Navarre, King of	9, 14
Newcomer, Lena	142
Newell, Josephine	322
Nicholson, Atala	109
Nixon, Frances Irene LeMar	170, 249
Jack	171, 249
Jerome Griffin	171, 249
Joetta	171, 249
Robert Wesley	171, 249
Thomas F.	170, 249
Nollett, Peter N.	158, 198
Rosetta L. Robertson	158, 198
Vilva	158, 198
Norton, Margaret	96, 119
V. V.	96, 119
Norwood, George	96, 120
Mr.	96, 120
Loretto Howard	96, 120

O

Odum, Mildred	122
Ogden, Augusta Lamar	129
Birdie Ann Conyers	178, 283
Cherry Ellen Sutton	178, 284
Edna Royal	178, 284
Ernest Sutton	178, 284
Ethel Ceola	178, 284
Hannah	281
James	178, 283
James Matthew	178, 284
Loren James	178, 284
Mr.	129
Oglesbee, Clarence C.	182, 298
Harry	182, 297
Irma	297
Lela Alice	182, 297
Mary Grace	182, 297

Ralph Emerson	182, 298
Maude Zennie Conklin	182, 297
Ohlman, Cora Kibbler	185, 311
Mr.	185, 311
Richard	185, 311
Olmstead, Bessie Houghton	175, 272
Mr.	175, 272
O'Neill, Ann	22
Peter	22
Osborne, Valinda	38, 42
Oswald, Helen	202

P

Pacification, Edict of	10, 12, 13
Paldridge, Ellen Lamar	129
Mr.	129
Pantier, Blanche	174, 268
Charie	174, 267
Claralynn	175, 269
Doris	175, 268
Earl	175, 269
Fern	175, 269
James	174, 267
James Taylor	174, 267
Kittie Houghton	174, 267
Lynn	175, 269
Oren	175, 268
Paul	175, 269
Parish, Jennie	225
Parker, George Edward	183, 304
Rachel Anne Shambaugh	183, 304
Parks, Lloyd Harvey	177, 280
Roberta Chase	177, 280
Parliament of Paris	9
Parrish, Clay	170, 248
Craig	170, 248
Horrace	170, 248
Lucile LeMar	170, 248
Partlow, Lenore Nance Whipp	173, 262
Robert	173, 262
Robert, Jr.	173, 263
Patterson, Allie	254
Andrew L.	123
Caroline	123
Mary	123
Mary Lamar	123
Dr. Robert M.	123
Robert, Jr.	123
Pavey, Leona	297

Peavy, Mr.	82
Pence, Esta	205
Pendleton, Clarinda H.	80, 85
Penman, Earl Luther	180, 291
Ida Lemar	180, 291
James	180, 291
Mildred	180, 291
Robert	180, 291
Pennington, Anna Elizabeth	165, 229
Carolyn Ann	165, 229
Clarence LeRoy	165, 229
Cora May Lemar	165, 229
Edith Marian	165, 230
Lucy May	165, 229
Ray Everett	165, 230
Ray Edward	165, 230
Walter	165, 229
William LeRoy	165, 229
Penney, Carla Nadine	164, 223
Clair	164, 223
Clinton	164, 223
Helen Lemar McCoy	164, 222
H. R.	164, 222
Pequegnat, Ami W.	174, 265
Donald Hall	174, 265
Viva Hall	174, 265
Perry, Emma Sanders	121
Mary Ann	117
Petersen, Archie	187, 315
Hattie Lela Mitchener	187, 315
Luella	226
Pflum, May LeMar	181, 296
Mr.	181, 296
Philip of Spain	9, 11
Philippe I	16
Phillips, Baby	168, 240
Ervillia Lorene	168, 239
Flossie Irene	168, 239
Frederick Raymond	168, 239
Lelia Juanita	168, 239
Mable May Faith	168, 239
Margaret Josephine	168, 239
Nellie Pearl	168, 239
Russell Lowell	168, 239
Shirley Louise	168, 240
T. S.	95, 116
Virginia Ruth	168, 239
William Zack	168, 239
Pierce, Allen Ray	186, 313

Mr.	186, 313
Ruby Maxine Bull	186, 313
Pigman, Ignatius	44, 58, 60
Susanna	44, 57
Pile, Albert R.	158, 195
Amanda	160, 204
Dennis Richard	158, 196
Donna Sue	158, 196
Ellen Irene	158, 196
Elmer Lemar	158, 195
John W.	160, 204
Louise	158, 195
Marjorie Lemar	158, 195
Mayme	158, 195
Richard	158, 196
Piper, Hellen	196
Pitts, Emma	120
Poe, Melissa	244
Polk, Alice	92, 106
Eloise	92, 106
Rebecca Evalina Lamar	92, 106
William	92, 106
William, Jr.	92, 106
Pond, Fern Eulalia Nance	174, 263
Henry E.	174, 263
Pope, The	7, 8, 10, 12
Porter, Anna May Guild	169, 243
Jay Jared	169, 243
Russell J.	169, 243
Pottinger, Ann	22, 23
Poullain, Antoine	93, 113
Florida	93, 113
Lamar	93, 113
Rebecca	93, 113
Sally	93, 113
Powell, Mr.	97, 121
Power, Cinda	175, 271
Eva	257
George C.	175, 269
Kent Barnett	175, 271
Kent H.	175, 271
Margaret H.	175, 270
Paul W.	175, 270
Paul Waring	175, 271
Phyllis W.	175, 271
Roland M.	175, 270
Ruth H.	175, 269
Winona E. Waring	175, 269
Winona L.	175, 271

Pramer, Louise C.	318
Pressy, Elizabeth	231, 240
Pritchett, J. H.	97, 122
Joseph H., Jr.	97, 122
Oscar	97, 121
William Britt	97, 122
Protestants	9
Pruet, Baby	165, 227
Nancy Ann Lemar	164, 227
Pleasant	164, 227
Rose	165, 227
Simmie	164, 227
William	164, 227
Purvines, Carroll W.	175, 271
Emory C.	175, 271
Frances Ann	175, 271
Winona L. Power	175, 271

R

Ragan, Martha	229
Ralston, Aurelia Lamar	128
Mr.	128
Randle, John M.	111
Lackington	111
Mr.	92, 111
Xenophon	111
Raney, Clyde	110
Elizabeth Lamar	110
George	110
George P.	110
Sarah	110
T. Lamar	110
Rapp, Mary	201
Ratcliff, Mary Jane Lemar	165, 227
Mr.	165, 227
Rauschkolb, Georgia G. Cowan	180, 290
Rudy	180, 290
Read, Mary J. Lamar	138, 149
N. C.	138, 149
Reason, Elsie	320
Redfield, Dean	269
Reed, Mabel	279
Rees, Albert	94, 114
Dr.	94, 114
Elizabeth	295
Gazaway	94, 114
Lamartine	94, 114
Mary Ann	94, 114
Micon	94, 113, 114

Raymond	94, 114
Reeves, Mattie	318
Reformation, The	7
Reformed Faith	7, 8, 9
Register Armorial General, Reitstap	18
Reitstap Register Armorial General	18
Rutherford, Charles V, Jr.	173, 261
Charles V	173, 260
Hazel Elga LaMar	173, 260
J. Lawson	173, 260
Reynolds, Catherine	51, 55, 97, 122
Mary Lamar	113
Rhamey, Adaline	317
Rhoda, Anna May	235
Bernie Thomas	235
Leva May Cordell	235
Virginia Lee	235
Rice, Perry	144
Rebecca	144
Rich, Adam	183, 301
John B.	188, 319
John Barkley II	188, 320
Lester Ray	183, 302
Maynard J.	188, 319
Pearl Hockett	188, 319
Theresa Mae Lackey	183, 301
Richardson, Fanny	125
G. W.	138, 149
Joseph L.	125
Mary	125
Mr.	125
Sophia	125
Susan Lamar	125
Richart, Berniece Cowan	180, 290
Harold	180, 290
Patricia Ann	180, 290
Robert Lee	180, 290
William	180, 290
Richelieu, Cardinal	19
Richmond, Jessie	266
Ollie	262
Ricketts, Eden	158, 195
Everett	158, 195
Flossie	158, 195
James	158, 194
Jessie	158, 195
Julia Lemar	158, 194
Laura	158, 195
Melvin	158, 195

Ripple Blanche	233
Rishel, Millie	288
Roach, Lillie	250
Robb, Naomi	234
Roberson, Hettie	253
Roberts, Barbara Louise	176, 277
Marion Elinor Thompson	176, 277
Milton L.	176, 277
Opal	274
Robertson, Cena	158, 198
Letha	158, 198
Lillia A.	158, 198
Lydia Mary	158, 198
Mary Jane Lemar	158, 197
Merrick	158, 197
Rosetta L.	158, 198
Sylvester	158, 197
Sylvanus	158, 198
Robins, Caroline Esther	164, 222
Colburn Lord	164, 222
Eva Grace Lord	164, 221
Grace Elizabeth	164, 222
John C.	164, 222
John Henry	164, 222
Robinson, Bettie	289
Roman, Mae	223
Rose, Elizabeth	292
Ross, Donald G.	109
John B.	109
John B., Jr.	109
Mary Ann Lamar	109
T. Lamar	109
Rowe, Iva Ann Hayes	172, 254
Leona Agnes	172, 254
T. A.	172, 254
Rucker, Mary	80, 85
Tinsley M.	124
Rumford, Charles	169, 245
Elizabeth	169, 245
James	169, 245
James Millard	169, 245
Jemima Anna Lemar	169, 244
Joseph	169, 244
Joseph	169, 245
Katherine	169, 244
Ruppel, Katie	245
Russell, Addie	96, 120
Carrie	96, 119
Doris Ann	278

Dr. William	96, 119
Lula	96, 119
Rhodella	96, 119
Robert	96, 120
Rutledge, Ann	275
Emma	274
James McGrady	274
Margaret Cameron	274
Ryan, Mr.	187, 317
Rebecca Lemar	187, 317
Rycraft, Carl Theodore	176, 276
Doris Marjory Hutcherson	176, 276
Rynearson, Anna Elizabeth Pennington	165, 229
Jesse William	165, 230
Leon	165, 229
Leon, Jr.	165, 230

S

Sager, Bertha Todd	176, 273
Claude	176, 273
Edwin	176, 273
Herbert	176, 273
Lloyd C.	176, 273
Nelle	176, 273
Oleta	176, 273
Sample, Carolyn Lamar	86, 106
Mary Lee Lamar	86, 106
William Dodge	106
Sampson, Eunice	239
Sanderson, Ralph	300
Ruth Alma Hurley	300
Sappenfield, Bert	195
Louise Pile	195
Saunders, Rossie	249
Saylor, Consuella Ann	184, 305
Everett	184, 305
Ruthanna Smith	184, 305
Scott, Elizabeth Ann	183, 304
Mary Lucille Smith	183, 304
Sir Walter	16
Vincent	205
Walter	183, 304
Sedgwick, Helen Todd	176, 274
John	176, 274
Margaret Todd	176, 274
Victor	176, 274
Sentter, James T.	93, 112
Mr.	93, 112
Paulina	93, 112

Robert	93, 112
Sever, Ella Conyers	178, 282
Mabel	178, 282
Margarettta	178, 282
Walter	178, 282
Severy, Ida	268
Sexton, Betty Lou	161, 207
Elmo	161, 208
Geneva	161, 208
James	166, 231
James W.	166, 232
Latha	161, 207
Lillian	161, 208
Mamie LeMar	161, 207
Martha Ann Lemar	166, 231
Martin	166, 232
Marvin	161, 207
Mary	166, 232
Mary Lue	161, 208
Molly	166, 231
Molly	166, 232
Pearl	166, 232
Winfred Harold	161, 207
Yvonne Etta	161, 208
Shambaugh, Agnes Leona	183, 302
Bertha Josephine	183, 303
Bertha May Hurley	183, 302
Dorothy Mable	183, 303
Ella Jane	183, 303
Ernestine Levina	183, 303
Esther	315
Howard Hurley	183, 303
Ida Grace	183, 303
Joseph H.	183, 302
Rachel Anne	183, 304
Walter Dean	183, 303
Sharp, Mary	232
Mrs. Fannie	217
Shaw, Sarah	199
Shay, Missouri Lemar	158, 194
Mr.	158, 194
Shipley, Alta Irene	174, 266
Caleb Glenn	174, 267
Clement Washington	174, 266
Donald	174, 267
Ernest Richard	174, 266
Evelyn H. Nance	174, 265
Henry Ellis	174, 266
Jane	174, 266

Laura Jean	174, 267
Marjorie Juanita	174, 267
Mary	174, 267
Pearl Elnora	174, 266
Richard T	174, 266
Richmond	174, 266
Robert	174, 266
Shipman, Birdie Ophelia LeMar	160, 207
Hazel	160, 207
Thomas	160, 207
Shofstall, Martha Ann Lemar	231
Robert C.	231
Shoulders, Clara	206
Shore, Betty Lou	171, 250
James Albert	171, 250
John	171, 250
Phillip	171, 250
Robert	171, 250
Rutha LeMar	171, 250
Theodore Arlon	171, 250
Sidwell, John W.	163, 220
Lee	164, 220
Pamelia Lemar	163, 220
Sims, Mr.	95, 111, 115
William W.	95, 111, 115
Simmons, Hallie	210
Henry	37
Mary	37, 46, 190
Simpkins, Elizabeth	45, 57, 62, 65, 139, 151
Elizabeth Lamar	62, 65, 139, 151
John	45, 57, 62, 65, 139, 151
Sink, Fleeta Styers	170, 247
Frank	170, 248
Sinquefield, Moses	51, 55, 131
Sitterly, Harriett Ann	298
Slocum, F. M.	96, 118
Small, Blanche Corinne Nance	174, 264
Darlene	186, 313
Faye Burger	186, 313
Floyd	186, 313
Gloria	186, 313
Mr.	186, 313
Phyllis	186, 313
Robert Houghton	174, 264
Shirley	186, 313
Theodore Nance	174, 264
William	174, 264
William Hardin	174, 264
Smedley, John Thomas	168, 241, 242

John Thomas, II	169, 242
Lena E.	169, 242
Lena M.	169, 242
Lionel S.	168, 242
Martha Ann Lemar	168, 241
Oron P.	168, 242
Alonzo	169, 242
William George	169, 242
William Greene	169, 242
Smith, Alice Myrtle Hurley	183, 304
Alta Lemar	165, 228
Carl Elston	183, 304
Charles Leon	184, 304
Clara M.	237
Clarney	160, 206
Daniel Elston	183, 304
David L.	184, 305
Donald Leroy	184, 304
Earl E.	184, 305
Evangeline	184, 305
F. B.	95, 117
Gertrude Sutton	178, 282
Hazel O. Whitson	182, 301
Helen H.	183, 304
Irvin L.	183, 304
Iva	165, 228
Julia Ann Hurley	183, 304
Katy	299
Lena Ruth LeMar	180, 291
Leticia	214
Lloyd D.	165, 228
Mary Lucille	183, 304
Mr.	178, 282
Patricia Joan	184, 305
Rolene Ann	184, 305
Rose Lee LeMar	160, 206
Ruthanna	184, 305
Samuel	165, 228
Sherman	182, 301
Sherman Sheridan	183, 301
Terrence Earl	184, 305
Thomas Earl	180, 291
Thomas Earl, Jr.	180, 291
Velma M.	183, 304
Wilbur H.	183, 304
Smoyer, Geraldine Waite	177, 281
JoAnn	177, 281
Lloyd M.	177, 281
Thomas Edwin	177, 281

Snead, Collier	131
Henry E.	131
Mr.	101
Mr.	131
Patrick	131
Snyder, Jessie Ricketts	195
Mr.	195
Susan	141
Solomon, Cynthia	229
Spain, King of	7, 8
Sparks, Janett Batterton	179, 288
Lena	179, 288
Mary Ellen Lemar	162, 205, 212
Orin	179, 289
Orvil	179, 288
Otto	162, 205, 212
Riley L.	179, 288
Rollan	179, 288
Speight	50, 52, 80, 82
Speight, Catherine	52, 82
Elizabeth	52
Harry Hankinson	52
Spellman, Dosie	202
Spencer, Albertus	136, 142
Elizabeth Lamar	136, 142
Mr.	136, 142
Sprawl, Amy	39, 48, 67, 74, 156, 332
Spray, Mary	292
Sprigg, I. C.	138, 150
Mary	62, 138, 150
Mary Lamar	62, 63, 138, 150
Michael C.	63, 138, 150
St. Bartholomew's Day	11
St. Germaine, Edict of	11
St. John, Frank	187, 316
Zora Huffman	187, 316
Stafford, A. C.	171, 251
Betsy Rose	171, 251
Odessel LeMar	171, 251
Richard Allen	171, 251
Shirley	171, 251
Wray LeMar	171, 251
Staley, Ruth Aileen Hutcherson	176, 276
Theodore W.	176, 276
Stanley, Cynthia Lemar	180, 292
Margaret	297
Mr.	180, 292
Stapp, George Udell	169, 242
Starke,	50, 52, 80, 82

Starke, Sarah	46, 82
Stephens, Alma	306
Sterling, Hazel	234
Stevenson, Natalie	229
Stewart, Annie LeMar	171, 250
Betty	171, 250
Coy	171, 250
Mary Martha	145
Robert Lee	171, 250
Stickrod, Lillie Amanda Cordell	167, 236
Thomas Jacob	167, 236
Thomas Jacob, Jr.	167, 236
Stine, Barney	159, 203
Carl	159, 202
Clark	159, 201
Florence	159, 202
Grace	160, 203
Grover C.	159, 199, 202
Grover, Jr.	160, 203
Hattie	159, 202
John	159, 201
John B.	159, 202
Katherine	159, 202
Kittie	159, 202
Lawrence	159, 202
Leila	159, 203
Lucy Hook	159, 199, 202
Millard	159, 202
Nellie May	159, 201
Paul	159, 203
Phoebe Jane Lemar	159, 201
Robert E.	159, 202
Sylvia	159, 201
Stingley, Julia Ann	295
Stockbridge, Basil	94, 115
Belle Lamar	94, 115
Mr.	94, 115
Stoddard, Robert G.	174, 265
Viva Hall	174, 265
Story, Andrew Jackson	172, 256
Caroline Lemar	172, 256
Izora	172, 256
Jessie	198
Savannah	172, 256
Stringer, Edward	172, 254
Jackie Wayne	172, 255
Leona Agnes Rowe	172, 254
Norma Elaine	172, 254
Strother, Lula Lamar	107

Mr.	107
Nell	107
Stubblefield, Eula	288
Styers, Annie Esther	248
Betty Sue	170, 248
Clarence Dixon	170, 247
Dalford Dixon	170, 248
Fleeta	170, 247
Ganean	170, 248
Louzetta Lemar	170, 247
Nellie Gray	170, 247
Sandford	170, 248
William C.	170, 247
Suitor, Sylvia	302
Sunburg, Edward	189, 323
Lois S. Huffman	189, 323
Margaret Ione	189, 323
Sutherd, Helen I. Sever	179, 285
John E.	179, 285
Sutliff, Edith Christina Mulford	185, 310
Jean Lorraine	185, 310
John	185, 310
John Dale	185, 310
Sutton, Albert	178, 282
Alonzo	177, 278
Alonzo Leon	177, 278
Anna	177, 279
Anna	178, 282
Benjamin	178, 282
Benjamin Richard	178, 283
Bertha	177, 280
Cherry Ellen	178, 284
Clara	178, 282
Clara Jane	178, 282
David Lemar	178, 282
Ella	177, 278
Ella	178, 282
Ella	178, 284
Elta	178, 282
Elizabeth	177, 278
Elizabeth Ann Lemar	176, 277
Ernest	178, 284
Fannie	177, 281
Gene Russell	177, 279
Gertrude	178, 282
Hazel Elizabeth	177, 278
James	177, 278
Jane	178, 282
Jennie	177, 281

John	177, 281
Martha Alta	177, 278
Myrtle	178, 282
Myrtle Rowena	177, 278
Nathan	176, 277
Nathan	178, 282
Ora Alonzo	178, 281
Pearl	178, 282
Rowan	177, 278
Scott	177, 277
Scott	178, 282
Stella	178, 283
Verna	178, 282
William Sylvester	177, 277
Wilson	177, 279
Winfield Scott	178, 282
Swain, Emma	321
Swift, John	74
Swindler, Lois	297
Switzer, Anna Ashley Lamar	91, 105
Ann Lamar	91, 105
John Lamar	91, 105
Wendell Gray	105
Wendell Gray, Jr.	91, 105
Swope, Dr. Claude E.	169, 243
Elizabeth Jane	169, 243
Helen May Guild	169, 243
John Guild	169, 243

T

Taft, President	85
Tate, Oscar	96
Taylor, Bonnie Lorene	237
Edith Marian Pennington	165, 230
Larry Newell	165, 230
Ronald	165, 230
Wesley	165, 230
Tegarden, Mary	281
Tennehill, William	22
Thomas, Anna May	167, 235
Bernie	167, 235
Leva May Cordell	167, 235
Mary C.	142
Virginia Lee	167, 235
Thompson, Agnes Leona Shambaugh	183, 302
Grace Conklin	296
John Willis	183, 303
John Willis, Jr.	183, 303
Marion Elinor	176, 277
Mary A. Hutcherson	176, 276

Martha Ellen	183, 303
Mr.	296
Omer J.	176, 276
Thornton, Georgia Lamar	128
Mr.	128
Thrasher, Drucilla	143
Tibbs, Allen George	169, 244
Henry	169, 244
Marjory	169, 244
Richard	169, 244
Ruth Allen	169, 244
Tilghman, Ann Lamar	63, 138, 149
Colonel Frisby	63, 138, 149
George	63, 138, 149
Louise	63, 138, 149
Louise Lamar	63, 138, 149
Mary	62
Tipton, Hazel Kibbler	185, 310
Mr.	185, 310
Todd, Bertha	176, 273
Donald	176, 274
Doris Aleen	175, 273
Elvira	176, 274
Gentry	176, 274
Grace	176, 274
Helen	176, 274
Houghton	175, 273
Houghton Oscar	176, 273
Isaac B.	175, 272
John	176, 274
John, Jr.	176, 274
Lester Edwin	175, 273
Margaret	176, 274
Nellie Houghton	175, 272
Tedford Roger	175, 273
Victoria	118
ToLEN, Edna Belle LeMar	158, 196
Jessie F.	158, 196
John Albert	158, 196
Tolene, Nina	290
Tolle, William	70
Toon, C. W.	173, 260
Florence Minerva LaMar	173, 260
Tournon, Cardinal of	8
Tours, City of	9
Trees, Caroline R.	214
Trigg, Jessie	266
Trimble, Alva B.	172, 257
Edith LaMar	172, 257

Tullis, Julia Caroline	196
Turner, Charles Grant	168, 241
Lena Hester Cardinal	168, 241
Turton, Charles E.	163, 216
Lettisha Anna Bureau	163, 215
Ralph E.	163, 216
Tyler, Mareen	34, 35
Mary	34, 35
Robert	34, 35
Susannah	33, 34, 35, 45, 139, 151

U

Udell, Nellie	200
Umstead, Bessie Houghton	175, 272
Mr.	175, 272
Underwood, Anna	306
Urquhart, Rev. John	34, 40, 41
Urton, Carrie LeMar	187, 318
Mr.	187, 318

V

Vance, Lenore	231
Ollie	318
Van Denburgh, Margaret O.	270
Varnedoe, Caroline Law	105
Vaughan, Allen Charles	178, 284
Gladys Ceola Magnuson	178, 284
Janet Ellen	178, 284
Joyce Deanne	178, 284
Venable, Frances	96, 119
Frank	96, 119
Gertrude	96, 119
Hattie Lamar	96, 119
John	96, 119
Lucius	96, 119
Mr.	96, 119

W

Wade, Helen Todd	176, 274
Mary	53, 84
Mr.	50, 80
Olin	176, 274
Sarah	53, 84
Sarah Lamar	50, 53, 80, 84
Waggoner, Joseph	174, 264
Katherine Marie Nance	174, 264
Waite, Bertha Sutton	177, 280
Dorothy May	177, 281
Evangeline	177, 280

Geraldine	177, 281
Wilbur Stanton	177, 280
Wilbur Sutton	177, 281
Waldo, Benjamin	52, 82
Elizabeth	52, 82
Elizabeth Lamar	50, 52, 80, 82
Jacob Smith	52, 82
Mr.	50, 80, 82
Sarah	52, 82
Waldrop, Charles	160, 206
Cora Bell LeMar	160, 206
Edna Freeda	160, 206
Frank Calvin	160, 206
Helen Lucille	160, 206
Paul Lester	160, 206
Walker, Elsie Mae	315
Mr.	94, 114
Wallace, Clark Vincent	169, 243
Elizabeth Jane Swope	169, 243
Walls, Doris A.	166, 232
George O.	166, 231
Jessie C.	166, 231
John C.	166, 231
Lyndon P.	166, 231
Molly Sexton	166, 231
Raymond C.	166, 232
William W.	166, 231
Walton, Eva Olive	292
Ward, Albert Edward	173, 259
James Albert	173, 259
Tressy Louise Wissel	173, 259
Wardlaw, Ann Lamar	82
Mr.	82
Waring, Emma Houghton	175, 269
John H.	175, 269
Winona E.	175, 269
Warren, Charlotte Evelyn	167, 237
Dorothy Frances	167, 237
Frank	167, 237
Kenneth Paul	167, 237
Leo Eugene	167, 238
Margaret Viola Lemar	167, 237
Mary Ruth	167, 237
Mary Viola	167, 237
Mr.	167, 237
Ruth Malinda	167, 237
Washburn, Mr.	162, 212
Ruby LeMar	162, 212
Washington, Alberta Lamar	126

Mr.	126
Watley, Elizabeth Lamar	50, 54
Mr.	50
Watson, Cornelius	61
Susanna Lamar	60
Watt, Bruce George	180, 290
Mildred B. Cowan	180, 290
Rupert	180, 290
Rupert Lee	180, 290
Shirley	180, 290
Watts, Gladys Irene	167, 235
Helen	167, 235
Lucy Jane Lemar	167, 235
Robert	167, 235
Vivian Luveina	167, 235
Waughob, Archibald	23
Margaret	23, 24
Wayne, General Anthony	62, 148
Weaver, Helen Meloy	159, 202
James	159, 202
Webb, Bessie	83
Mr.	131
Rachel Lamar	131
Weidner, Blanche Conklin	296
Henry	296
Welsh, Malinda	146
Wendt, J. L.	166, 234
Lidie Gray	166, 233, 234
Wenzel, Caroline	214
Whatley, Elizabeth Lamar	88
Mr.	88
Wheatley, Martha	145
Wheeler, Dwight	179, 288
Evva Morrow	179, 287
Fern	179, 288
Fred	179, 287
Garth	179, 288
Kenneth	179, 288
Lloyd	179, 288
Luke	47
Mary	47, 67, 73, 156, 326
Ruth	179, 288
Whigham, Carrie Russell	96, 119
Ethel	96, 119
Faye	96, 119
Frank	96, 119
Ralph	96, 120
Whipp, Bessie Lenore Nance	173, 262
Evelyn Nance	173, 262

Larmon Robert	173, 262
Lenore Nance	173, 262
White, Jeanne Johnson	177, 281
Otis	177, 281
Whithead, Isaiah	33, 37, 39, 48, 67, 74, 155, 156, 332
Whitson, Clarence A.	183, 301
Eva Florence LeMar	182, 299
Hazel O.	182, 301
Oliver	182, 299
Wickiser, Frances	217
Wicres, Village of	20
Wiggins, Lemuel G. R.	92, 111
Susan Rebecca Lamar	92, 111
Wiles, Gertha Williams	158, 197
Joseph	158, 197
Wiley, Martha	311
Wilkinson, Elizabeth	311
Willard, Emily	196
Mary	141
Melissa	194
Willhite, Clyde	168, 239
Ruby Bernice Faith	168, 239
Shelba Jean	168, 239
Williams, Chauncey	158, 197
Christina Lemar	168, 240
Edel	158, 197
Gertha	158, 197
Jasper	168, 240
Marcellus	158, 197
Mary	190
Missouri Edna LeMar	158, 197
Mr.	168, 240
Walter	158, 197
William	33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 51, 52
Williamson, May Lemar	187, 317
Mr.	187, 317
Willis, Mr.	176, 273
Oleta Sager	176, 273
Wilson, Donna Jo	159, 200
Donald	165, 229
Eva Anna	278
Glenna Sewell Hurley	184, 307
Hubert	165, 229
Irene	305
Joseph	33, 35, 38, 40, 43, 48, 51, 75, 333
Joseph, Jr.	38, 43
Joyce Marie	165, 229
Keith	159, 200
Lois Guinn	159, 200

Lucy May Pennington	165, 229
Mary Catherine	184, 307
President	116
Rachel Jeannette	184, 307
Raymond	184, 307
Samuel	33, 37, 40, 48, 68, 75, 155, 156, 332, 333
Sarah	38, 40, 48, 75, 333
Winder, Nadine	306
Winfield, Jessie Joan.....	185, 308
Lauretta Colvin Hurley	185, 308
Lothair	185, 308
Robert Lothair	185, 308
Virginia Clarice	185, 309
Winfree, Elizabeth LeMar	172, 253
Jerrie	172, 253
Laddie	172, 253
Mona	172, 253
Winn, Jacob	126
John	126
Mary	126
Mr.	51, 98, 126
Prudence Lamar	51, 55, 98, 126
Susan	126
Winther, Alice	188, 323
Arnold	188, 323
Henry	188, 323
Lillian I. Huffman	188, 323
Lowene	188, 323
Wissel, Anna Mellvina LaMar	173, 258
Clara Mae	173, 259
Delores Ann	173, 259
Esther Cora	173, 258
Helen Mildred	173, 259
Lloyd Evert	173, 259
Otis Hershell	173, 258
Philip P.	173, 258
Richard Voris	173, 259
Tressy Louise	173, 259
Wolf, Mamie Lemar	181, 294
Mr.	294
Wood, Estelle	271
Woods, Flora May	301
Woodward, Elvira Gerald	165, 229
Mr.	165, 229
Wooley, Susan Mulford	186, 314
William	186, 314
Wooten, Edward	164, 227
Phoeby Jane Lemar	164, 227
Worthington, Margaret	56, 63, 149

Mary	63
Wray, Louisa	112
Wright, Eugenia Benson Dickinson	97, 122
Fred	97, 122
Wyant, Howard O.	167, 235
Pearl May Lemar	167, 235
Wyatt, Alice Myrtle	179, 286
Andrew Edward	179, 286
Andrew Elder	178, 285
Chloe Ethel	179, 286
David Lloyd	179, 286
David Melvin	179, 285
Elvis Erin	179, 286
Etna May	179, 286
Jessie Eulene	179, 286
Lillie M.	179, 287
Martha Pearl	179, 286
Martha Sophronia Lemar	178, 285
Mary E. J.	179, 287
Maxine	179, 286
Tora Belle	179, 285
Valena Ellen	179, 285

Y

York, Esther Verne Callaway	168, 241
Stewart	168, 241
Yost, Luella Mary Kraft	188, 321
Sewell	188, 321
Young, Ann	47
Anne	39, 46, 47, 67, 68, 156, 190
Isabel A.	246
John	46, 190
Martha Ann	115
Mr.	125
Virginia Lamar	125

O

ERRATA

- Page 35, line 22: For Susan DuVall Tyler read Mary Tyler, the same as shown herein on page 34 at line 14. Prince George County, Maryland, Administration Accounts, Liber 18, page 290, and Liber 21, page 910 give her name as Mary Tyler. Presumably her maiden name was DuVall.
- Page 55, line 10: For Katherine Reynolds read Catherine Reynolds.
- Page 205, line 2: For Brinten Hill read Brinton Hill.



